

Editors Note;

Please be aware that on May 6, 1963, the town of New Shoreham was moved from Newport County, to Washington County. However, we have listed Newport County for the town, since most of the births and deaths took place before that date.

The Ferry to Block Island is named the Manitou, not Manitee, my error.

Page 12

- 39 i. Mathew³ Briggs, born 27 August 1672 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 13

- + 62 vii. Amos Dodge, born 31 May 1732 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; died 20 March 1779 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Amos died in Shelburne, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Page 15

21. Samuel³ Dodge (Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1695 in Montville, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Ann Rose**, daughter of John Rose and Mary Dodge. She was born about 1708 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1751 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 19

- + 154 iii. William Dodge, born about 1730 in Long Island, Queens County, New York; died 23 February 1816.

Page 20

38. Samuel³ Dodge (William², Tristram¹) was born 09 September 1691 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 23 May 1761 in Cow Neck, Nassau County, New York. He married **Elizabeth 'Lizzy' Coleman**, born about 1695 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 21

49. Mary⁴ Dodge (John³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 March 1712/13 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1792 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Theodoty Vars** 21 December 1732 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, son of Isaac Vars and Rebecca Larkin. He was born 05 October 1710 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 1795 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Mary and Theodoty are buried in the Vars Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Children of Mary Dodge and Theodoty Vars are:

- 180 i. Isaac⁵ Vars, born 25 October 1733 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 1821. He married Elizabeth Burdick. Isaac is buried in the Vars Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- + 181 ii. John Vars, born 1735 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 1811.
- 182 iii. Catherine Vars, born 1737 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 15 June 1823 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married James Burdick 1754 in Washington County, Rhode Island; born 1732 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 05 May 1803 in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- 184 iv. Mary Vars, born 1737 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- 185 v. Rebecca Vars, born 02 November 1743 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 15 January 1842.
- 186 vi. Sarah Vars, born 31 October 1746 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 14 June 1784 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 2

181. John⁵ Vars (Mary⁴ Dodge, John³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1735 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 1811. He married **Martha Saunders**.

Child of John Vars and Martha Saunders is:

- + 181a i. Peleg⁶ Vars, born 1767; died 1813.

Generation No. 3

181a. Peleg⁶ Vars (John⁵, Mary⁴ Dodge, John³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1767, and died 1813. He married **Sarah Tennant**.

Child of Peleg Vars and Sarah Tennant is:

- + 181aa i. Pardon⁷ Vars, born 22 July 1799 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 4

181aa. Pardon⁷ Vars (Peleg⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴ Dodge, John³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 July 1799 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Harriet Sherman**.

Child of Pardon Vars and Harriet Sherman is:

+ 181aaa i. Pardon Sherman⁸ Vars, born 07 March 1826 in Newport County, Rhode Island; died 12 October 1904 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 5

181aaa. Pardon Sherman⁸ Vars (Pardon⁷, Peleg⁶, John⁵, Mary⁴ Dodge, John³, John², Tristram¹) was born 07 March 1826 in Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 12 October 1904 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Margaret Dodge** 1849. She was born 1830, and died 1900. Margaret's lineage is unknown at this time.

Children of Pardon Vars and Margaret Dodge are:

- 181aaaa i. Harriet Elizabeth⁹ Vars, born 1850; died 30 January 1912 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married (1) Thomas H. Bowen. She married (2) David Wilson 09 October 1870 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 181aaab ii. May Vars, born 1852.
- 181aaaciii. Mary Vars, born 1854. She married John P. Jones 04 August 1872 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 181aaadiv. Lydia S. Vars, born 1859 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 03 March 1859 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 181aaae v. Pardon Sherman Vars, born 1864; died 25 January 1900 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Abbie Janette Robinson 01 January 1883 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Page 22

52. Joseph⁴ Dodge (John³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 June 1719 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 03 February 1783 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Perry** about 1739, daughter of Samuel Perry and Susannah Hazard. She was born 10 June 1721 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Mary died 01 August 1805 in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. She is buried in the Clarke Lot, Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island.

- + 197 i. Lydia⁵ Dodge, born 22 January 1768 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Lydia died 09 July 1849 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Lydia and George Wells are buried in Riverbend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Page 24

234. Reuben⁵ Dodge (John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 December 1763 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, and died 04 March 1838 in Edmeston, Otsego County, New York. He married **Dorothy "Dolly" Brockway** 09 June 1793 in Exeter, Otsego County, New York, daughter of Eliphalet Brockway and Thankful (_____). She was born 1762 in Lyme, New London County, Connecticut, and died 11 November 1844 in Edmeston, Otsego County, New York.

Children of Reuben Dodge and Dorothy Brockway are:

- 234a i. Betsey⁶ Dodge, born about 1801 in Otsego County, New York.
- + 234b ii. Alfred B. Dodge, born about 1804 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York; died 31 March 1886 in Colrain, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- 234c iii. Ellen Dodge, born about 1805 in Otsego County, New York.
- 234d iv. Niel Dodge, born about 1807 in Otsego County, New York.

Generation No. 2

234b. Alfred B.⁶ Dodge (Reuben⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1804 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, and died 31 March 1886 in Colrain, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married **(1) Anna Maynard**. She died 31 October 1855. He married **(2) Jerusha Taylor**, daughter of Barney Taylor and Hannah Billington. She was born 15 April 1807 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 11 September 1870 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **(3) Loanthe S. Sherman** 07 April 1872 in Colrain, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Jonathan Sherman and Thankful Sherman. She was born 06 March 1807 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont, and died 30 September 1885 in Colrain, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Child of Alfred Dodge and Jerusha Taylor is:

- + 234ba i. Rachel R.⁷ Dodge, born July 1839 in New York.

Generation No. 3

234ba. Rachel R.⁷ Dodge (Alfred B.⁶, Reuben⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born July 1839 in New York. She married **Oliver H. Taylor** 08 October 1856 in Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, son of Barnabus Taylor and Cyrena Giles. He was born 21 October 1827 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 29 May 1909 in Colrain, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Child of Rachel Dodge and Oliver Taylor is:

234baa i. Anna S.⁸ Taylor, born 1858 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

236. Esther⁵ Dodge (John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 August 1768 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, and died about 1793 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont. She married **Stephen Harwood** 1787 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, son of Benjamin Harwood and Bridget Brown. He was born 23 June 1751 in Hardwick, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died 1815 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

Children of Esther Dodge and Stephen Harwood are:

- 236a i. Louisa⁶ Harwood, born 23 August 1788 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died October 1821 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 236b ii. Infant Harwood, born 1789 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 1789 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 236c iii. Esther Harwood, born 06 October 1791 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 28 April 1816 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 236d iv. Marcy Harwood, born 10 June 1793 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

Page 26

268. Eunice⁵ Dodge (George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 October 1774 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, and died 15 January 1858 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont. She married **Beers Stilson**, son of Enoch Stilson and Freelove (____). He was born about 1762 in New Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died about 1850 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont.

Children of Eunice Dodge and Beers Stilson are:

- 268a i. a son Stilson.
- 258b ii. a daughter Stilson
- 268c iii. Alpheus⁶ Stilson, born 15 April 1802 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont; died 22 November 1895 in Vermont.
- 268d iv. Lyman Stilson, born 29 December 1812 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont; died 04 May 1874 in Vermont.

- 268c v. Philemon Stilson, born 01 June 1814 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont; died 01 July 1885.

Page 28

- + 295 v. Lydia Dodge, born 18 May 1758 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut; died after 1850 in Hamilton, LaRue County, Kentucky.

Page 31

- 357 and 358 Jemima and Reuben Nichols were born in Bolton, Chittenden County, Vermont.

Page 32

- + 367 iv. Israel Dodge, born 22 September 1760 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut.

Page 40

- + 518 i. Phebe⁵ Dodge, born 1767. Phebe died 25 March 1862.

Page 41

- 531 iii. Samuel Dodge, born 1780 in Port Washington, Nassau County, New York; died 25 July 1828. He married (____) (____); died 02 December 1818.

Page 45

192. Elizabeth⁵ Dodge (Joseph⁴, John³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 July 1744 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 23 January 1826 in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Joshua Clarke** 26 February 1769 in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island, son of William Clarke and Rebecca Wells. He was born 19 February 1735/36 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 07 July 1796 in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island. Elizabeth and Joshua are buried in the Clarke Lot, Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Page 47

197. Lydia⁵ Dodge (Oliver⁴, John³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 January 1768 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 09 July 1849 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **George Wells** 15 October 1789 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, son of James Wells and Prudence Wright. He was born 09 November 1763 in Hopkinton, Washington, Rhode Island, and died 03 September 1841 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Lydia and George are buried in Riverbend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Child of Lydia Dodge and George Wells is:

- 619 i. Oliver Dodge⁶ Wells, born 02 September 1802 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 05 October 1888 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Oliver is buried in Riverbend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Page 54

Information was discovered by Eileen Dodge that Elizabeth married Judah Harwood, not Judah Norman as reported on page 54.

745. Elizabeth² Dodge (Tabitha⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 June 1775 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Judah Harwood** 1794 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, son of Stephen Harwood and Lois Wright. He was born 11 May 1775 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

Children of Elizabeth Dodge and Judah Harwood are:

- 745a i. Judah³ Harwood, born 16 December 1795 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died August 1796 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 745b ii. Clarissa Harwood, born 14 July 1797 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 745c iii. Simeon Harwood, born 23 October 1799 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 745d iv. Elizabeth Harwood, born 30 May 1801 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 745e v. Lieurendus Belina Harwood, born 23 April 1803 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 745f vi. Hannah Harwood, born 24 February 1805 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 12 January 1875 in Hampshire, Kane County, Illinois.
- 745g vii. Russell Harwood, born 16 December 1808 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died June 1813 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

- 745h viii. Luther Harwood, born 01 March 1809 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont; died 1813 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 745i ix. Oren Harwood, born 25 April 1812 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 745j x. Maria Harwood, born 27 February 1817 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 745k xi. Willard Harwood, born 20 December 1821 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 745l xii. Russell Harwood, born 27 January 1823 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

Page 55

239. Abimael⁵ Dodge (Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 21 August 1760 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, and died 1817 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York. He married **(1) Pardon** (_____). She died about 1837. He married **(2) Elizabeth** (_____). She died about 1853 in Slaterville, Tompkins, County, New York.

Children of Abimael Dodge and Pardon (_____) are:

- 769 i. Amy⁶ Dodge.
- + 770 ii. Abimael Dodge, Jr., born about 1784 in Vermont; died 15 February 1860 in Chariton County, Missouri.
- + 771 iii. Warren Dodge, born 19 August 1789; died 27 July 1848 in Waupun, Dodge County, Wisconsin.
- 772 iv. Simeon Dodge, born about 1791 in Chenango County, New York.
- 773 v. Mary "Polly" Dodge, born 1800; died 12 March 1856 in Otselic, Chenango County, New York. She married Alexander Purdie; born 12 July 1795 in Paisley, Scotland; died 11 January 1883 in Otselic, Chenango County, New York.

Child of Abimael Dodge and Elizabeth (_____) is:

- + 239f i. Walter R.⁶ Dodge, born about 1803 in Ulster County, New York; died 27 March 1891 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.

Walter's lineage was unknown at the time of the books publication. Through dna and research by Harry Erwin, he has been placed as a child of Abimael. His lineage is on page 986.

Page 56

- + 787 ii. Emma Augusta Dodge, born 25 December 1805 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 1888.

Page 57

Additional child of Stephen Henry Dodge and Mahitable Hudson:

- 244 a xii. Alexander Britton Charles Dodge, born 24 February 1809 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York; died 21 September 1826 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. Alexander is buried in South Cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.

Page 60

857. Lydia⁶ Dodge (Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 February 1786 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut. She married **Silas Salisbury** 19 February 1807. He was born 26 June 1784 in New York.

Children of Lydia Dodge and Silas Salisbury are:

- 857a i. Amanda⁷ Salisbury, born in New York.
857b ii. Ansel Salisbury, born 15 May 1809 in New York.
857c iii. Oliver Salisbury, born about 1811 in New York.
857d iv. Nelson Salisbury, born about 1812 in New York.
858e v. Rhoda Salisbury, born in New York.
858f vi. Elisha Salisbury, born about 1817 in New York.
858g vii. George Salisbury, born about 1820 in New York.
858h viii. Mary Jane Salisbury.
858i ix. Christopher Salisbury, born about 1826.
858j x. Silas Salisbury, Jr..
858k xi. Samuel Salisbury.
858l xii. Lydia Ann Salisbury.

Page 61

286. Silas⁵ Dodge (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1770 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, and died 25 December 1856 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married **Content Smith** about 1792. She was born 1777 in Mendon, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died 23 January 1842 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Page 63

912. Peter⁶ Dodge (Jordon⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born about 1783 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut. He married **Polly Gochan**. She was born 1794 in Ontario.

Children of Peter Dodge and Polly Gochan are:

- 912a i. Lucy⁷ Dodge, born 1824.
- + 912b ii. Peter Dodge, born 1826.
- + 912c iii. Horace Dodge, born 1831 in Augusta, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada; died 18 December 1887.
- 912d iv. Frances Jane 'Jane' Dodge, born April 1835 in North Augusta, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada; died 10 September 1907 in North Augusta, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada. She married James Langstaff 02 May 1859 in Ogdensburg, New York; born 11 September 1833 in Elizabethtown, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada; died 14 January 1916. Frances and James are buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery, North Augusta, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada.
- 912e v. Albert Dodge, born 1840.
- 912f vi. Phebe Dodge. She married James Smith 18 December 1855 in Oak Point, Hammond County, New York.

Generation No. 2

912b. Peter⁷ Dodge (Peter⁶, Jordon⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1826. He married **Abigail** (_____).

Children of Peter Dodge and Abigail (_____) are:

- 912ba i. James⁸ Dodge.
- 912bb ii. John Dodge.

912c. Horace⁷ Dodge (Peter⁶, Jordon⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1831 in Augusta, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada, and died 18 December 1887. He married **Mary Jane Robinson** 03 March 1860, daughter of James Robinson and Mary Witherow. She was born 15 September 1837 in Ireland, and died 12 September 1907 in Grenville County, Ontario, Canada. Mary Jane is buried in Bishops Mills Cemetery, Oxford-On-Rideau, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Horace Dodge and Mary Robinson are:

- + 912ca i. James⁸ Dodge, born 14 January 1861 in Garretton, August Twp., Grenville County, Ontario, Canada; died 23 February 1942 in Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada.
- 912cb ii. Mary Ann Dodge, born 1865 in Garretton, August Twp., Grenville County, Ontario, Canada; died 1954. She married James Dool. Mary Ann is buried in the Bishops Mills Cemetery, Oxford-On-Rideau, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada.

- 912cc iii. Albert Dodge, born 10 April 1869 in Garreton, August Twp., Grenville County, Ontario, Canada.
- 912cd iv. Jane Dodge, born about 1875; died 1906. Jane is buried in the Bishops Mills Cemetery, Oxford-On-Rideau, Grenville County, Ontario, Canada.

Generation No. 3

912ca. James⁸ Dodge (Horace⁷, Peter⁶, Jordon⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 14 January 1861 in Garreton, August Twp., Grenville County, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 February 1942 in Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada. He married **Mary Jane Holbrook** 27 December 1911 in Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada, daughter of John Holbrook and Elizabeth Wilson. She was born 24 December 1883 in Montage Twp., Lanark County, Ontario, Canada, and died 30 May 1981.

Children of James Dodge and Mary Holbrook are:

- 912caa i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Dodge, born 1912 in Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada; died 30 March 1984 in Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada. She married Arthur Hunter.
- + 912cab ii. John Lewis Dodge, born 08 February 1917 in Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada; died 29 November 1993 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.
- 912cac iii. Albert Dodge.
- 912cad iv. Jane Dodge.

Generation No. 4

912cab. John Lewis⁹ Dodge (James⁸, Horace⁷, Peter⁶, Jordon⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 February 1917 in Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada, and died 29 November 1993 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada. He married **Reta Ann Lockwood** 21 September 1940 in Toronto, Canada, daughter of David Lockwood and Pearl Hesse. She was born 08 May 1920 in Lindsay, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 January 1999 in Scarborough, Ontario, Canada.

Children of John Dodge and Reta Lockwood are:

- 912caba i. Wanda¹⁰ Dodge, born 25 November 1941 in Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada.
- 912cabb ii. John Delmar Dodge, born 1945; died 1945.
- 912cabc iii. Douglas Delmar Dodge, born in Smith Falls, Ontario, Canada.

Page 65

927. John⁶ Dodge (Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1790 in Saint Genevieve, Saint Genevieve County, Missouri. He married **Elviretta Vaugin** about 1816, daughter of Francis Vaugin and Maria Vellier.

Page 66

321. Elizabeth⁵ Dodge (Daniel⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1758 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut. She married **(1) (____) Olmstead**. She married **(2) Josiah Brown** about 1780, son of Josiah Brown and Mary. He was born about 1757 in New York, and died 25 December 1827 in Herkimer County, New York. Josiah Brown is buried in the Hewitt Burying Grounds, Oppenheim, Herkimer County, New York.

Page 69

337. Asa⁵ Dodge (Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 02 June 1767 in Canterbury, Windham County, Connecticut, and died 14 June 1841 in Sullivan, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Edson** 31 March 1793 in Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut, daughter of Jacob Edson and Elizabeth Packard. She was born 22 November 1772 in Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, and died 21 November 1821. Asa is buried in State Road Cemetery, Sullivan, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. Sarah is buried in Cardis Cemetery, Warren, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Asa Dodge and Sarah Edson are:

- + 337a i. Lorain Zell⁶ Dodge, born July 1793 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 21 October 1858 in Knoxville, Deerfield Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- + 1001 ii. Edward Edson Dodge, born 13 July 1794 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 14 May 1837 in Warren, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 1002 iii. Ressie Dodge, born 26 August 1796 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- + 1003 iv. Asa Dodge, Jr, born 14 April 1799 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 22 August 1877 in Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- 1004 v. Chester Dodge, born 24 March 1802 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 11 September 1805 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- 1005 vi. Sarah Dodge, born 28 November 1805 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire.
- 1006 vii. Gurley Dodge, born 24 March 1809 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 17 November 1835 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Gurley is buried in Cadis Cemetery, Warren, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- + 1007 viii. Aaron Dodge, born 26 July 1811 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 27 August 1876 in Mainsburg, Sullivan, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- + 1008 ix. Calvin Dodge, born 12 October 1814 in Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire; died 15 May 1882.

Generation No. 2

337a. Lorain Zell⁶ Dodge (Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born July 1793 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and died 21 October 1858 in Knoxville, Deerfield Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married **Jane Head**. She was born about 1802 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880.

Children of Lorain Dodge and Jane Head are:

- + 337aa i. Jane⁷ Dodge, born about 1819 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- + 337ab ii. Orrin Dodge, born about 1821 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania
- 337ac iii. Oliver Dodge, born 02 October 1824 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married Amanda Smith 29 October 1846; born 16 March 1826 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- + 337ad iv. Lorain Zell Dodge, Jr., born 24 May 1826 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1900 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 3

337aa. Jane⁷ Dodge (Lorain Zell⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born about 1819 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania. She married **Joseph Riley**. He was born 1814 in New Hampshire.

Children of Jane Dodge and Joseph Riley are:

- + 337aaa i. Celuta⁸ Dodge, born 03 August 1837 in Pennsylvania; died 28 December 1919 in Glasgow, Beaver County, Pennsylvania.
- 337aab ii. Nancy Riley, born 1839 in Pennsylvania.
- 337aac iii. Oliver Riley, born 1842 in Pennsylvania.
- 337aad iv. Lydia L. Riley, born 1844 in Pennsylvania.
- 337aae v. Mary Ann Riley, born 1850 in Pennsylvania.
- 337aaf vi. Major B. Riley, born 1853 in Pennsylvania.
- 337aag vii. Julia Riley, born 1855 in New York.

337ab. Orrin⁷ Dodge (Lorain Zell⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born about 1821 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary G. Card** 05 January 1834 in Rhode Island, daughter of Robert Card. She was born about 1817. He married **(2) Huldah H. Webster** 25 August 1845 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 August 1825 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and died 28 June 1857 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania. Huldah is buried in State Road Cemetery, Sullivan, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Orrin Dodge and Mary Card is:

- + 337aba i. Orson Orrin⁸ Dodge, born about 1847 in Pennsylvania.

337ad. Lorain Zell⁷ Dodge, Jr. (Lorain Zell⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 24 May 1826 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1900 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Ann Smith** 19 November 1852. She was born 26 July 1821 in Walton, Delaware Co., New York, and died 25 June 1899 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Lorain Dodge and Sarah Smith is:

- + 337ada i. Julia Ann⁸ Dodge, born 22 September 1853 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania; died 11 July 1928 in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

Generation No. 4

337aaa. Celuta⁸ Dodge (Jane⁷, Lorain Zell⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 03 August 1837 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 December 1919 in Glasgow, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. She married **Welcome A. Rice** about 1857. He was born 21 January 1837 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, and died 16 January 1873 in Blossburg, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Celuta Dodge and Welcome Rice are:

- 337aaaa i. Orrin Lorin⁹ Rice, born 1858.
- 337aaab ii. Orson Amos Rice, born 1860.
- 337aaac iii. Franklin Rice, born 1866.
- 337aaad iv. Mary Rice, born 1869.
- 337aaae v. Oliver Rice, born 1873.

337aba. Orson Orrin⁸ Dodge (Orrin⁷, Lorain Zell⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born about 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 May 1920 in Charleston, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Juliette E. Smith**, daughter of Isaac Smith and Julia Willard. She was born 09 January 1848 in Sullivan, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and died 04 November 1897 in Gray Valley, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Ella Thompson**. Orson is buried in Cherry Flats Methodist Cemetery, Cherry Flats, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Orson Dodge and Juliette Smith is:

- 337abaa i. Josephine M. 'Josie'⁹ Dodge, born May 1871 in Sullivan, Tioga County, Pennsylvania; died in Inglewood, Kansas. She married Leonard Francis Smith 20 December 1887 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York; born 23 December 1867 in Sullivan, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

337ada. Julia Ann⁸ Dodge (Lorain Zell⁷, Lorain Zell⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 22 September 1853 in Sullivan Twp., Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and died 11 July 1928 in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She married **Morris Burr Whitlock** 13 February 1873 in Corning, New York. He was born 1854 in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and died 18 February 1913 in Ridgefield, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Julia is buried in Scott's Cemetery, Titicus, Connecticut.

Children of Julia Dodge and Morris Whitlock are:

- 337adaa i. Lorain Dodge⁹ Whitlock, born 10 June 1875 in Sullivan, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- 337adab ii. Henry Morris Whitlock, born 31 August 1879 in Sullivan, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- 337adaciii. Arthur Burr Whitlock, born 04 May 1886 in Sullivan, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- 337adadiv. Joseph Laverne Whitlock, born 26 August 1887 in Connecticut.

Page 71

- 1044 v. Seibred Dodge, born 28 January 1796 in Plymouth, Litchfield County, Connecticut; died 11 April 1850 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio. He married Jane Porter Towne 01 February 1843 in Trumbull County, Ohio; born 04 April 1812 in Massachusetts; died 05 February 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Seibred and Jane are buried in the Glendale Cemetery, Akron, Summit County, Ohio.

Page 72

370. Freelove⁵ Dodge (Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1766 in New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut. She married **Trueworthy Cook** 03 December 1783 in Plymouth, Litchfield County, Connecticut, son of Henry Cook and Hannah Benham. He was born 29 September 1759 in Northbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and died 29 July 1822 in Granby, Oneida County, New York.

Children of Freelove Dodge and Trueworthy Cook are:

- 1047 i. Sarah⁶ Cook, born 1785.
- 1048 ii. Henry Cook, born 1787.
- 1049 iii. Munson Cook, born 12 July 1789 in Clinton, Montgomery County, New York.
- 1050 iv. Laura Cook, born 1792 in Clinton, Montgomery County, New York.

372. Hezekiah⁵ Dodge (Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 30 June 1770 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died 23 August 1834 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York. He married **Hannah Roberts** in Plymouth, Litchfield County, Connecticut. She was born November 1777 in Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and died 02 October 1855 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.

Children of Hezekiah Dodge and Hannah Roberts are:

- + 1051 i. Nehemiah⁶ Dodge, born 29 November 1797 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York; died 19 July 1855 in Oswego, Oswego County, New York.
- + 1052 ii. Orin Dodge, born 03 January 1800 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.
- + 1053 iii. Charles Dodge, born 23 March 1802 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York; died 27 April 1890 in Austin, Texas.
- 1054 iv. Julia Dodge, born 30 April 1804 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York; died 15 July 1825. She married George Morley.
- + 1055 v. Joanna Dodge, born 22 October 1808 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York; died 1886 in Jefferson, Noble County, Indiana.
- + 1056 vi. William Dodge, born 18 September 1811 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.

Page 73

- + 1055 v. Joanna Dodge, born about 1808 in New York; died 1886 in Jefferson, Noble County, Indiana.

374. Nehemiah⁵ Dodge (Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 17 December 1774 in Wallingford, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died 16 January 1856 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Sarah Crawford Tripe** 26 September 1795 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Samuel Tripe and Mary Crawford. She was born 18 November 1775 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 27 October 1850 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Nehemiah and Sarah are buried in the North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Nehemiah Dodge and Sarah Tripe are:

- 1064 i. Susannah⁶ Dodge, born 1796 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 05 September 1797 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 1065 ii. John Crawford Dodge, born 02 April 1798 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 29 January 1866 in New York City, Manhattan County, New York.
- 1066 iii. Nehemiah Dodge, born 1799 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 20 September 1800 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 1067 iv. Eliza Dodge, born 25 March 1800 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 12 January 1833.
- 1068 v. Nehemiah Dodge, Jr, born 08 November 1802 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 08 December 1819 in at sea, aboard the Gov. Tomkins.
- + 1069 vi. Samuel Grafton Dodge, born 31 March 1804 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 28 July 1848.

Dodge Family Of New Shoreham, Rhode Island
Errata and Additions

- + 1070 vii. Sarah Crawford Dodge, born 01 April 1806 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 06 February 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- + 1071 viii. Susan Hotchkiss Dodge, born 24 May 1808 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 29 January 1891 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.
- 1072 ix. Ezra Dodge, born October 1810 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Elizabeth W. Allen January 1832; born 02 June 1811 in Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 23 March 1854.
- + 1073 x. Emily Dodge, born 12 March 1811 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 31 January 1892 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 374a xi. Edward Dodge, born 14 November 1812 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 09 October 1877 in New York City, New York.

Generation No. 2

374a. Edward⁶ Dodge (Nehemiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 14 November 1812 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 09 October 1877 in New York City, New York. He married **(1) Ellen Daugherty**, daughter of J. Daugherty and E. (____). He married **(2) Caroline Perkins Alden** 03 May 1836, daughter of Cyrus Alden and Mary Jones. She was born 21 October 1817, and died 06 May 1855 in London, England. Edward and Caroline are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Children of Edward Dodge and Caroline Alden are:

- 374aa i. Clinton Alden⁷ Dodge, born 28 February 1837; died June 1852 in Venice, Italy. Clinton is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.
- + 374ab ii. Caroline Jones Dodge, born 29 September 1841; died 26 December 1908 in South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- + 374ac iii. Harry Eugene Dodge, born 14 January 1844 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 03 June 1887.

Generation No. 3

374ab. Caroline Jones⁷ Dodge (Edward⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 29 September 1841, and died 26 December 1908 in South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married **Theodore M. Morgan** 08 October 1862. He was born 23 May 1836 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Caroline Dodge and Theodore Morgan are:

- 374aba i. Caroline Alden⁸ Morgan, born 07 November 1863.
- 374abb ii. Theodore Hanson Morgan, born 16 June 1865.
- 374abc iii. Alice Carey Morgan, born 10 May 1867; died 20 July 1867.

- 374abd iv. Jennie Campbell Morgan, born 10 May 1867.
- 374abe v. Edith Dodge Morgan, born 29 March 1870; died 09 December 1876.
- 374abf vi. Charlotte Sherwell Morgan, born 31 December 1871; died 08 January 1872.
- 374abg vii. Gertrude Clinton Morgan, born 06 January 1878.

374ac. Harry Eugene⁷ Dodge (Edward⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 14 January 1844 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died 03 June 1887. He married **Jennie M. Hall** 08 October 1866 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, daughter of Gardiner C. Hall. She was born 04 June 1847, and died 04 June 1874. Harry and Jennie are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Child of Harry Dodge and Jennie Hall is:

- + 374aca i. Edward⁸ Dodge, born 25 August 1867; died 15 March 1918.

Generation No. 4

374aca. Edward⁸ Dodge (Harry Eugene⁷, Edward⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 25 August 1867, and died 15 March 1918. He married **Ida Barney** about 1889 in New York City, New York, daughter of Andrew Barney and Henrietta (_____). She was born 08 October 1866, and died 18 September 1931. Edward and Ina are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Children of Edward Dodge and Ida Barney are:

- 374acaa i. Mildred⁹ Dodge, born February 1890 in New York.
- 374acab ii. Henry Dodge, born May 1892 in New York.
- 374acaciii. Edward Dodge, Jr., born 27 April 1894 in New York.

Page 81

- 1199 viii. Rathbun Dodge, born 1805 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 23 January 1868 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Rathbun is buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 85

- 1276 i. Sarah⁶ Dodge, born 19 September 1789 in Queens County, New York; died 17 June 1811 in New York. She married Joel Davis 26 June 1810 in Manhasset, Long Island, Nassau County, New York; born 01 August 1781; died 13 June 1874. Sarah is buried in the Monfort Cemetery, Long Island, New York. Joel is buried in the Episcopal and Dutch Reformed Churchyards, Manhasset, New York.

Page 89

475. John⁵ Dodge (Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 January 1764 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York, and died 04 May 1844 in Long Island, Nassau County, New York. He married **Mary Hannah Smith** 07 January 1783 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York. She was born about 1769 in New York, and died 07 August 1849.

Children of John Dodge and Mary Smith are:

- 1358 i. Margaret⁶ Dodge, born about 1783 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York; died 1879. She married Daniel Combs 1815; born 30 September 1790 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York; died 1838.
- + 475b ii. Henry S. Dodge, born 07 November 1789 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York; died 30 March 1827.
- + 1360 iii. Debora Ann Dodge, born 24 March 1792 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York; died 02 October 1876 in Long Island, Nassau County, New York.
- + 1361 iv. Phebe Dodge, born 02 September 1796 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York.
- 1362 v. Elizabeth Dodge, born 1797 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York; died 1886. She married John Plummer.
- + 1359 vi. Nathaniel T. Dodge, born 16 August 1799 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York; died 09 July 1875.
- + 1363 vii. Hannah Dodge, born 10 April 1803 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York; died 13 May 1887.
- + 1364 viii. Thomas Dodge, born 1805 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York.

Generation No. 2

475b. Henry S.⁶ Dodge (John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 November 1789 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York, and died 30 March 1827. He married **Deborah Flett Burr** 29 December 1812 in Jericho, Queens County, New York, daughter of Samuel Burr and Deborah Fleet. She was born 07 August 1792 in Long Island, Nassau County, New York, and died 23 November 1858.

Child of Henry Dodge and Deborah Burr is:

- + 475ba i. Samuel Burr⁷ Dodge, born 22 June 1817 in Jericho, Queens County, New York; died 19 August 1904.

Generation No. 3

475ba. Samuel Burr⁷ Dodge (Henry S.⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 22 June 1817 in Jericho, Queens County, New York, and died 19 August 1904. He married **(1) Ann Elizabeth Pettit** 13 June 1839 in Hempstead, New York. She was born 06 November 1816, and died 11 May 1886. He married **(2) Elizabeth (_____)** about 1897. She was born December 1838 in North Carolina.

Children of Samuel Dodge and Ann Pettit are:

- 475baa i. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Dodge, born 11 October 1840; died 26 June 1854.
- + 475bab ii. Deborah Fleet Dodge, born 03 April 1846 in Manhasset, Nassau County, New York; died in Roslyn, Nassau County, New York.
- 475bac iii. Phebe Maria Dodge, born 24 May 1850.

Generation No. 4

475bab. Deborah Fleet⁸ Dodge (Samuel Burr⁷, Henry S.⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 03 April 1846 in Manhasset, Nassau County, New York, and died in Roslyn, Nassau County, New York. She married **Edwin Philedus Jennings Freeman** 02 November 1861. He was born 1841.

Child of Deborah Dodge and Edwin Freeman is:

- 60 i. Jeremiah E.⁹ Freeman, born 15 June 1863 in Mystic, Connecticut; died 17 January 1938 in Roslyn, Nassau County, New York.

Page 92

- 1413 viii. Freelove Dodge, born 16 September 1824 in Bear River, Digby County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married James W. Fleet.
- 1417 vii. Seraphine Elizabeth Dodge, born 20 June 1823 in Bear River, Digby County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Elias Beals; born 19 June 1819 in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 1420 iv. Lavinia Dodge, born 16 February 1820. She married Henry Crouse about 1845; born 13 January 1821 in Bear River, Digby County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Page 93

- 1433 i. Henry⁶ Dodge, born January 1826 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Sarah Munro.

1435. Letitia Ann⁶ Dodge (Isaac⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born June 1829 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 06 April 1888 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **(1) George J. Huling** 31 October 1850 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **(2) George Henry Ide** 03 December 1868 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Welcome Ide and Mary (_____).

Page 94

- + 1444 ii. Caleb Dodge, born 1761 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died about 1809.

Page 95

520. Robert⁵ Dodge (Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born about 1750 in Pawling, Dutchess County, New York, and died 09 February 1818. He married **Sarah Carpenter** 19 August 1784 in Port Washington, Nassau County, New York, daughter of Joseph Carpenter and Ame Carpenter. She was born 1753, and died 23 November 1824.

Page 96

- + 1464 i. Amy⁶ Dodge, born in Westchester County, New York; died 05 April 1875.

Page 99

- 1523 vii. Andrew Dodge, born 04 June 1783 in New York City, New York; died 12 April 1867 in Greene County, New York. Andrew is buried in Freehold Cemetery, Freehold, Greene County, New York.

Page 100

- + 1550 vi. Sarah Dodge, born 04 May 1790 in New Hackensack, Dutchess County, New York; died 12 June 1872 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey.

Page 105

1607. Augustus⁷ Dodge (William⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 April 1826 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 09 February 1902 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

1608 iv. Albertus Dodge, born 1831 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 01 March 1834 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

1610. Miranda A.⁷ Dodge (Ezekiel⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 09 December 1828 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 13 March 1883 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She married **Chester Graves** 04 July 1850, son of Rufus Graves and Nancy (_____). He was born about 1820 in Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Page 106

589. Thomas⁶ Dodge (William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 July 1800 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 21 August 1873 in Lockport, Will County, Illinois. He married **Lydia 'Lidia' Ray** 20 November 1823 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin Ray and Lois Perry. She was born 11 August 1801 in Shutesbury, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died in Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois. Thomas and Lydia are buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.

Children of Thomas Dodge and Lydia Ray are:

- 1624 i. William Henderson⁷ Dodge, born 22 October 1824 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- + 1625 ii. Hannah Eliza Dodge, born 18 April 1827 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 02 January 1905.
- + 1626 iii. Benjamin Perry "Perry B." Dodge, born 01 September 1828 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 28 January 1904 in California.
- + 1627 iv. Anson Dodge, born 25 August 1831 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 05 May 1906 in Lockport, Will County, Illinois.
- 589a v. Harriet Miranda Dodge, born 04 November 1833; died 06 March 1905.
- + 1628 vi. Amos Dodge, born 31 January 1835 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont; died 06 April 1909 in Homer, Will County, Illinois.
- 1629 vii. Alonzo Dodge, born 28 August 1837 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont.

- + 589b viii. Lois Caroline Dodge, born 09 March 1839 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 15 December 1910 in Homer, Will County, Illinois.
- 589c ix. Enos P. Dodge, born 12 March 1841 in Massachusetts; died 14 August 1862 in Bolivar, Tennessee.
- 1630 x. Almyra Dodge, born 22 January 1843; died 25 July 1899 in Lockport, Will County, Illinois. Almyra is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.
- + 1631 xi. Albert Ezekiel Dodge, born 02 February 1845 in Homer, Will County, Illinois; died 20 February 1904 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- 1632 xii. Harriet Hunt Dodge, born about 1847 in Will County, Illinois.

Generation No. 2

589b. Lois Caroline⁷ Dodge (Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 March 1839 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 15 December 1910 in Homer, Will County, Illinois. She married **(1) Edward Lewis Payfair** 03 May 1858 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, son of Edward Payfair and Mary (_____). He was born 23 January 1822 in New York, and died 08 August 1871. She married **(2) John Pangborn** 11 December 1877 in Will County, Illinois. He was born about 1832 in New York. Lois and Edward are buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.

Children of Lois Dodge and Edward Payfair are:

- 589ba i. Olive⁸ Payfair, born about 1864 in Will County, Illinois.
- 589bb ii. Cora B. Payfair, born 09 June 1866 in Will County, Illinois; died 1951. Cora is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.
- 589bc iii. Lydia Payfair, born 01 September 1867 in Will County, Illinois; died 10 October 1867 in Will County, Illinois. Lydia is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.
- 589bd iv. Lewis Payfair, born 04 November 1869 in Will County, Illinois; died 04 November 1869 in Will County, Illinois. Lewis is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.
- 589be v. Emma Anne Payfair, born 29 December 1870 in Will County, Illinois; died 04 September 1873 in Will County, Illinois. Emma is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.

Page 110

- + 1699 iii. Willis D. Dodge, born 18 March 1808 in Oneida County, New York; died 20 May 1882 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Page 111

635. Nathan⁶ Dodge (Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 July 1809 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut, and died 13 January 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Guilinger**, daughter of Henry Guilinger and Rebecca Levering. She was born 1812, and died 15 May 1850. Nathan is buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Children of Nathan Dodge and Hannah Guilinger are:

- 1707 i. Charles F.⁷ Dodge, born 24 October 1831 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 1708 ii. Rebekah L. Dodge, born 20 July 1834 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 15 July 1853.
- 1709 iii. Sylvester Dodge, born 08 January 1837 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 15 November 1866 in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Sylvester is buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- + 1710 iv. Henry G. Dodge, born 04 December 1839 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 29 March 1905 in Primos, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.
- 1711 v. Frances L. Dodge, born 01 September 1842 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- + 1712 vi. George Washington Dodge, born 02 February 1845 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1879.
- 1724 iv. Eleanor Dodge, born 20 March 1824 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Robert Caldwell 25 April 1872 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Samuel Caldwell and Dorothy Higgins. He was born about 1816 in Wentworth, Canada and died 23 August 1883 in Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

638. Benjamin William⁶ Dodge (Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 September 1787 in Horton Township, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 24 June 1864 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Experience Harvie** 12 December 1814 in Rawdon, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of James Harvie and Margaret Harvie. She was born 30 June 1792 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 10 December 1869 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Benjamin Dodge and Experience Harvie are:

- 1730 i. Margaret Bowles⁷ Dodge, born 23 September 1815 in Horton, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 1722 ii. Caleb Dodge, born 17 July 1817 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1895 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 1721 iii. Isabelle Dodge, born 15 August 1818 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- 1723 iv. Alice Dodge, born 22 September 1821 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 1724 v. Eleanor Dodge, born 20 March 1824 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Robert Caldwell 25 April 1872 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; born about 1816 in Wentworth, Canada; died 23 August 1883 in Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 1725 vi. Susan Dodge, born 03 February 1826 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Thomas Ira Smith 13 January 1851 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 1726 vii. William Thomas Dodge, born 20 September 1827 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1864.
- + 1727 viii. Stephen Dodge, born 25 October 1831 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 09 February 1899 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 1728 ix. Albert Harrison Dodge, born about 1832 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 01 May 1904 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 1729 x. Francis Dodge, born 12 November 1833 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Page 113

1757. Susannah⁷ Dodge (Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 October 1819 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 17 March 1886 in Brownsdale, Red Rock, Mower County, Minnesota. She married **William Odian Palmeter** 21 July 1842 in Nova Scotia, Canada, son of John Palmeter and Eunice Rockwell. He was born 26 January 1818 in Kentfield, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 30 November 1894 in Brownsdale, Red Rock, Mower County, Minnesota.

Children of Susannah Dodge and William Palmeter are:

- 1757a i. Nathan M.⁸ Palmeter, born 17 June 1843 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1919 in Grand Traverse, Michigan.
- 1757b ii. Martha Ann Palmeter, born 17 October 1844 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 04 January 1877 in Barada, Richardson County, Nebraska.
- 1757c iii. Noah R. Palmeter, born 15 March 1846 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 17 April 1927 in Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho.
- 1757d iv. Eunice Miria Palmeter, born 30 June 1848 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 March 1915 in Centralia, Lewis County, Washington.
- 1757e v. John E. Palmeter, born 16 October 1850 in Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

652. Jacob⁶ Dodge (Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 March 1793 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died about 1860 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Susannah Ward** 04 September 1812 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of William Ward and Elizabeth Grant. She was born about 1795 in Beech

Hill, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 14 March 1819 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Susannah is buried in the Oaks, Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **(2) Olive Scofield**. She was born about 1799 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 09 December 1876 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. Jacob and Olive are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Jacob Dodge and Susannah Ward are:

- 1762 i. Sarah Alice⁷ Dodge, born 29 May 1814 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 08 April 1892 in North Alton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Jack Stevens 22 June 1833 in Cornwallis, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; born 10 June 1798 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died August 1891 in North Alton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 1763 ii. Frances Susan Dodge, born 19 May 1816 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1909. She married Richard R. English 22 December 1836; born 1815; died 1887.

Children of Jacob Dodge and Olive Scofield are:

- 1764 i. Eunice⁷ Dodge, born 31 December 1819 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Nelson Whalen.
- + 1765 ii. Gardner Dodge, born about 27 September 1822 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 29 December 1908 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 652a iii. Hiram P. Dodge, born about 1828 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 31 August 1899.
- + 1766 iv. Rachel Dodge, born 26 October 1833 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 30 July 1911.
- 1767 v. Rebecca Elizabeth Dodge, born about 1838 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Phillip Rodgers September 1862 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 1768 vi. Helen Dodge, born about 1839 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 1769 vii. Jacob Nelson Dodge, born 05 March 1840 in North Alton, Nova Scotia, Canada; died June 1931.
- + 1770 viii. George Mankey Dodge, born 20 May 1843 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 08 June 1934 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Generation No. 2

652a. Hiram P.⁷ Dodge (Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1828 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 31 August 1899. He married **(1) Amy** (____). He married **(2) Evangeline Ermina Bishop**, daughter of Alonzo Bishop and Lovrina (____). She was born 1842, and died 29 July 1899. Hiram and Evangeline are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Eagle Township, Richland County, Wisconsin.

Child of Hiram Dodge and Amy (_____) is:

- + 652aa i. Sylvia H.⁸ Dodge, born 30 September 1857 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 11 October 1894 in Richland County, Wisconsin.

Children of Hiram Dodge and Evangeline Bishop are:

- + 652ab i. George Pierce⁸ Dodge, born 12 January 1861 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 05 June 1940.
- 652ac ii. Walter Dodge, born about 1868.
- 652ad iii. Alice Dodge, born about 1871.
- 652ae iv. Alexander Dodge, born 13 November 1875 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 01 December 1938 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He is buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. Listed in book as # 3814, son of George Mankey Dodge, which is incorrect.
- 652af v. Pearl Alonzo Dodge, born 01 September 1880; died 17 September 1895. Pearl is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Eagle Township, Richland County, Wisconsin.
- 652ag vi. Thomas J. Dodge, born 27 July 1882; died 01 November 1882. Thomas is buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Eagle Township, Richland County, Wisconsin.
- 652ah vii. Floyd Allen Dodge, born 09 August 1886 in Richland County, Wisconsin.
- + 652ai viii. Edna Rebecca Dodge, born 04 December 1889 in Richland County, Wisconsin; died 15 August 1971 in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.
- + 652aj ix. Guy Arthur Dodge, born 20 November 1892 in Richland County, Wisconsin.

652aa. Sylvia H.⁸ Dodge (Hiram P.⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 30 September 1857 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 11 October 1894 in Richland County, Wisconsin. She married **Eugene Clinton Billington** 09 January 1876. He was born 1857, and died 1906.

Children of Sylvia Dodge and Eugene Billington are:

- 652aaa i. Hiram⁹ Billington, born 1876; died 1886.
- 652aab ii. Jennie Billington, born 17 June 1878; died 13 June 1940.
- 652aac iii. Amy Billington, born 20 September 1880; died 01 September 1926.
- 652aad iv. George E. Billington, born 1882; died 16 July 1949.
- 652aae v. Walter J. Billington, born 1885; died 18 May 1943.
- 652aaf vi. Frankie Billington, born 1887; died 1887.
- 652aag vii. Alice E. Billington, born 1889; died 29 October 1978.

652ab. George Pierce⁸ Dodge (Hiram P.⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 January 1861 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 05 June 1940. He married **Sarah Jane Lewis** 18 December 1888 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin, daughter of Patrick Lewis and Mary (______). She was born 12 April 1863 in Mineral Point, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 27 July 1941. George and Sarah are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of George Dodge and Sarah Lewis are:

- 6614 i. Mary⁹ Dodge, born December 1898 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 6615 ii. George Delbert 'Delbert' Dodge, born 14 September 1901 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 13 November 1978 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6616 iii. Edward William Dodge, born 20 November 1904 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Generation No. 2

6615. George Delbert 'Delbert'⁹ Dodge (George Pierce⁸, Hiram P.⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 14 September 1901 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 13 November 1978 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married **Charlotte Blanche Narveson**, daughter of Ole Narveson and Jennie Hendrickson. She was born 08 November 1905 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 29 December 1995. George and Charlotte are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of George Dodge and Charlotte Narveson are:

- 6615a i. Delbert Francis¹⁰ Dodge, born 05 April 1937; died 26 December 1954. Delbert is buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 6615b ii. C. Virginia Dodge, born 31 January 1925 in Spring Green, Wisconsin; died 24 April 2011 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.

Generation No. 3

6615b. C. Virginia¹⁰ Dodge (George Delbert 'Delbert'⁹, George Pierce⁸, Hiram P.⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 31 January 1925 in Spring Green, Wisconsin, and died 24 April 2011 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois. She married **Robert Linley** 26 June 1954 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of C. Dodge and Robert Linley are:

- 6615ba i. Michael¹¹ Linley. He married Stacy Butler.
- 6615bb ii. Mark Linley. He married Shari (_____).

652ai. Edna Rebecca⁸ Dodge (Hiram P.⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 December 1889 in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died 15 August 1971 in Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin. She married **Rene Lawrence McIntosh** 05 October 1910 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He was born 27 January 1880 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 06 November 1950 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Edna Dodge and Rene McIntosh are:

- 652aia i. Bernice⁹ McIntosh, born 01 August 1911 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 652aib ii. Alice McIntosh, born 1913 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 652aic iii. Frederick Arthur McIntosh, born 06 June 1916 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 652aid iv. Alfred Eugene McIntosh, born 07 June 1918 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 652aie v. Gladys Endora McIntosh, born 03 May 1920 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 652aif vi. Violet Narcissa McIntosh, born 1922 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 652aig vii. Vera Lecine McIntosh, born 1922 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

652aj. Guy Arthur⁸ Dodge (Hiram P.⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 November 1892 in Richland County, Wisconsin, and died 01 December 1950 in Bonner County, Idaho. He married **Nellie Frances Hader** 24 June 1920 in Savoy, Blaine County, Wisconsin, daughter of John Hader and Frances (_____). Guy is buried in Newport Cemetery, Newport, Pend Orielle County, Washington.

Children of Guy Dodge and Nellie Hader are:

- 652aja i. Leonard F.⁹ Dodge, born 1923 in Montana.
- 652ajb ii. Myrtle Dodge, born 1924 in Montana.
- 652ajc iii. Gerald Dodge, born 1926 in Idaho.
- 652ajd iv. Richard J. Dodge, born 22 May 1927 in Idaho; died 23 August 2004 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. Richard is buried in Newport Cemetery, Newport, Pend Orielle County, Washington.

Page 115

1779. Frances Susan⁷ Dodge (Gardiner⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1865 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Roland McDonald** 09 May 1900 in Quincy, Massachusetts, son of Malcolm McDonald and Mary Mccuish. He was born about 1849 in Scotland.

Child of Frances Dodge and Roland McDonald is:

- 1779a i. Malcolm G.⁸ McDonald, born 30 October 1901 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Page 119

1863. Daniel Harris⁷ Dodge (Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 February 1817 in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 12 July 1857. He married **Abigail Mead** 28 January 1841 in Scioto County, Ohio.

Child of Daniel Dodge and Abigail Mead is:

+ 1863a i. Eunice⁸ Dodge.

Generation No. 2

1863a. Eunice⁸ Dodge (Daniel Harris⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) She married **Noah Dixon** 22 October 1865, son of Silas Dixon and Mary Vandeford. He was born 11 January 1840 in Eagle, Vinton County, Ohio.

Children of Eunice Dodge and Noah Dixon are:

1863aa i. George W.⁹ Dixon.

1863ab ii. James S. Dixon.

1863ac iii. Bertha May Dixon.

1863ad iv. Tracy N. Dixon.

1863ae v. Mary Dixon, born about 1867; died 18 January 1878 in Scioto County, Ohio.

1863af vi. Gracie E. Dixon, died 18 September 1882.

672. Sullivan⁶ Dodge (Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1788 in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sally Ashcroft** 03 December 1809, daughter of Edward Ashcroft and Sarah Strickland. She was born 28 May 1791 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died 23 September 1825.

Children of Sullivan Dodge and Sally Ashcroft are:

1873 i. Ann⁷ Dodge.

+ 1874 ii. Olive R Dodge, born 02 September 1821; died 07 March 1844 in Chenango County, New York.

Generation No. 3

1874. Olive R⁷ Dodge (Sullivan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 02 September 1821, and died 07 March 1844 in Chenango County, New York. She married **Andrew Leach** 05 May 1841. He was born 1811, and died 24 April 1856 in Chenango County, New York.

Child of Olive Dodge and Andrew Leach is:

1874a i. Olive Adelia⁸ Leach, born 02 March 1844 in Chenango County, New York; died 13 August 1930 in Carthage, Missouri.

1876. Hannah⁷ Dodge, was born 26 February 1832 in New York, and died 31 January 1892 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa. She married **Sebastian Streeter** 20 August 1857 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa, son of Sylvester Streeter and Rhoda Strickland. He was born 16 January 1820, and died 11 January 1894 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa.

Children of Hannah Dodge and Sebastian Streeter are:

- 1876a i. Alice J.⁸ Streeter, born 03 September 1858 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa; died 26 August 1887.
- 1876b ii. Mary Olive Streeter, born 01 May 1860 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa; died 24 July 1934 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.
- 1876c iii. Emma C. Streeter, born 07 November 1861 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa; died 06 November 1863.
- 1876d iv. George W. Streeter, born 18 March 1863 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa; died 17 October 1864.
- 1876e v. Sebastian J. Streeter, born 21 February 1865 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa; died 27 May 1946 in Bennett, South Dakota.
- 1876f vi. Charles A. Streeter, born 23 December 1867 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- 1876g vii. Noble Streeter, born 04 November 1869 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa.
- 1876h viii. Jerome Streeter, born 18 December 1871 in Lovillia, Monroe County, Iowa.

677. Jonathan Sacket⁶ Dodge (Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 October 1777 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, and died 30 March 1851 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York. He married **Amelia L. Sharp** in Connecticut, daughter of David Sharp and Chloe (_____). She was born 28 February 1781 in Pomfret, Windham County, Connecticut, and died 13 August 1853 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York. Jonathan and Amelia are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Cambria, Niagara County, New York.

Children of Jonathan Dodge and Amelia Sharp are:

- + 1878 i. Augustus Sharp⁷ Dodge, born 05 September 1802 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; died 30 August 1860 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.
- 1879 ii. Delos White Dodge, born 1803; died 29 July 1825.
- + 1880 iii. Hiram Sacket Dodge, born about 31 January 1813 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York; died 14 August 1884.

Page 121

1900. Caroline Adelaide⁷ Dodge (Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 April 1831 in New York City, New York, and died 30 July 1873. She married **Archibald Tredway** 10 September 1855 in New York City, New York. He was born 01 March 1815 in Charleston, Montgomery County, New York, and died 21 February 1886 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Archibald is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin

Page 122

742. Hiram⁶ Dodge (Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 April 1802 in Windham, Windham County, Vermont, and died 12 August 1848 in Ohio. He married **Clarinda Parmenter** 07 March 1822 in Union County, Ohio, daughter of Artemis Parmenter and Lucy Grant. She was born 13 May 1808 in New York, and died 18 February 1864 in Ohio.

Child of Hiram Dodge and Clarinda Parmenter are:

+ 742a iii. Atlanta Dodge, born 01 January 1830 in Union County, Ohio; died 10 October 1864 in Fontana, Miami County, Kansas.

Research done by Sue Parrick has led us to believe that Atlanta is an unrecorded child of Hiram and Clarinda. Although no definitive proof has been found at this time, we feel confident that she belongs here.

Generation No. 2

742a. Atlanta⁷ Dodge (Hiram⁶, Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 January 1830 in Union County, Ohio, and died 10 October 1864 in Fontana, Miami County, Kansas. She married **Jeremiah Jolley** 21 September 1847 in Union County, Ohio. He was born 14 April 1822, and died 05 November 1894. Atlanta Dodge is buried in New Fontana Cemetery, Miami County, Kansas

Children of Atlanta Dodge and Jeremiah Jolley are:

- 742aa i. Mary Sophia⁸ Jolley, born 12 February 1850 in Union County, Ohio.
- 742ab ii. Hiram Seber Jolley, born 24 September 1851 in Union County, Ohio.
- 742ac iii. James Lewis Jolley, born 18 December 1853 in Union County, Ohio; died 23 December 1929 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.
- 742ad iv. Alfred Bailey Jolley, born 30 March 1855.
- 742ae v. Clarinda Emily Jolley, born 1857; died 1862.
- 742af vi. Weldon Elias Jolley.
- 742ag vii. Ella May "Ellie" Jolley, born 18 September 1862.

Page 125

757. Seth⁶ Dodge, Jr. (Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 March 1794 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont, and died 18 August 1861 in Peruville, Tompkins County, New York. He married **(1) Ann White** about 1814. She was born 10 December 1792 in Vermont, and died 28 February 1848 in Peruville, Tompkins County, New York. He married **(2) Betsey S. Dodge** 04 October 1848 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York, daughter of Russell Dodge and Polly Morton. She was born 27 October 1819 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York, and died 23 November 1889 in Peruville, Tompkins County, New York. Seth and Betsey are buried in Peruville Cemetery, Peruville, Tompkins County, New York.

Children of Seth Dodge and Ann White are:

- + 1998 i. Emily⁷ Dodge, born 1814 in West Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died January 1860 in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas.
- + 1999 ii. Lydia Dodge, born about 1818 in West Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died in Michigan.
- 2000 iii. Lawrence Dodge, born 22 August 1819 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 15 November 1840 in Peruville, Tompkins County, New York. Lawrence is buried in Peruville Cemetery, Peruville, Tompkins County, New York.
- + 2001 iv. Edwin Dodge, born 10 February 1824 in West Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 18 August 1886 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.
- + 2002 v. Oliver Dodge, born about 1826 in West Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 06 September 1896 in Van Etten, Chemung County, New York.
- + 2003 vi. Alvin Dodge, born 17 December 1827 in West Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 01 July 1899 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.
- + 2004 vii. Caroline Dodge, born August 1828 in West Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 23 July 1910.
- + 2005 viii. Ira Dodge, born 22 January 1832 in Freeville, Tompkins County, New York; died 07 April 1906 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York.
- + 2006 ix. Mary Dodge, born about 1839 in West Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.

Children of Seth Dodge and Betsey Dodge are:

- + 2007 i. Alice Alena⁷ Dodge, born 07 October 1849 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York; died 10 April 1877 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.
- + 2008 ii. Ellen Irene Dodge, born 15 June 1851 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York; died 08 February 1940 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.
- 2009 iii. Antonette Dodge, born 09 June 1853 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York; died 06 August 1875.
- + 2010 iv. Manley S. Dodge, born 21 May 1855 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York; died 17 August 1933.
- + 2011 v. Florence T. Dodge, born 18 December 1857 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 25 May 1923.

Generation No. 2

2008. Ellen Irene⁷ Dodge (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 June 1851 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York, and died 08 February 1940 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York. She married **Franklin James German** 12 December 1872 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, son of James German and Sarah Roe. He was born 12 April 1849 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, and died 22 January 1929 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York. Ellen is buried in South Hill Cemetery, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.

Children of Ellen Dodge and Franklin German are:

- 2008a i. Edith Alice⁸ German, born 07 October 1873 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 30 October 1954 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.
- 2008b ii. Elmer Ellsworth German, born 19 October 1875 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died March 1957 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.
- 2008c iii. Edna German, born 14 July 1878 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 25 June 1936 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.
- 2008d iv. Emma May German, born 05 January 1885 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 13 April 1971 in Lansing, Michigan.
- 2008e v. Alice Alena German, born 15 April 1888 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died June 1972 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.

2011. Florence T.⁷ Dodge (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 December 1857 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, and died 25 May 1923. She married **Charles Hayward** 23 October 1878 in New York. He was born 25 February 1835 in New York, and died 05 July 1923.

Children of Florence Dodge and Charles Hayward are:

- 2011a i. Melvin Charles⁸ Hayward, born 15 June 1881. He married Etta Ellison 01 July 1903.
- 2011b ii. Emma F. Hayward, born 26 August 1884; died 10 November 1942. She married Jesse Miller 1905.
- 2011c iii. Manley Hayward, born 13 February 1888.
- 2011d iv. Ethel Hayward, born 24 September 1892. She married Elmer Wilcox 12 March 1913; born 15 December 1889.

Page 126

770. Abimael⁶ Dodge, Jr. (Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1784 in Vermont, and died 15 February 1860 in Chariton County, Missouri. He married **Betsey Reed** 03 January 1809 in Canandaigua, Ontario County, New York, daughter of Talcott Reed and Ruth Daskam. She was born 09 September 1789 in Gorham, Ontario County, New York, and died Bet. 1843 - 1848 in Cascade, Kent County, Michigan.

Children of Abimael Dodge and Betsey Reed are:

- 2030 i. Mahrme (Melvina)⁷ Dodge. She married John Riley.
- + 2031 ii. Sarah 'Sally' Dodge, born 13 April 1813 in New York; died 29 July 1867 in Cascade, Kent County, Michigan.
- + 2032 iii. Almira Dodge, born 1819 in Ohio; died 07 March 1882.
- 2033 iv. Mariah Dodge, born 1819 in Ohio. She married William McConnell.
- + 2034 v. Elizabeth Betsey 'Bettie' Dodge, born 20 August 1821 in Cokign, Kent County, Ohio; died 17 October 1866 in Phillipsburg, Phillips County, Kansas.
- + 2035 vi. Lucinda Dodge, born 1826 in Munroe Falls, Kent County, Ohio.

- + 2036 vii. John Downen Dodge, born 24 February 1827 in Cokign, Kent County, Ohio; died 23 February 1892 in Byrumville, Chariton County, Missouri.
- 2037 viii. Mary Dodge, born 1830 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married Augustus Miller 05 December 1848 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.
- + 2038 ix. David D. Dodge, born 1833; died 16 September 1886 in Walcotville, LaGrange County, Indiana.

Page 127

771. Warren⁶ Dodge (Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 August 1789, and died 27 July 1848 in Waupun, Dodge County, Wisconsin. He married **Roxy Blackman** 16 June 1811 in Roxbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, daughter of Lewis Blackman and Charity Smith. She was born 10 May 1795 in Roxbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and died 12 August 1879 in Roxbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut.

Children of Warren Dodge and Roxy Blackman are:

- + 2039 i. Betsey⁷ Dodge, born 10 April 1815; died 15 March 1884 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas.
- + 2040 ii. Lewis Blackman Dodge, born 20 September 1817; died 15 March 1884 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas.
- 2041 iii. Amos Dodge, born 22 July 1820 in Pitcher, Chenango County, New York; died 29 August 1840 in Pitcher, Chenango County, New York. Amos is buried in Ufford Corners Cemetery, Pitcher, Chenango County, New York.
- 2042 iv. Adaline Dodge, born 1823 in Pitcher, Chenango County, New York; died 1826 in North Pitcher, Chenango County, New York.
- + 2043 v. Revillo Chapman Dodge, born 05 April 1825 in Pitcher, Chenango County, New York; died 27 August 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Page 128

785. Elizabeth⁶ Dodge (David Britain⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 August 1799 in Connecticut, and died 19 September 1867 in Hickory, Lake County, Illinois. She married **Ira Hull Bronson** 17 June 1820 in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, son of David Bronson and Hannah Hull. He was born 26 December 1793 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, and died 29 July 1857 in Warren, New York.

Children of Elizabeth Dodge and Ira Bronson are:

- 2054 i. Cordelia⁷ Bronson, born 11 November 1821 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; died 05 September 1893.
- 2055 ii. Jennette Bronson, born 20 September 1823 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; died 18 October 1878.
- 2056 iii. Ruby Bronson, born 30 April 1825 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; died 30 May 1862.

- 2057 iv. Harriett Bronson, born 25 April 1827 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; died 1909.
- 2058 v. Marilla Bronson, born 05 November 1830 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; died 1909.
- 2059 vi. Charlotte Bronson, born 14 September 1832 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; died 31 October 1856.
- 2060 vii. Ira Daniel Bronson, born 24 October 1835 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; died 19 March 1911 in Seattle, King County, Maryland.
- 2061 viii. Genevieve Bronson, born 15 July 1837 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut; died 08 December 1865.

2075. Florence Eveline⁷ Dodge (Ossian Euclid⁶, David Britain⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born November 1870 in Michigan. She married **Walter J. Conner** 25 November 1893 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, son of Henry Conner and Anna Prague. He was born July 1864 in Michigan.

Children of Florence Dodge and Walter Conner are:

- 2075a i. Charles C.⁸ Conner, born 29 October 1894 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- 2075b ii. Walter T. Conner, born May 1896 in Michigan.

Page 129

793. Ossian Euclid⁶ Dodge (David Britain⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 October 1820 in Montezuma, Cayuga County, New York, and died 04 November 1876 in London, England. He married **(1) Ettie B Lyon** 04 July 1854, daughter of Aaron Lyon and Roxy Palmer. She was born 22 June 1832 in Warsaw, New York, and died 25 February 1865. He married **(2) Fannie F. Pratt** 04 May 1867 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. She was born 1848 in Maine.

796. David Horton⁶ Dodge (Hull⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1806 in New York, and died 23 April 1865 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan. He married **Martha McCool** 26 September 1834 in Townsend, London County, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Joseph McCool and Sarah Walker. She was born about 1811 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.

Children of David Dodge and Martha McCool are:

- 2078 i. Cecilia⁷ Dodge, born about 1834 in Canada. She married William Groover 09 April 1856 in Windham Centre, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.

- + 2079 ii. Clarinda Dodge, born 22 November 1836 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada; died 02 March 1909 in Windham Centre, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.
- 2080 iii. William Dodge, born about 1838 in Canada.
- 2081 iv. Godolphin Dodge, born about 1841 in Canada; died 07 November 1863 in Richmond, Virginia. He married Anna M. Grout 14 October 1862 in St. Clair, Michigan; born about 1843.
- 2082 v. Laban Dodge, born 1843 in Canada.
- 2083 vi. David Dodge, born June 1847 in Canada; died 1913 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan. He married Jane Hunter 26 February 1883 in Huron County, Michigan; born February 1853 in Canada; died 23 January 1926 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.
- + 2084 vii. Charles Henry Dodge, born 13 January 1850 in Canada; died 31 January 1891 in Huron County, Michigan.
- + 2085 viii. John Henry Dodge, born 29 May 1852 in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada; died 02 June 1898 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.
- 2086 ix. Isadora "Dora" Dodge, born 1855 in Michigan. She married (_____) Bell.

799. Reuben Daniel⁶ Dodge (Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 August 1802 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, and died 23 March 1871 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. He married **Mary L. Burling** 15 October 1821 in Union Springs, Cayuga County, New York. She was born 04 February 1802 in New York, and died 05 July 1877 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. Reuben and Mary are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.

Children of Reuben Dodge and Mary Burling are:

- + 2087 i. Susan⁷ L. Dodge, born 1822 in Union Springs, Cayuga County, New York; died 25 February 1846 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.
- + 2088 ii. William Burling Dodge, born 1824 in Cayuga County, New York; died 21 October 1891 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.
- 2089 iii. Lydia Dodge, born 1825 in Cayuga County, New York; died about 1827 in Cayuga County, New York.
- + 2090 iv. Charles H. Dodge, born 1828 in Fayette, Cayuga County, New York; died 26 October 1890 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.
- 2091 v. Caroline Dodge, born 1829 in Fayette, Cayuga County, New York. She married Hutchinson about 1850.
- 2092 vi. John Henry Dodge, born 1834 in Fayette, Cayuga County, New York; died 07 December 1854. John Henry is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.
- 2093 vii. Sarah Dodge, born about 1835 in Cayuga County, New York. She married Moses Gregory.
- 2094 viii. Reuben Daniel Dodge, Jr., born 24 July 1840 in New York.
- 2095 ix. Grace Burling Dodge, born 1845 in New York.

2090. Charles H.⁷ Dodge (Reuben Daniel⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1828 in Fayette, Cayuga County, New York, and died 26 October 1890 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. He married **Lucretia Allen** 11 August 1856 in Lake County, Illinois. She was born about 1834 in Vermont, and died 22 February 1890. Charles and Lucretia are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.

Children of Charles Dodge and Lucretia Allen are:

- 2090a. i. Reuben Daniel⁸ Dodge II, born 31 July 1858 in Wisconsin; died 25 April 1872 in Illinois. Reuben is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.
- 2090b. ii. Nellie M. Dodge, born 1869 in Illinois; died 16 September 1883 in Illinois.

Page 130

802. David Billings⁶ Dodge (Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 April 1807 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, and died 16 February 1873 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He married **Susan Markle** 17 February 1830 in Fayette, Seneca County, New York, daughter of John Markle and Hannah (_____). She was born about 1807 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 July 1887.

Children of David Dodge and Susan Markle are:

- 2099 i. Emma⁷ Dodge, born March 1831 in Seneca County, New York.
- + 2100 ii. Stephen Hudson Dodge, born May 1833 in Seneca County, New York; died June 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.
- + 2101 iii. Susan Jennie Dodge, born 15 July 1838 in Seneca County, New York.

804. Anson⁶ Dodge (Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1810 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He married **(1) Elizabeth** (_____). She was born about 1815 in New York. He married **(2) Ruth M. Cobb** about 1831 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, daughter of Sylvanus Cobb and Mary Smith. She was born 1814 in New York, and died 26 July 1863. Ruth is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.

Children of Anson Dodge and Ruth Cobb are:

- 2102 i. Philemon⁷ Dodge, born about 1833 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York; died 11 October 1854 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He married Mary Ann Wilcox 12 August 1851 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. Philemon is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.
- 2103 ii. Mary J. Dodge, born about 1837 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.
- 2104 iii. Hannah Dodge, born about 1843 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.

- 804d iv. Sylvanus C. Dodge, born about 30 August 1845 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York; died 25 July 1846. Sylvanus is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.
- + 2105 v. Charles Henry Dodge, born 11 June 1852 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York; died 24 May 1917 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.

Page 132

821. Ambrose Holester⁶ Dodge (Ambrose⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 December 1797 in Herkimer County, New York, and died 29 July 1857 in Sackets Harbor, Jefferson County, New York. He married **Matilda Ayers** 1820 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York. She was born 1797, and died 14 May 1880. Ambrose and Matilda are buried in Sacketts Harbor Cemetery, Jefferson County, New York.

Children of Ambrose Dodge and Matilda Ayers are:

- 2134 i. Elizabeth Jane⁷ Dodge, born 1824 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York.
- 2135 ii. Drayton Dodge, born 1825 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York; died 28 March 1852 in Sacketts Harbor, Jefferson County, New York. Drayton is buried in Sacketts Harbor Cemetery, Jefferson County, New York.
- 2136 iii. Emily Dodge, born 1827 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York.
- 2137 iv. Edward A. Dodge, born 1830 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York. He married Louisa Jane Groffin 04 October 1849 in Sacket's Harbor, Jefferson County, New York.
- + 2138 v. William H. Dodge, born 09 December 1827 in Solon, Cortland County, New York; died 04 January 1914 in Washington, D.C..
- 2139 vi. Maryette Dodge, born 1835 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York.
- 2140 vii. Charles Dodge, born 1837 in Rodman, Jefferson County, New York.

Generation No. 2

2138. William H.⁷ Dodge (Ambrose Holester⁶, Ambrose⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 December 1827 in Solon, Cortland County, New York, and died 04 January 1914 in Washington, D.C.. He married **Jane E. (_____)**. She was born 1825.

Children of William Dodge and Jane (_____) are:

- + 2138a i. Floretta Florette⁸ Dodge, born 12 October 1855 in Wisconsin; died 02 September 1948.
- 2138b ii. Allen Dodge, born 1860 in Wisconsin.
- 2138c iii. Charles Dodge, born 1868 in Wisconsin.

Generation No. 3

2138a. Floretta Florette⁸ Dodge (William H.⁷, Ambrose Holester⁶, Ambrose⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 October 1855 in Wisconsin, and died 02 September 1948. She married **Mark Hunt** 1872. He was born December 1836 in Ireland.

Children of Floretta Dodge and Mark Hunt are:

- 2138aa i. Joseph⁹ Hunt, born 1874 in Wisconsin.
- 2138ab ii. Freddie L. Hunt, born 1877 in Iowa.
- 2138ac iii. George W. Hunt, born June 1878 in Wisconsin; died April 1952 in California.
- 2138ad iv. Walter Hunt, born 1882 in Nebraska.
- 2138ae v. Edwin Arthur Hunt, born 1889 in Wisconsin.
- 2138af vi. Grace M. Hunt, born 1891 in Wisconsin.

Page 133

830a. Hannah Emeline⁷ Dodge (Ai⁶, Elihu⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 September 1826 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, and died 12 December 1904 in Thetford, Genesee County, Michigan. She married **Nathaniel D. Barlow** 1844, son of Nathaniel Barlow and Minerva Daly. He was born 10 November 1822 in Hampton, Washington County, New York, and died 13 April 1904 in Thetford, Genesee County, Michigan. Hannah and Nathaniel are buried in Mount Morris Cemetery, Mount Morris, Michigan. More About Hannah Emeline Dodge:

Children of Hannah Dodge and Nathaniel Barlow are:

- 803aa i. Samuel C.⁸ Barlow, born 1845 in New York; died 1870 in Genesee County, Michigan. Samuel is buried in Mount Morris Cemetery, Mount Morris Michigan.
- 803ab ii. Hannah M. Barlow, born 1849 in New York.
- 803ac iii. Frank Barlow, born 1853 in New York.
- 803ad iv. Mark V. Barlow, born 1853 in New York; died 1870 in Genesee County, Michigan. Mark is buried in Mount Morris Cemetery, Mount Morris, Michigan.
- 803ae v. Lucy F. Barlow, born about 1856 in Michigan; died 1883. Lucy is buried in Mount Morris Cemetery, Mount Morris, Michigan
- 803af vi. Louisa C. Barlow, born January 1859 in Michigan.
- 803ag vii. Almira E. Barlow, born 1861 in Michigan; died 1876. Almira is buried in Mount Morris Cemetery, Mount Morris, Michigan.
- 803ah viii. Charles Barlow, born April 1863 in Michigan; died April 1907 in Thetford, Genesee County, Michigan. Charles is buried in Mount Morris Cemetery, Mount Morris, Michigan.
- 803ai ix. Eva C. Barlow, born about 1866 in Michigan; died 05 June 1874 in Thetford, Genesee County, Michigan.

Page 135

856. Elisha⁶ Dodge (Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 27 February 1784 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, and died 19 December 1860 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York. He married **(1) Sarah Anne Maxwell** about 1819, daughter of Alex Maxwell and Christiana (_____). She was born in New York, and died 15 February 1854. He married **(2) Elizabeth** (_____). She was born about 1788. Elisha and Sarah are buried in Corwin Cemetery, Newfane, Niagara County, New York.

Children of Elisha Dodge and Sarah Maxwell are:

- + 2180 i. Elijah⁷ Dodge, born 27 February 1820 in Cortland County, New York; died 28 February 1865 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York.
- 2181 ii. Henry F. Dodge, born about 1832 in New York.
- 2182 iii. Mary Dodge, born about 1837 in New York.

Page 137

896. Hiram⁶ Dodge (Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 06 April 1799 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 03 March 1881 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married **Emeline Ruth Tobey** 04 May 1833 in Int, Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Williams Tobey and Zilpha Hall. She was born 09 September 1809 in Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 15 March 1881 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Hiram and Emeline are buried in Upper City Cemetery, Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Page 138

2232. Elisabeth⁷ Dodge (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 19 November 1835 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She married **Jonathan Caitlin, Jr.** in Conway, Massachusetts.

902. Eber⁶ Dodge (Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 21 April 1812 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 04 March 1882 in Onondaga, Onondaga County, New York. He married **(1) Mary Adaline Hawks** 17 March 1837 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Alpheus Hawks and Mary Washburn. She was born 20 July 1817 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 20 January 1839 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Sarah Caroline Fuller** 21 March 1840 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph Fuller and Lucretia Wood. She was born 20 August 1816 in Ashfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 05 December 1881 in Onondaga, Onondaga County, New York. Eber is buried in Onondaga Valley Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Mary is buried in the Village Cemetery, Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts. Sarah is buried in the Onondaga Valley Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Child of Eber Dodge and Mary Hawks is:

- 2240 i. William Hawks⁷ Dodge, born 01 June 1837 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 09 September 1838 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts. William is buried in the Village Cemetery, Charlemont, Franklin, Massachusetts.

Children of Eber Dodge and Sarah Fuller are:

- 2241 i. William⁷ Dodge, born 09 May 1841 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
2242 ii. Henry Dodge, born 1842 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
+ 2243 iii. Ella C. Dodge, born 1848 in Onondaga, Onondaga County, New York.

Page 151

1038. Ira⁶ Dodge, Jr (Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 07 May 1799 in Plymouth, Litchfield County, Connecticut. He married **(1) Hannah Mason** in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, daughter of Herman Mason and Chloe Roberts. He married **(2) Caroline** (_____). She was born about 1814 in Connecticut.

Children of Ira Dodge and Hannah Mason are:

- + 2552 i. Harmon H.⁷ Dodge, born 24 April 1825 in New York; died 24 December 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
+ 1038a ii. Orin Dodge, born 25 May 1831 in New York; died 26 December 1908 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan.

Children of Ira Dodge and Caroline (_____) are:

- 1038b i. Hester⁷ Dodge, born about 1840 in Michigan.
1038c ii. Mary Dodge, born about 1848 in Michigan.

Generation No. 2

1038a. Orin⁷ Dodge (Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 25 May 1831 in New York, and died 26 December 1908 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan. He married **(1) Louisa Jane Gove** about 1850 in Bay County, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Gove and Mary Kitchen. She was born 11 August 1834 in Springport, New York, and died 07 April 1851 in Argentine, Bay County, Michigan. He married **(2) Sidney Ann Middleton** about 1857. She was born 25 October 1837 in Ohio, and died 19 November 1916 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan. Orin and Sidney are buried in Beaver Township Cemetery, Pinconning, Bay County, Michigan.

Child of Orin Dodge and Louisa Gove is:

- 1038aa i. Arvilla Jane⁸ Dodge, born 22 February 1851 in Bay County, Michigan; died 19 September 1903 in McPhearson City, Mc Phearson County, Kansas. She married Thomas D. Griffing 01 January 1869 in Michigan; born about 1842 in Ireland.

Children of Orin Dodge and Sidney Middleton are:

- 1038ab i. Martha J.⁸ Dodge, born about 1859 in Ohio.
- 1038ac ii. Amanda Dodge, born about 1860; died 1928.
- + 1038ad iii. Alfred M. Dodge, born 31 January 1861 in Michigan; died 27 January 1926 in Bay County, Michigan.
- 1038ae iv. Laura Dodge, born about 1866 in Michigan.
- 1038af v. Margaret Ellen Dodge, born about 1869 in Michigan.
- 1038ag vi. Esther A. Dodge, born about 1873 in Michigan.

Generation No. 3

1038ad. Alfred M.⁸ Dodge (Orin⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 31 January 1861 in Michigan, and died 27 January 1926 in Bay County, Michigan. He married **Amanda Porter** about 1885 in Bay County, Michigan. She was born July 1860 in Ohio, and died 1928 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan. Alfred M. Dodge and Amanda Porter are buried in Beaver Township Cemetery, Pinconning, Bay County, Michigan

Children of Alfred Dodge and Amanda Porter are:

- + 1038ada i. Clarence H.⁹ Dodge, born 01 August 1886 in Corunna, Shiawassee County, Michigan.
- + 1038adb ii. Olive Alice May Dodge, born 16 September 1889 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan; died 03 October 1964 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.
- + 1038adciii. Lydia Ellen Dodge, born 13 April 1895 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan; died 14 February 1977 in Hartland, Livingston County, Michigan.
- + 1038addiv. Florence Pearl Dodge, born 03 August 1899 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan.

Generation No. 4

1038ada. Clarence H.⁹ Dodge (Alfred M.⁸, Orin⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 01 August 1886 in Corunna, Shiawassee County, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Bacon** 03 April 1912 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan. She was born 20 May 1890 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan.

Children of Clarence Dodge and Gertrude Bacon are:

- 1038adaai. Harold Denver¹⁰ Dodge, born 27 February 1909 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan; died 19 December 1998 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. He married (1) Doris (____); born 17 September 1915 in Michigan. He married (2) (____) Manyan.
- 1038adabii. Oliver F. Dodge, born 21 December 1912 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan; died July 1973 in Alger, Ogemaw County, Michigan.
- 1038adaciii. Russell C. Dodge, born 24 December 1914 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan; died September 1984 in Prescott, Ogemaw County, Michigan.

- 1038adadiv. Clifford Dodge, born 30 May 1917 in Bangor, Bay County, Michigan; died 03 August 2005 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. He married (____) Streu.
- 1038adaev. Virginia Gertrude Dodge, born 22 May 1920 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan; died 06 February 1996 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. She married Robert W. Kennedy; born 15 September 1908 in Vassar, Tuscola County, Michigan; died 13 June 1979 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.
- 1038adafvi. John Dodge, born 15 May 1922 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan; died 01 June 1989 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan.
- 1038adagvii. Living Dodge.

1038adb. Olive Alice May⁹ Dodge (Alfred M.⁸, Orin⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 16 September 1889 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan, and died 03 October 1964 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Goward**. He was born 10 September 1873 in Caledonia, Shiawasee County, Michigan, and died 1940. She married **(2) William Henry Fletcher** 18 August 1913 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. He was born 12 March 1888 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan. She married **(3) Frank T. Brown** 23 September 1918 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan. He was born 1874 in Grandville, Wisconsin.

Children of Olive Dodge and William Fletcher are:

- 1038adbai. Living¹⁰ Fletcher.
- 1038adbbii. Living Fletcher.

1038adc. Lydia Ellen⁹ Dodge (Alfred M.⁸, Orin⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 13 April 1895 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan, and died 14 February 1977 in Hartland, Livingston County, Michigan. She married **Walter H. Goss** 05 August 1914 in Kawkawlin, Bay County, Michigan. He was born 05 January 1895 in Kawkawlin, Bay County, Michigan.

Children of Lydia Dodge and Walter Goss are:

- 1038adcai. Living¹⁰ Goss.
- 1038adcbii. Alfred Goss, born 12 December 1923 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan; died 26 May 1989 in Hartland, Livingston County, Michigan.
- 1038adcciii. Living Goss.
- 1038adcdv. Donald W. Goss, born 26 December 1929 in Hartland, Livingston County, Michigan; died 07 April 1975 in Hartland, Livingston County, Michigan.

1036addiv. Florence Pearl⁹ Dodge (Alfred M.⁸, Orin⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 03 August 1899 in Beaver Township, Bay County, Michigan. She married **John B. Wilson** 31 August 1923 in Bay City, Bay County, Michigan, son of Frederick Wilson and Florence Glasgar. He was born about 1893 in Michigan.

Children of Florence Dodge and John Wilson are:

- 1036addivi i. Frederick A.¹⁰ Wilson, born about 1925.
- 1036addivii ii. Verdie O. Wilson, born about 1928.

2393. Mary Ann Deshon⁷ Dodge (Nehemiah⁶, Nehemiah⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 19 March 1822 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, and died 1876. She married **William C. Rising** 19 March 1843 in New York City, New York. They were divorced 15 October 1852 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of Mary Dodge and William Rising are:

- 2393a i. William C.⁸ Rising, Jr., born about 1844.
- 2393b ii. Anna Bailey Rising, born about 1848.

Page 163

1053. Charles⁶ Dodge (Hezekiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 23 March 1802 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York, and died 27 April 1890 in Austin, Texas. He married **Nancy Wells**. She was born 11 March 1804, and died 26 January 1886 in Austin, Texas.

Children of Charles Dodge and Nancy Wells are:

- 2595 i. M⁷ Dodge.
- + 2596 ii. Helen Elizabeth Dodge, born 20 December 1829 in New York; died 25 August 1904 in Austin, Texas.
- 2597 iii. Salman P. Dodge.
- 2598 iv. Amanda Dodge, born 1838 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.
- 2599 v. Maria Dodge, born 1840 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.
- 2600 vi. Mary Dodge, born 1842 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.
- 2601 vii. Emeline Dodge, born 1844 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.

1065. John Crawford⁶ Dodge (Nehemiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 02 April 1798 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 29 January 1866 in New York City, Manhattan County, New York. He married **(1) Asenath Foster** about 1818 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born 14 May 1800 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 05 December 1839 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Sarah Cristine Von Nostrand** 30 December 1845 in Brooklyn, Queens County, New York, daughter of Losea Von Nostrand. She was born 23 August 1818 in New York, and died 27 September 1859 in Brooklyn, Queens County, New York. John, Asenath, Sarah, Ellen, Arthur, Eugene, Edward, Francis and Adelaide are buried in the Island Cemetery, Dodgeville, Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Children of John Dodge and Asenath Foster are:

- 2614 i. Ellen Crawford⁷ Dodge, born 17 January 1819 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 07 October 1819 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- + 2615 ii. George Henry Dodge, born 04 February 1820 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 19 May 1863 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- + 2616 iii. John Crawford Dodge, Jr., born 22 October 1823 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 05 October 1905 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- + 2617 iv. Charles Foster Dodge, born 1826 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- 2618 v. Arthur Crawford Dodge, born December 1829 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died June 1836 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- 2619 vi. Eugene Pickering Dodge, born 18 April 1832 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 02 May 1836 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- 2620 vii. Edward Stockton Dodge, born 18 January 1834 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 01 October 1907 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
- 2621 viii. Frances Green Dodge, born 27 February 1836 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 08 March 1836 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- 2622 ix. Adelaide Orne Dodge, born 31 January 1838 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 05 February 1841 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Children of John Dodge and Sarah Von Nostrand are:

- + 2623 i. Christine E.⁷ Dodge, born 24 June 1845 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- 2624 ii. Cornelia Dodge, born 29 March 1847 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died November 1847 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- 2625 iii. Sarah Crawford Dodge, born 03 October 1850 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 25 January 1851 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

2596. Helen Elizabeth⁷ Dodge (Charles⁶, Hezekiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 20 December 1829 in New York, and died 25 August 1904 in Austin, Texas. She married **Ezekiel Butler Turner** 1850 in Centreville, Michigan. He was born in Putney, Vermont, and died 1888.

Child of Helen Dodge and Ezekiel Turner is:

- 43 i. Jenny⁸ Turner. She married DuVal Beal.

Page 165

2650. Caroline E.⁷ Dodge (Seril⁶, Seril⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 04 June 1844 in New York. She married **John Wickliffe Condit** 17 November 1863 in New York City, New York, son of Wickliffe Condit and Esther Parkhurst. He was born 08 November 1828, and died 09 September 1906 in New York City, New York.

Child of Caroline Dodge and John Condit is:

2650a i. Olive Wood⁸ Condit, born 27 September 1864.

Page 166

1094. Dr. Ezra⁶ Dodge (Ezra⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 13 June 1795 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, and died 01 February 1840. He married **Mary Elizabeth Marryat** 05 October 1820 in New York. She died 19 July 1832.

Children of Ezra Dodge and Mary Marryat are:

- + 2651 i. Ezra Spencer 'Spencer'⁷ Dodge, born 03 December 1821 in New London, New London County, Connecticut; died 26 August 1894 in Nantucket, Massachusetts.
- 2652 ii. Maria Dodge, born about 1822 in Connecticut.
- + 1094a iii. Ezra Samuel Dodge, born 08 March 1827 in Pennsylvania; died 21 August 1883 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 2

1094a. Ezra Samuel⁷ Dodge (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 March 1827 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 August 1883 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Margaret Hemple**, daughter of Samuel Hemple and Hannah (_____). She was born 03 January 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 November 1893 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Ezra and Margaret and the two infants are buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Ezra Dodge and Margaret Hemple are:

- 1094aa i. Lydia Charlotte⁸ Dodge, born about 1849 in Pennsylvania; died 08 October 1906 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married George Frederick Brown 30 January 1873 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; born 1849; died 23 March 1913 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 1094ab ii. Ezra Spencer Dodge, born 04 January 1851 in Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1936 in North Plainfield, New Jersey.

- 1094ac iii. Phebe Augusta Dodge, born 25 July 1855 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Louis Richard Horton 22 April 1884 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; born 1852.
- 1094ad iv. infant Dodge, born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 11 July 1875 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 1094ae v. infant Dodge, born 06 June 1876 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 06 June 1876 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 3

1094ab. Ezra Spencer⁸ Dodge (Ezra Samuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 04 January 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 May 1936 in North Plainfield, New Jersey. He married **Mary F. Margaret "Mamie" Baldwin**. She was born May 1857. Ezra, Margaret, Susie and Marguerite are buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Ezra Dodge and Mary Baldwin are:

- 1094aba i. s⁹ Dodge, born 25 January 1871 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 25 January 1871 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 1094abb ii. d Dodge, born 10 July 1875 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 11 July 1875 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 1094abciii. Susie Marie Dodge, born 05 September 1885 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 13 April 1886 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 1094abdiv. Marguerite Dodge, born 30 January 1890 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 08 April 1973.

1094ac. Phebe Augusta⁸ Dodge (Ezra Samuel⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 25 July 1855 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Louis Richard Horton** 22 April 1884 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Charles Horton and Mary Bullock. He was born March 1852 in Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died 23 April 1904 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Phebe and Louis are buried in Grace Church Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Child of Phebe Dodge and Louis Horton is:

- 1094aca i. Louis Richard⁹ Horton, Jr., born 23 June 1885 in Rhode Island.

Page 169

2718. Rosina⁷ Dodge (John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1816 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 09 January 1861 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Edward Henry Tew**, son of Benjamin Tew and Mary Hassell. He was born 1814, and died 23 February 1855 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Rosina Dodge and Edward Tew are:

- 2178a i. Carrie A.⁸ Tew, born 1841. She married Stephen H. Southwick 30 December 1861 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 2178b ii. Ann Eliza Tew, born 1849; died 25 March 1932 in Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 2178c iii. Edward Henry Tew, Jr., born 1854; died 22 March 1936 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married Frances Olivia Easton 22 April 1874 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

2719. Lucretia 'Lucetta'⁷ Dodge (John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 February 1819 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 19 April 1877 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William James Stedman** about 1839, son of Richard Stedman and Susanna Ball. He was born 04 April 1825 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 02 February 1892 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Lucretia and William are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Lucretia Dodge and William Stedman are:

- 2719a i. Leondus O.⁸ Stedman, born 12 July 1846 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 08 September 1904 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 2719b ii. Jesse F. Stedman, born 18 February 1851 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 06 March 1914 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 2719c iii. Hannah Mariah Steadman, born 23 July 1852 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 22 February 1914 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 2719d iv. Laertis Rathbun Stedman, born 14 May 1859 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 10 January 1907. He married May Rebecca Mehlman 12 October 1887 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; born 1866.
- 2719e v. Charles E. Stedman, born 1863 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married Hannah Maria Stedman 20 January 1884 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; born 1855.
- 2719f vi. Susan A. Stedman, born about 1856 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 171

- 2752 ii. Isadora Wescott, born about 1850 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 21 June 1926. She married Amos H. Griffin.

Page 174

2795. Albert⁷ Dodge (Frederick Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 September 1815 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 24 May 1884 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Ann Handy** 02 August 1843 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Thomas Handy and Mary (_____). She was born about 1820 in Rhode Island. He married **(2) Nancy Handy** 17 December 1852 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Thomas Handy and Mary (_____). She was born about 1819, and died 28 November 1888 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Page 177

2854. Dorothy Hany⁷ Dodge (Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 25 February 1830 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 07 August 1904 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Joshua Farrow, Jr** 02 May 1849 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, son of Joshua Farrow and Eunice Trim. He was born 21 March 1826 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 14 January 1908 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Dorothy Dodge and Joshua Farrow are:

- 2854a i. Millard Fillmore⁸ Farrow, born 03 December 1849 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 2854b ii. Frederick Farrow, born 11 June 1854 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine; died 09 November 1918 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 2854c iii. Isabelle Farrow, born 28 April 1856 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 2854d iv. Minnie Farrow, born 21 May 1860 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 2854e v. George L. Farrow, born 14 July 1861 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 2854f vi. Alpheus Farrow, born 04 November 1864 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 2854g vii. Franklin Farrow, born 06 March 1867 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 2854h viii. Eugene B. Farrow, born 13 September 1868 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.

Page 178

1192. Noah⁶ Dodge (Joshua⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 December 1783 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 01 December 1863 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Waity Rose** about 1807 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born July 1784 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 24 October 1853 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Noah Dodge and Waity Rose are:

- + 2872 i. Maria G.⁷ Dodge, born 03 October 1808 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 19 December 1889 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 2873 ii. Cynthia P. Dodge, born 05 September 1810 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 05 January 1870 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 2874 iii. Charity L. Dodge, born 07 July 1813 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 22 August 1888 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 2875 iv. Joshua Dodge, born 05 April 1816 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 20 September 1891 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 2876 v. Catherine Waite Dodge, born 30 April 1820 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 24 May 1887 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 2877 vi. Andrew V. Dodge, born 18 December 1824 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 08 August 1881 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 2878 vii. Noah Dodge, Jr., born 17 October 1828 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 15 April 1907 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 1192a viii. Sarah V. Dodge, born 1829 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 21 June 1854 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 179

2892. Ellen S.⁷ Dodge (Moses H.⁶, Joshua⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 13 January 1831 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 13 April 1915 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Michael M. Friend** 26 December 1852 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of William Friend.

Page 180

2896. Hannah Charity⁷ Dodge (Solomon Littlefield⁶, Joshua⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 December 1839 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 20 August 1920 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Gurden A. L. Milliken** 28 December 1861 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Charles Milliken and Marian Mott. He was born 03 March 1840 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 18 March 1916 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Hannah and Gurden are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Hannah Dodge and Gurden Milliken are:

- 2896a i. Mary L.⁸ Milliken, born 05 July 1866 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 25 September 1866 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 2896b ii. a daughter Milliken, born 20 August 1868 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 26 August 1868 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 2896c iii. Edward Mott Milliken, born 05 September 1869 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 28 October 1947 in South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- 2896d iv. a daughter Milliken, born 20 July 1872 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 2

2896c. Edward Mott⁸ Milliken (Hannah Charity⁷ Dodge, Solomon Littlefield⁶, Joshua⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 September 1869 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 28 October 1947 in South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Estella Mabel Jelly** 18 November 1895 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She was born 10 November 1873 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 18 November 1942 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Edward Milliken and Estella Jelly are:

- + 2896ca i. Eunice E.⁹ Milliken, born about 1904 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island; died 1966.
- 2896cb ii. George G. Milliken, born about 1907 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1925.
- 2896cc iii. Edward C. Milliken, born about 1914 in Adamsville, Newport, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1925.

Generation No. 3

2896ca. Eunice E.⁹ Milliken (Edward Mott⁸, Hannah Charity⁷ Dodge, Solomon Littlefield⁶, Joshua⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1904 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, and died 1966. She married **John Carr Dodge** about 1928 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born 26 March 1903 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 12 February 1988 in Sabastion, Indian River County, Florida. Eunice and John are buried in the Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Child of Eunice Milliken and John Dodge is:

2896caa i. Mary Blanche¹⁰ Dodge.

Page 183

1279. Robert⁶ Dodge (William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 17 October 1795 in Cow Neck, Queens County, New York, and died 10 December 1857. He married **(1) Susan Dodge** 15 May 1819 in Manhasset, Nassau County, New York. She was born about 1797 in Cow Neck, Queens County, New York. He married **(2) Anna Catherine Merkle** 1834, daughter of Coenraad Merkle and Margarthea Meerkard. She was born 02 November 1802 in Amsterdam, Holland.

Children of Robert Dodge and Susan Dodge are:

- 2928 i. William⁷ Dodge, born 09 November 1821 in Port Washington, Nassau County, New York; died 17 February 1826 in Port Washington, Nassau County, New York. William is buried in the Monfort Cemetery, Port Washington, New York.
- 2929 ii. Elizabeth Dodge, born about 1824 in England.
- 2930 iii. Andrew Dodge, born 1830 in New York.
- 2931 iv. Isaac Dodge, born about 1833 in New York.

Children of Robert Dodge and Anna Merkle are:

- + 2932 i. Margaret⁷ Dodge, born 1835 in New York; died 30 November 1869 in Greenpoint, Kings County, New York.
- + 2933 ii. Mary Louise Dodge, born January 1839 in New York; died 31 October 1927 in Bronx, New York.
- + 2934 iii. Elizabeth Dodge, born 1841 in New York.
- 2935 iv. Charles F. Dodge, born 1846 in New York.

Generation No. 2

2933. Mary Louise⁷ Dodge (Robert⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born January 1839 in New York, and died 31 October 1927 in Bronx, New York. She married **Peter Pullis** about 1860 in New York City, New York, son of David Pullis and Hester Saxton. He was born April 1840 in New York, and died 19 January 1912 in Manhattan, New York.

Children of Mary Dodge and Peter Pullis are:

- 2933a i. Ellen Whittlesey⁸ Pullis, born 22 June 1861 in New York.
- 2933b ii. William Dodge Pullis, born 19 January 1864 in New York; died 20 July 1906 in Bronx, New York.
- 2933c iii. Clifford William Pullis, born 05 August 1867 in New York.
- 2933d iv. Pierre P. Pullis, born 28 January 1869 in New York; died 27 August 1942 in Manhattan, New York.
- 2933e v. Granville Whittlesey Pullis, born 16 June 1870 in New York.
- 2933f vi. Bessie Dodge Pullis, born 21 December 1873 in New York.

2934. Elizabeth⁷ Dodge (Robert⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1841 in New York. She married **Edward A. Kingsland**. He was born 1839 in New York.

Child of Elizabeth Dodge and Edward Kingsland is:

- 2934a i. Susan E.⁸ Kingsland, born 1854 in New York.

Page 184

1292. Daniel⁶ Dodge (Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 18 October 1785 in Fulton, Schoharie County, New York, and died 10 September 1866 in Owego, Tioga County, New York. He married **(1) Rachel** (_____) about 1811 in New York. She was born 1782, and died 23 March 1828. He married **(2) Hannah "Mary" Holmes** about 1829 in New York, daughter of James Holmes and Mercy Hunt. She was born 10 March 1810 in Fulton, Schoharie County, New York, and died 01 May 1853 in Owego, Tioga County, New York. He married **(3) Emeline** (_____) about 1854 in New York. She was born 1806. Daniel and Hannah are buried in Campville Cemetery, Oswego County, New York.

Children of Daniel Dodge and Rachel (_____) are:

- + 2960 i. Lorinda⁷ Dodge, born in New York.
- + 2961 ii. Mary Ann Dodge, born about 1813 in New York; died 22 April 1843 in Tioga County, New York.
- + 2962 iii. Edmund Dodge, born about 1814 in New York; died 25 May 1891.
- 2963 iv. Joel Dodge, born 1814 in New York; died 1873 in California.

- + 2964 v. Samuel Dodge, born about 1815 in Schoharie County, New York.
- 2965 vi. Moses Dodge, born 1817 in New York; died 25 October 1841. He married Phebe Ann Camp; died 1903 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 2966 vii. Alfred Dodge, born about 1818 in New York; died 1895. He married Mary E. Truman 09 June 1857 in Owego, Tioga County, New York; born 1821 in New York; died 03 October 1907.
- + 2967 viii. Elena Dodge, born 23 April 1823 in New York; died 29 October 1898.
- 2968 ix. Elizabeth Dodge, born 1825 in New York; died 18 October 1859.
- 2969 x. Phebe Dodge, born 1826 in New York; died 1859.
- 2970 xi. Helen Dodge, born 1827 in New York.

Children of Daniel Dodge and Hannah Holmes are:

- 2971 i. Alanson Benjamin⁷ Dodge, born September 1830 in Owego, Tioga County, New York; died 1916. He married Lydia S. Decker; born August 1830 in New York; died 1912. Alanson and Lydia are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Endicott, Broome County, New York.
- + 2972 ii. Amos Dodge, born 1831 in Tioga County, New York; died 28 April 1913.
- 2973 iii. Catherine E. 'Kate' Dodge, born 1835 in Tioga County, New York; died 1919. She married Charles S. Woughter; born 1835; died 1899. Catherine and Charles are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Endicott, Broome County, New York.
- + 2974 iv. James Dodge, born August 1839 in Tioga County, New York.
- 2975 v. Caroline C. Dodge, born 1843 in Tioga County, New York; died 25 August 1925. She married (1) (____) Ellis. She married (2) William Code. She married (3) Dewitt L. Cole 04 March 1868 in Owego, Tioga County, New York. Caroline is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Endicott, Broome County, New York.
- + 2976 vi. John G. Dodge, born August 1848 in Tioga County, New York; died in Manhattan, New York City, New York.

Page 188

1337. Amos⁶ Dodge (Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 June 1791 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 14 February 1863 in College Green, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He married **Rachel DeLong** 14 December 1814 in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, daughter of Daniel DeLong and Cathern Hively. She was born 24 April 1794 in Chenango County, New York. Amos is buried in Annapolis National Cemetery, Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Children of Amos Dodge and Rachel DeLong are:

- 3035 i. Lewis⁷ Dodge, born 11 September 1816 in Portage County, Ohio; died 18 November 1854.
- + 3036 ii. Eliza Ann Dodge, born 15 July 1819 in Portage County, Ohio; died 29 January 1903 in Howesville, Preston County, West Virginia.

- + 3037 iii. William Amos Dodge, born 08 November 1821 in Portage County, Ohio; died 14 December 1891 in Dority, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 3038 iv. Austin C. Dodge, born 26 March 1824 in Portage County, Ohio; died 13 March 1890 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 3039 v. Daniel Amos Dodge, born 21 April 1826 in Portage County, Ohio; died 15 July 1911 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia. He married (1) (_____) Harvey. He married (2) Elizabeth Perkins 04 May 1841 in Portage County, Ohio.
- + 3040 vi. Jane Dodge, born 06 April 1828 in Portage County, Ohio; died 19 March 1911 in Oak Grove, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 3041 vii. Hiram Dodge, born 02 December 1830 in Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio; died 04 May 1911 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 3042 viii. Marven Dodge, born 06 May 1833 in Portage County, Ohio; died 23 November 1864.
- 3043 ix. James Dodge, born 1834 in Portage County, Ohio.
- + 3044 x. Cephas Allen Dodge, born 06 May 1841 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 25 June 1915 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland.

Page 190

3061. Lydia C.⁷ Dodge (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 28 September 1843 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 25 February 1912 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George Orrin Allen** 28 December 1875 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of John Allen and Roseannah Dickens. He was born 08 March 1841 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 29 January 1911 in South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Child of Lydia Dodge and George Allen is:

- 3061a i. Estella Mary⁸ Allen, born 1880. She married Henry Goddard Andrews 17 December 1898 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 191

1345. William King⁶ Dodge (Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 November 1798 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 29 June 1887 in Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Ann Hubbard** 18 September 1825 in Jefferson County, New York, daughter of Abner Hubbard and Catherine Webster. She was born 25 March 1800 in Jefferson County, New York, and died 18 February 1881 in Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin.

From an article about George Dodge (son of William King Dodge) in the History of Dane County, Wisconsin –

"His parents were William King and Mary Ann (Hubbard) Dodge, the former of whom was born in Block Island (Rhode Island) the date of his birth being November 7, 1797, while the mother was born of New York, March 9, 1800. They were married in Jefferson County, New York, and lived there for a number of years afterward, the father's occupation being that of a farmer. In 1844 they migrated to Wisconsin, locating first in Jefferson county, the place of settlement being on Rock River, but 1847 they changed their abode to Waukesha County, and two years later came to Dane county and established a home on one hundred and sixty acres of forest land that they preempted from the government by soldiers' land warrant."

Children of William Dodge and Mary Hubbard are:

- 2 i. William⁷ Dodge, born 28 June 1826 in Jefferson County, New York; died 26 April 1901 in Wisconsin.
- + 3 ii. George Dodge, born 17 March 1828 in Lyme, Jefferson County, New York; died 14 September 1914 in Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- + 4 iii. Mary Jane Dodge, born 11 June 1830 in Carlton Island, Jefferson County, New York; died 11 April 1914 in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California.
- 5 iv. Martha Dodge, born 25 May 1833 in Jefferson County, New York; died 26 January 1860 in Wisconsin.
- + 6 v. Sarah C. Dodge, born 09 June 1835 in Lyme, Jefferson County, New York; died 24 February 1870 in Cooks Valley, Chippewa County, Wisconsin.
- + 7 vi. Thomas Dodge, born 11 June 1838 in Jefferson County, New York; died 06 September 1908 in Wisconsin.
- + 8 vii. Abner Hubbard Dodge, born 11 March 1840 in Jefferson County, New York; died 14 May 1923 in Lakeport, Lake County, California.

Page 192

1359. Nathaniel T.⁶ Dodge (John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 16 August 1799 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York, and died 09 July 1875. He married **Hanna C.** (_____). She was born 30 October 1808 in New York, and died 26 April 1856.

Page 193

1360. Debora Ann⁶ Dodge (John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 March 1792 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York, and died 02 October 1876 in Long Island, Nassau County, New York. She married **Abel B. Wiggins**. He was born about 05 July 1793 in New York, and died 10 May 1883.

Children of Debora Dodge and Abel Wiggins are:

- 3102 i. Mary⁷ Wiggins, born about 1821 in Oyster Bay, Queens County, New York.

- + 1360b ii. Edward B. Wiggins, born about 26 February 1826 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York; died 30 October 1866.

Generation No. 2

1360b. Edward B.⁷ Wiggins (Debora Ann⁶ Dodge, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 26 February 1826 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York, and died 30 October 1866. He married **Jane S. Duryea**, daughter of Abraham Duryea and Cynthia Vorheest. She was born 14 September 1814, and died 23 October 1898.

Children of Edward Wiggins and Jane Duryea are:

- 1360ba i. Stephen Dodge⁸ Wiggins, born about 19 January 1841; died 02 February 1848.
- 1360bb ii. Edward Clarence Wiggins, born about 14 June 1846; died 09 November 1866.
- 1360bc iii. Phebe Wiggins, born about 16 July 1848; died 08 December 1866.
- 1360bd iv. Stephen R. Wiggins, born 08 October 1852; died 21 February 1882.
- 1360be v. Charles Augustus Wiggins, born about 01 April 1855; died 03 January 1877.

Page 194

3125. Susan Maria⁷ Dodge (Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 31 July 1828 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 27 March 1901 in Berwick, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Ezekiel Cleveland Banks**, son of John Banks and Nancy Benjamin. He was born 06 March 1827 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 26 December 1904 in Berwick, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Susan Dodge and Ezekiel Banks are:

- 3125a i. Theodore⁸ Banks, born 01 January 1859 in Berwick, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 3125b ii. Florence D. Banks, born April 1861 in Berwick, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3125c iii. Stanley Banks, born 20 March 1863 in Berwick, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 June 1940 in Berwick, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3125d iv. Rupert H. Banks, born 18 May 1865 in Aylesford, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 19 October 1919 in Waterville, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3125e v. Keziah B. Banks, born 05 July 1873 in Berwick, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

3128. Ingram Bill⁷ Dodge (Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 March 1835 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 07 November 1915 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary Alline Woodbury** 13 May 1885 in Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ebenezer Woodbury and Mehitable Ames. She was born 18 May 1845 in Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 11 July 1927. Ingram and Mary are buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Lawrence, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Page 196

1385a. Bradford B.⁷ Dodge (Charles Rulof⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born Abt. 21 May 1842 in Nova Scotia, Cana, and died 14 December 1881 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married **(1) Cynthia Randall** 10 April 1870, daughter of James Randall and Maria Patterson. She was born 07 December 1843 in Ellsford, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 11 March 1871 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Mary F. Campbell** 1871 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She was born in Nova Scotia.

Children of Bradford Dodge and Mary Campbell are:

- 1385aa. Bertha⁸ Dodge, born 1875.
- + 1385ab. Eleanor 'Ella' Dodge, born 03 December 1876 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- 1385ac. Mary Florence Dodge, born 21 September 1879 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

1385ab. Eleanor 'Ella'⁸ Dodge (Bradford B.⁷, Charles Rulof⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 03 December 1876 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She married **Albert L. Potter** 02 August 1898 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts, son of Algernon Potter and Flora Grant.

Child of Eleanor Dodge and Albert Potter is:

- 1385aba i. Albert M.⁹ Potter.

Page 199

3219. Abigail Zeruriah⁸ Dodge (Obadiah⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 May 1855 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 11 May 1935 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Abigail is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Page 203

1444. Caleb⁶ Dodge (Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 1761 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died about 1809. He married **Jemima Tennent** 12 April 1781 in Shelburne, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Samuel Tennet. From the book *A History of Deerfield Massachusetts* by George Sheldon came the information that Caleb and Jemima had additional children. The ancestry of Joel Dodge had been part of the unsolved section of the Dodge Family Association. Through this book, we were able to place Joel in his proper family.

Children of Caleb Dodge and Jemima Tennent are:

- 1444a i. Owen⁷ Dodge.
- ii. Samuel Dodge.
- + 3271 iii. Elijah Dodge, born 1788 in Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 25 January 1825.
- + 1444b iv. Joel Dodge, born about 1795 in Massachusetts; died Bef. 1850 in Massachusetts.
- + 3272 v. Caleb Dodge, born 08 June 1800 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 06 February 1862 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

1444b. Joel⁷ Dodge (Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born about 1795 in Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1850 in Massachusetts. He married **Abigail Ring** 14 November 1818 in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of Eleazer Ring and Damaris Johnson. She was born 26 April 1799 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and died 14 April 1853 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Children of Joel Dodge and Abigail Ring are:

- + 1444ba i. Cynthia⁸ Dodge, born 27 February 1820 in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.
- 1444bb ii. Joel Henry Dodge, born 23 October 1821 in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.
- + 1444bc iii. John Ring Dodge, born November 1826 in Massachusetts; died Bef. 1920.
- + 1444bd iv. Albert W. Dodge, born 1831 in Lee, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 28 November 1894 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- + 1444be v. Walter L. Dodge, born 1833 in New York.

Generation No. 3

1444ba. Cynthia⁸ Dodge (Joel⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 27 February 1820 in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. She married **Willard Carleton Ellis** 28 November 1844, son of Abel Ellis and Sally Morse. He was born 21 December 1816 in Waterford, Vermont.

Children of Cynthia Dodge and Willard Ellis are:

- 1444baa i. John C.⁹ Ellis, born 1846 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- 1444bab ii. Clara Ellis, born 1851 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- 1444baci. Mary A. Ellis, born 1853 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- 1444badiv. Eliza Ellis, born 1855 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- 1444bae v. Walter Ellis, born 1858 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

1444bc. John Ring⁸ Dodge (Joel⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born November 1826 in Massachusetts, and died Bef. 1920. He married **Lucy Maria Brewer** 10 December 1855, daughter of Chauncey Brewer and Samantha Treat. She was born 21 March 1833 in Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, and died 19 September 1909 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Children of John Dodge and Lucy Brewer are:

- + 1444bca i. Clara Frances⁹ Dodge, born 11 January 1857 in New York.
- + 1444bcb ii. William Lester Dodge, born 23 December 1858 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

1444bd. Albert W.⁸ Dodge (Joel⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 1831 in Lee, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died 28 November 1894 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married **Rhoda A. Miner** 28 May 1851 in Palmer, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She was born 1831 in Cabotville, Hampden County, Massachusetts, and died 01 July 1895 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Child of Albert Dodge and Rhoda Miner is:

- + 1444bda i. John H.⁹ Dodge, born 1853 in Hartford County, Connecticut; died 17 May 1884.

1444be. Walter L.⁸ Dodge (Joel⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 1833 in New York. He married **Hannah Burdett** 07 April 1857 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She was born about 1836 in England.

Children of Walter Dodge and Hannah Burdett are:

- 1444bea i. Albert F.⁹ Dodge, born about 1858 in New York.
- 1444beb ii. Mabel Dodge, born 27 May 1862 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 4

1444bca. Clara Frances⁹ Dodge (John Ring⁸, Joel⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 11 January 1857 in New York. She married **Charles Sumner Hart** 11 October 1879 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Abraham Hart and Lydia Pierce. He was born 01 November 1855 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died 1929 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

Children of Clara Dodge and Charles Hart are:

- 1444bcaai. William Albion¹⁰ Hart, born 02 June 1880 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.
- 1444bcab ii. Charles Abraham Hart, born 30 September 1881 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- 1444bcaciii. Gardiner Tufts Hart, born 22 November 1883 in Monson, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- 1444bcadiv. James Pierce Hart, born February 1884 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 1444bcaev. Clarence Dodge Hart, born 25 August 1887 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 1444bcaf vi. Clara Louise Hart, born 02 January 1890 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 1444bcag vii. Sumner Francis Hart, born 29 March 1891 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 1444bcah viii. Bertrand Kelton Hart, born 10 October 1892 in Concord, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

1444bcb. William Lester⁹ Dodge (John Ring⁸, Joel⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 23 December 1858 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married **Jeanette** (_____). She was born December 1860 in Connecticut.

Children of William Dodge and Jeanette (_____) are:

- 1444bcbai. Clara¹⁰ Dodge, born February 1883 in Connecticut.
- 1444bcbii. Ralph Tomilron Dodge, born 28 August 1886 in Connecticut.

1444bda. John H.⁹ Dodge (Albert W.⁸, Joel⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 1853 in Hartford County, Connecticut, and died 17 May 1884. He married **Anna B. Brummer** 06 November 1875 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She was born 1852 in Germany, and died 10 December 1906.

Child of John Dodge and Anna Brummer is:

- + 1444bdaai. Philip Albert¹⁰ Dodge, born 23 November 1875 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 5

1444bdaa. Philip Albert¹⁰ Dodge (John H.⁹, Albert W.⁸, Joel⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 23 November 1875 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Blanche Abbie Winchenbaugh** 24 June 1901 in Waldoboro, Lincoln County, Maine. She was born 1879.

Child of Philip Dodge and Blanche Winchenbaugh is:

1444bdaaai. Madeline F.¹¹ Dodge, born 1902 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

1452. Dorcas⁶ Dodge (Ezekiel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 March 1781 in Shelburne, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 02 April 1840 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She married **Daniel Bement** 25 November 1811 in Shelburne, Franklin County, Massachusetts, son of John Bement and Mary Waite. He was born 02 November 1782 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 22 July 1871 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Dorcas and Daniel are buried in Old Cemetery No. 1, Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Page 204

1461. Joseph Carpenter⁶ Dodge (Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 1790 in Chappaqua, Westchester County, New York, and died 13 April 1845. He married **(1) Phebe Weeks** 1818, daughter of Richard Weeks and Susanna Carpenter. She was born 05 February 1792 in South Salem, Westchester County, New York, and died 24 January 1832. He married **(2) Martha Stivers** 11 April 1833, daughter of Thomas Stivers and Keziah. She died 10 April 1842. He married **(3) Eliza F. Quimby** Aft. 10 April 1842, daughter of Isaac Quimby and Mary (_____). She was born 20 October 1804, and died 04 October 1842.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Phebe Weeks are:

- 3297 i. Rosanna Bayles⁷ Dodge, born 1814; died 18 January 1830 in New York.
- 3298 ii. Edmond Dodge, born 1814 in North Castle, Westchester County, New York; died 1849. He married Mary (_____).
- 3299 iii. Maria Dodge, born 1816 in North Castle, Westchester County, New York. She married Aaron Washburn.
- + 3300 iv. Joseph C. Dodge, born 1820 in North Castle, Westchester County, New York.
- 3301 v. Amy Anna Dodge.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Martha Stivers are:

- 3302 i. Phebe W.⁷ Dodge.
- 3303 ii. Sarah E. Dodge.
- 3304 iii. Amy Anna Dodge

Generation No. 2

3300. Joseph C.⁷ Dodge (Joseph Carpenter⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 1820 in North Castle, Westchester County, New York. He married **Rosina E. Glason**. She was born about 1817 in London, England.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Rosina Glason are:

- + 3300a i. Edmund Henry⁸ Dodge, born April 1849 in New York.
- + 3300b ii. Emmett Benjamin Dodge, born 15 March 1851 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 30 November 1930 in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 3300c iii. Otto Frank Dodge, born 31 August 1855 in Adrian, Lewanee County, Michigan; died 08 October 1942 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Generation No. 3

3300a. Edmund Henry⁸ Dodge (Joseph C.⁷, Joseph Carpenter⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born April 1849 in New York. He married **Sarah Catherine Dunham** 22 January 1873 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, daughter of Henry Dunham and Margaret Ganzham. She was born 07 May 1856 in Marion County, Ohio, and died 31 May 1944 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Children of Edmund Dodge and Sarah Dunham are:

- + 3300aa i. Roberta E.⁹ Dodge, born 1873 in Ohio; died 29 July 1911 in Ravelli, Corvallis County, Montana.
- 3300ab ii. Fannie M. Dodge, born November 1878 in Ohio.
- + 3300ac iii. Richard Edmund Dodge, born 18 August 1881 in Ohio; died 24 January 1971 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.
- 3300ad iv. Frank Dunham Dodge, born 28 November 1882 in Ohio.

3300b. Emmett Benjamin⁸ Dodge (Joseph C.⁷, Joseph Carpenter⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 15 March 1851 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, and died 30 November 1930 in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Anna E. Wheeler** 04 November 1868 in White Pigeon, Saint Joseph County, Michigan. She was born 1852 in Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Elizabeth J. Larimore** 30 August 1875 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She was born 1852. He married **(3) Jane Elizabeth Bell** 1880, daughter of Anthony Bell and Mary (____). She was born 1860 in Canada, and died 02 October 1916 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Child of Emmett Dodge and Jane Bell is:

- 3300ba i. Victoria R.⁹ Dodge, born 03 August 1901 in New York; died 27 February 1996 in Naples, Collier County, Florida. She married Edward James Moran; born 16 February 1898 in Rhode Island; died January 1972 in North Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

3300c. Otto Frank⁸ Dodge (Joseph C.⁷, Joseph Carpenter⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 31 August 1855 in Adrian, Lewanee County, Michigan, and died 08 October 1942 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Agnes E. Hill** 04 August 1886 in Austin, Cook County, Illinois. She was born December 1860 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of Otto Dodge and Agnes Hill are:

- + 3300ca i. Grace Virginia⁹ Dodge, born 19 October 1887 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 3300cb ii. Margorie Hill Dodge, born 17 September 1892 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 27 September 1941 in Norwood Park, Cook County, Illinois. She married (1) William Warner 08 July 1911; born 20 December 1882 in Canada. She married (2) Squire Coop 21 August 1922 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Generation No. 4

3300aa. Roberta E.⁹ Dodge (Edmund Henry⁸, Joseph C.⁷, Joseph Carpenter⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 1873 in Ohio, and died 29 July 1911 in Ravelli, Corvallis County, Montana. She married **Loren M. Hipsher** 24 August 1893 in Marion County, Ohio, son of Hiram Hipsher and Harriet Place. He died 29 July 1911 in Ravelli, Corvallis County, Montana.

Children of Roberta Dodge and Loren Hipsher are:

- 3300aaa i. Harry P.¹⁰ Hipsher, born 03 May 1895 in Marion County, Ohio; died September 1976 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- 3300aab ii. Ethlyn J. Hipsher, born 1906 in Ohio.

3300ac. Richard Edmund⁹ Dodge (Edmund Henry⁸, Joseph C.⁷, Joseph Carpenter⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 18 August 1881 in Ohio, and died 24 January 1971 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He married **Elizabeth Mae Johnson** 18 June 1905 in Marion County, Ohio, daughter of John Johnson and Martha Prout. She was born 1885 in Kansas.

Child of Richard Dodge and Elizabeth Johnson is:

- 3300aca i. Helen E.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1909 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio.

3300ca. Grace Virginia⁹ Dodge (Otto Frank⁸, Joseph C.⁷, Joseph Carpenter⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 19 October 1887 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married **James Rupert Holland**; born 20 April 1883 in Canada, and died 30 March 1963 in Los Angeles County, California.

Child of Grace Dodge and James Holland is:

- 3300caa i. Frank Richard¹⁰ Holland, born 10 June 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 3300cab ii. James R. Holland, born about 1914 in Illinois.

Page 214

1550. Sarah⁶ Dodge (Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 04 May 1790 in New Hackensack, Dutchess County, New York, and died 12 June 1872 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey. She married **Elias Cooper** 25 December 1811 in Newburg, Dutchess County, New York, son of Obadiah Cooper and Maria Van Benschoten. He was born 19 July 1783 in Myers Corners, Dutchess County, New York, and died 09 September 1846 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey.

Children of Sarah Dodge and Elias Cooper are:

- 3452 i. Susan⁷ Cooper, born in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey. She married Asa Smith.
- 3446 ii. Matthew H. Cooper, born 25 October 1812 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; died 1895.
- 3447 iii. John Jacob Cooper, born 09 April 1814 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; died 02 September 1883.
- 1550a iv. William Cooper, born 16 September 1815 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; died 03 March 1842.
- 1550b v. Sarah Maria Cooper, born 30 April 1817 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; died 15 September 1884.
- 3448 vi. James Hiram Cooper, born 21 February 1819 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; died 19 November 1876 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey.
- 3449 vii. Charles Augustus Cooper, born 02 January 1821 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; died 26 March 1894.
- 3450 viii. Hannah Eliza Cooper, born 23 January 1823 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; died 20 August 1871. She married William W. Rose.
- 3451 ix. Mahlon Cooper, born 26 June 1824 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; died 26 June 1899.
- 1550c x. Walter Cooper, born 28 September 1828 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; died 14 August 1830.
- 1550d xi. Daniel Webster Cooper, born 07 March 1831 in Wantage, Sussex County, New Jersey; died 21 February 1906.

Page 215

1558. William⁶ Dodge, Jr. (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 23 September 1785 in New York City, Manhattan County, New York, and died 05 June 1872 in New York City, Manhattan County, New York. He married **Susan Johnson** 11 May 1814 in New York City, New York. She was born about 1788 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 March 1853 in New York. William and Susan are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Page 223

3558. Frank R.⁷ Dodge (Richard Montgomery⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 1849 in Marietta, Washington County, Ohio. He married **Hattie E. (_____)**. She was born 1858 in Ohio.

Children of Frank Dodge and Hattie (_____) are:

- + 3558a i. Claire Albert⁸ Dodge, born 25 January 1882 in Kansas.
- 3558b ii. Edna A. Dodge, born July 1886 in Kansas.

Generation No. 2

3558a. Claire Albert⁸ Dodge (Frank R.⁷, Richard Montgomery⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 January 1882 in Kansas. He married **Martha Fern Robinson**. She was born 1885 in Iowa.

Children of Claire Dodge and Martha Robinson are:

- 3558aa i. Catherine E.⁹ Dodge, born 1908 in Oklahoma. She married (_____) Reed.
- + 3558ab ii. Frank Robinson Dodge, born 16 March 1912 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma; died 13 November 2008 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Generation No. 3

3558ab. Frank Robinson⁹ Dodge (Claire Albert⁸, Frank R.⁷, Richard Montgomery⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 16 March 1912 in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma, and died 13 November 2008 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma. He married **Susie Marie Johnson** 02 January 1938, daughter of Charles Johnson and Hope Devore. She was born 26 May 1915 in Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma, and died 19 March 2009 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. Frank and Susan are buried in Tonkawa Cemetery, Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Frank Robinson Dodge, 96, passed away peacefully, Nov. 13, 2008, at Ponca City Medical Center, surrounded by his loving family. He was born March 16, 1912 in Clinton, Okla., to

Claire A. and Martha Fern Dodge. His dad died of TB when he was young and he was raised by his mother and grandparents, James and Catherine Robinson, in Winfield, Kan., where he delivered milk by wagon under the watchful eye of Granddad and "Nellie", who knew the route as well as anyone. He started playing the trumpet in grade school and continued as a hobby the rest of his life. He moved to Oklahoma as a young adult to work for his uncle, Charlie Robinson. He later worked for Harry and Frankie Wellman becoming their foster son. Harry operated an equipment dealership at this transition period from horse powered to tractor powered farming. After a wild accident with a "trade-in" horse bolting on a bridge, Mr. Wellman agreed to provide a tractor and thus started the life long relationship.

He married Susie Marie Johnson of Tonkawa, Jan. 2, 1938, the beginning of their 70 year marriage. They farmed near Lamont, first south of the Salt Fork River, then on US 60 where they lived for 48 years. He loved farming and working with his hands and helped build the prisoner of war camp in Tonkawa, and several buildings in Lamont including the Methodist Church, the State Exchange Bank and the Post Office. They retired and moved to Tonkawa in 1990 and started going to South Padre Island where Frank enjoyed entertaining, inviting friends and family down for a "Grand Tour" of south Texas. He also brought back Texas fruit and distributed it far and wide. Frank is survived by his wife of 70 years of the home in Tonkawa; a son, Clint and wife Debi Dodge of Albuquerque, N.M.; and a daughter, Linda Kester and husband Larry of Tulsa; grandsons, Robn Kester, Brad Kester, Brian and wife Megan Kester; and one great-granddaughter, Hannah Kester. Also a niece, Janet Rossmiller and cousins Forrest Robinson and Bob Robinson. He was preceded in death by his parents, and a sister, Catherine Dodge Reed. Services will be held at 2 p.m., Tuesday Nov. 18, at the First United Methodist Church of Tonkawa with Anderson Funeral Home of Tonkawa in charge of arrangements. In lieu of flowers, the family requests contributions be made to the Methodist Church memorial fund in Frank's name. Anderson Funeral Home; PO Box 337, Tonkawa, OK, will act as custodians of the funds.

Children of Frank Dodge and Susie Johnson are:

- 3558aba i. Clinton¹⁰ Dodge, born 08 December 1939 in Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma. He married (1) Debi (_____). He married (2) Andrea Eastin 19 January 1974.
- + 3558abb ii. Linda Sue Dodge, born 10 April 1944 in Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Generation No. 4

3558abb. Linda Sue¹⁰ Dodge (Frank Robinson⁹, Claire Albert⁸, Frank R.⁷, Richard Montgomery⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 10 April 1944 in Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma. She married **Larry Clyde Kester** 25 January 1964. He was born 14 August 1944.

Children of Linda Dodge and Larry Kester are:

- 3558abbai. Robin Clyde¹¹ Kester, born 24 December 1967 in Stillwater, Oklahoma.
- 3558abbii. Brad Franklin Kester, born 25 September 1970 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

3558abbciii. Brian Matthew Kester, born 28 September 1973 in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma.

Page 224

1625. Hannah Eliza⁷ Dodge (Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 18 April 1827 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 02 January 1905. She married **(1) Basil B. Luther** 16 December 1847 in Will County, Illinois. She married **(2) Samuel Gotts** 15 August 1850 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. He was born 19 January 1819 in England, and died 02 May 1878 in Illinois. Hannah and Samuel are buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.

Child of Hannah Dodge and Basil Luther is:

1625a i. Lydia⁸ Luther, born 23 August 1848.

Children of Hannah Dodge and Samuel Gotts are:

- 3565 i. Isabelle A.⁸ Gotts, born 19 February 1856 in Homer, Will County, Illinois; died 06 September 1908. Isabelle is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.
- 3566 ii. Sarah Gotts, born 05 December 1858 in Homer, Will County, Illinois; died 1878.
- 3567 iii. Enos Alonzo Gotts, born 09 January 1863 in Homer, Will County, Illinois.
- 3568 iv. William Gotts, born 13 November 1868 in Homer, Will County, Illinois; died 31 December 1937 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois.
- 3569 v. Charles Gotts, born 17 June 1872 in Homer, Will County, Illinois.

1626. Benjamin Perry "Perry B."⁷ Dodge (Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 September 1828 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and died 28 January 1904 in California. He married **Lydia Berden** 26 December 1854 in Johnson County, Iowa, daughter of Daniel Berdan and Marie (_____). She was born 28 July 1842 in New York City, New York, and died 22 May 1924 in California. Perry is buried in Forest Ranch Cemetery, Oroville, Butte County, California.

Child of Benjamin Dodge and Lydia Berden is:

+ 3570 i. James B.⁸ Dodge, born 19 February 1856 in Iowa; died 28 May 1935 in Chico, Butte County, California.

3560. Clifford N.⁸ Dodge (Ezekiel Nelson⁷, Ezekiel⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 1858 in Massachusetts. He married **Jennie N. Cleary** 21 June 1883 in Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Henry Cleary and Sarah Newhall. She was born 1859 in Massachusetts.

Child of Clifford Dodge and Jennie Cleary is:

- 2 i. Alice Clary⁹ Dodge, born 25 May 1884 in Conway, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Page 225

1628. Amos⁷ Dodge (Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 31 January 1835 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont, and died 06 April 1909 in Homer, Will County, Illinois. He married **Polly M. Bollin** 05 October 1872. She was born 11 November 1854, and died 13 July 1936 in Lockport County, Illinois. Amos and Polly are buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.

Children of Amos Dodge and Polly Bollin are:

- 3575 i. Minnie⁸ Dodge, born 15 September 1873 in Homer, Will County, Illinois; died 1964. She married Arthur F. Coon; born 1873; died 1952. Minnie and Arthur are buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.
- + 3576 ii. Irving Amos Dodge, born 11 July 1874 in Homer, Will County, Illinois.
- 3577 iii. Maud Dodge, born 03 March 1878 in Homer, Will County, Illinois; died 04 July 1881 in Homer, Will County, Illinois. Maud is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.
- + 3578 iv. Albert Alonzo Dodge, born 19 December 1881 in Homer, Will County, Illinois; died 08 October 1950 in Will County, Illinois.
- 3579 v. Cora L. Dodge, born 05 October 1886 in Homer, Will County, Illinois; died 1974 in Illinois. She married Chauncey O. Hatch; born 10 April 1889; died 03 November 1928. Cora is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.
- + 3580 vi. Lincoln Harrison Dodge, born 12 September 1892 in Homer, Will County, Illinois; died October 1949.

Generation No. 2

3576. Irving Amos⁸ Dodge (Amos⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 July 1874 in Homer, Will County, Illinois. He married **(1) Maybelle (_____)**. She was born 1884 in Illinois. He married **(2) Hattie (_____)**. She was born 15 February 1878, and died 11 December 1902. Hattie is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.

Child of Irving Dodge and Maybelle (_____) is:

- 65 i. Amos W.⁹ Dodge, born 1905; died 1935. Amos is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.

1631. Albert Ezekiel⁷ Dodge (Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 February 1845 in Homer, Will County, Illinois, and died 20 February 1904 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married **Harriet Amelia Bancroft** 04 July 1868 in Joilet, Dekalb County, Illinois. She was born 28 March 1846 in New York City, New York, and died 02 December 1934 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.

Children of Albert Dodge and Harriet Bancroft are:

- 3581 i. Ella⁸ Dodge, born 1866 in Homer, Will County, Illinois.
- 3582 ii. Thomas A. Dodge, born 07 April 1869 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa. He married Nellie (_____); born March 1876 in Illinois.
- 3583 iii. Hattie A. Dodge, born 07 January 1872 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- 3584 iv. Amos R. Dodge, born 1875 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- 3585 v. Ettie May Dodge, born 19 May 1877 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa; died December 1975 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.
- 3586 vi. Nellie D. Dodge, born 19 June 1878 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa.
- 3587 vii. William H. Dodge, born 29 February 1880 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa; died 15 May 1957.
- 1631a viii. George H. Dodge, born 18 May 1887 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa; died 21 June 1916.
- + 1631b ix. Ross Gilbert Dodge, born 05 May 1891 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa; died 24 August 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Generation No. 2

1631b. Ross Gilbert⁸ Dodge (Albert Ezekiel⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 May 1891 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, and died 24 August 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Nina Cecelia Sorenson**, daughter of Thomas Sorenson and Ellen Nelson. She was born 19 August 1895 in Eagle Grove, Wright County, Iowa, and died 30 May 1978 in Outtumwa, Wapella County, Iowa.

Children of Ross Dodge and Nina Sorenson are:

- + 1631ba i. Mildred Harriet⁹ Dodge, born 09 February 1915 in Sioux City, Clay County, Iowa; died 30 July 1977 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 1631bb ii. Daughter Dodge.

Generation No. 3

1631ba. Mildred Harriet⁹ Dodge (Ross Gilbert⁸, Albert Ezekiel⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 February 1915 in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, and died 30 July 1977 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Ramon Torres Neri**, son of Julian Neri and Trejo Torres. He was born 31 August 1906 in Williams, Cocino County, Arizona, and died 26 January 1976 in Riverside, Riverside County, California.

Children of Mildred Dodge and Ramon Neri are:

- 1631baa i. Son¹⁰ Neri.
- 1631bab ii. Son Neri.
- 1631baciii. Daughter Neri.

Page 228

1692. Joel Hamilton⁷ Dodge (Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 January 1828 in Prescott, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and died 18 January 1890 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Susan Makepeace Gleason** 26 April 1864 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Lewis Gleason and Pamela Makepeace. She was born 09 June 1838 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of Joel Dodge and Susan Gleason are:

- 3635 i. Jennie Pamela⁸ Dodge, born 18 February 1865 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 3636 ii. Lewis Gleason Dodge, born 03 November 1866 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- + 3637 iii. Herbert Dodge, born 28 August 1868 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- + 3638 iv. Mary Etta Dodge, born 29 July 1872 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 12 October 1915.
- 3639 v. Estella Dodge, born 17 April 1874 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 18 February 1905 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Page 229

3641. Martha Hamilton⁸ Dodge (Alanson Hamilton⁷, Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 16 April 1864 in Paxton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died 14 April 1903. She married **William Eugene Breazeale** 21 December 1893 in Franklin, Massachusetts, son of Kenon Breazeale and Elizabeth Fretwell. He was born 1864 in Anderson, South Carolina, and died 26 March 1945 in Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Children of Martha Dodge and William Breazeale are:

- 3641a i. Charles Hamilton⁹ Breazeale, born 17 October 1896 in Rock Mill, York County, South Carolina; died 17 May 1981 in Broward County, Florida.
- 3641b ii. John Vincent Breazeale, born 17 July 1898 in Rock Mill, York County, South Carolina; died 06 November 1983 in Sunbury, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.
- 3641c iii. Agnes J. Breazeale, born about 1901 in France.

1699. Willis D.⁷ Dodge (Nathaniel⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 March 1808 in Oneida County, New York, and died 20 May 1882 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married **(1)** (_____) (_____) about 1825. He married **(2) Fidelia** (_____) about 1832 in New York. She was born about 1819 in New York. He married **(3) Harriet Closs** about 1857 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin. She was born 1836 in Wisconsin, and died 03 March 1895 in Wisconsin. Willis and Harriet are buried in York Center Cemetery, York Center, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Children of Willis Dodge and (_____) (_____) are:

- 3646 i. Amarilla⁸ Dodge, born about 1826 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York. She married O. Carskaden 04 May 1879 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin; born about 1819 in New York.
- + 3647 ii. Emily J. Dodge, born about 1827 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
- + 3648 iii. Adelia Dodge, born 28 February 1830 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York; died 06 April 1882 in Early, Sac County, Iowa.
- 3649 iv. Eunice Dodge, born about 1832 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York.

Children of Willis Dodge and Fidelia (_____) are:

- 3650 i. Jane⁸ Dodge, born in Augusta, Oneida County, New York; died Bef. 1893. She married Philander Perkins; born 1833 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
- 3651 ii. Maria Dodge, born in Augusta, Oneida County, New York. She married Fred Horaehe.
- + 3652 iii. Roxy Dodge, born in Augusta, Oneida County, New York; died in Kansas.
- + 3653 iv. Eliza Dodge, born about 1833 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
- 3654 v. George W. Dodge, born about 1836 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
- 3655 vi. Lurancey Dodge, born about 1842 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York. She married Ethan Perkins; born 1834 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York.
- 3656 vii. Horton Dodge, born May 1850 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York.

Children of Willis Dodge and Harriet Closs are:

- + 3657 i. Ella⁸ Dodge, born October 1858 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- + 3658 ii. John W. Dodge, born 05 July 1864 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- 3659 iii. Ida May Dodge, born about 1866 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married George E. Graham.
- 3660 iv. Hattie Dodge, born about 1879 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Page 230

3667. Walter⁸ Dodge (Joel Smith⁷, Daniel Ezra⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born November 1856 in Waterford, New London County, Connecticut. He married **Hattie** (_____) . She was born August 1864 in Connecticut.

Children of Walter Dodge and Hattie (_____) are:

- 3667a i. William E.⁹ Dodge, born 09 December 1883 in Connecticut.
- 3667b ii. Alice Dodge, born 1885 in Connecticut.
- 3667c iii. Herbert Joel Dodge, born 21 September 1886 in Cromwell, Middlesex County, Connecticut.
- 3667d iv. Victor Raymond Dodge, born 27 January 1889 in Cromwell, Middlesex County, Connecticut.

1710. Henry G.⁷ Dodge (Nathan⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 December 1839 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 March 1905 in Primos, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah E.** (______). She was born about 1844 in Pennsylvania. Henry is buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Henry Dodge and Sarah (_____) is:

- 3671 i. Anna R.⁸ Dodge, born about 1866 in Pennsylvania.

Page 231

1712. George Washington⁷ Dodge (Nathan⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 02 February 1845 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died 05 May 1879. He married **Mattie L Albright** 30 January 1870. She was born 13 September 1849 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. George is buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Children of George Dodge and Mattie Albright are:

- 3672 i. George Warren⁸ Dodge, born 15 September 1870.
- + 3673 ii. Edmund Neville Dodge, born 02 April 1873 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware; died 04 December 1965 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 3674 iii. Mary Wilkenson Dodge, born 21 January 1875.

Page 232

1726. William Thomas⁷ Dodge (William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 September 1827 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1864. He married **Amy Anthony**. She was born 31 March 1824 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 03 June 1906 in Mosherville, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of William Dodge and Amy Anthony are:

- + 3698 i. Annie Luena⁸ Dodge, born 23 April 1861 in Mosherville, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 06 June 1955 in Greenfield, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 3699 ii. Alvin John Dodge, born May 1863 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3700 iii. Rebecca E. Dodge, born 11 March 1865 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Generation No. 2

3698. Annie Luena⁸ Dodge (William Thomas⁷, William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 April 1861 in Mosherville, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 06 June 1955 in Greenfield, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Brenton A. Mosher** 01 June 1887 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Noah Mosher and Annie Clark. He was born 10 November 1861 in Mosherville, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 06 August 1938 in Mosherville, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Annie and Brenton are buried in the Anthony Burying Ground, Stanley, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Annie Dodge and Brenton Mosher are:

- 3698a i. Elizabeth Aldana⁹ Mosher, born 28 February 1888 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3698b ii. Frederick Aubrey Mosher, born 10 March 1890 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3698c iii. John Alvan Mosher, born 29 April 1892 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3698d iv. Marietta Mosher, born 30 October 1894 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1973.
- 3698e v. Ernest Mosher, born 20 August 1898 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3698f vi. Irvin Mosher, born January, 1907 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

3699. Alvin John⁸ Dodge (William Thomas⁷, William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born May 1863 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Martha Crowell** 05 October 1885 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Crowell and Mary Unknown. She was born 1865 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Alvin Dodge and Martha Crowell are:

- 3699a i. Ethel May⁹ Dodge, born 10 December 1885 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699b ii. Mary Elizabeth Dodge, born 17 May 1887 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

- + 3699c iii. William Harrison Dodge, born 06 October 1888 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 3699d iv. Auburn Anthony Dodge, born 05 August 1890 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699e v. Walter Russell Dodge, born 15 March 1892 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 October 1893 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699f vi. Helen Frances Dodge, born April 1894 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 3

3699c. William Harrison⁹ Dodge (Alvin John⁸, William Thomas⁷, William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 October 1888 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died November 1963 in Massachusetts. He married **Elsie Pearl White** 03 September 1911 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Mark White and Rebecca Gates. She was born about 1890 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of William Dodge and Elsie White are:

- 3699ca i. Beulah H.¹⁰ Dodge, born 20 November 1911 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699cb ii. Thelma May Dodge, born 30 September 1913 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699cc iii. Viola Prail 'Pearl' Dodge, born 19 November 1914 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 29 October 2005 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married George Anderson Gaines; born 10 December 1910 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 01 March 2006 in East Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

3699d. Auburn Anthony⁹ Dodge (Alvin John⁸, William Thomas⁷, William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 August 1890 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth A. McNevin**. She was born about 1900 in Massachusetts. Auburn served in the United States Army during the Korean Conflict.

Children of Auburn Dodge and Elizabeth McNevin are:

- 3699da i. Anthony A.¹⁰ Dodge, born 08 January 1925 in Massachusetts; died 10 May 2008 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Anthony is buried in the Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts
- + 3699db ii. Charles Davis Dodge, born 02 April 1927 in Massachusetts; died 08 December 2003 in St. Petersburg, Florida.
- 3699dc iii. Benjamin F. Dodge, born 21 December 1929 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 January 2007 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Benjamin is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699dd iv. Albert Sidney Dodge, born May 1933.

3699de v. Alfred L. Dodge, born May 1933.

Generation No. 4

3699db. Charles Davis¹⁰ Dodge (Auburn Anthony⁹, Alvin John⁸, William Thomas⁷, William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 02 April 1927 in Massachusetts, and died 08 December 2003 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married **Terry** (_____).

St. Petersburg Times - St. Petersburg, Fla.

Author: STEVE THOMPSON
December 21, 2003

One evening in early October, a deputy dropped off a white-haired man at the Holy Ground homeless shelter. The man seemed hungry, in need of a bath and a little lost. But he quickly made himself at home, sleeping in the shelter's dorm and spending afternoons in a plastic chair under an oak tree. He called himself Charlie. Years had taken their toll on him. Charlie's hands shook. Sometimes he talked to himself.

Holy Ground founder Lisa Barabas-Henry asked Charlie about his background. He courteously answered her questions - "Yes ma'am," he'd say, or "No ma'am." But he revealed little beyond his name, Charles Davis Dodge, and his date of birth, April 2, 1927. What had he been doing? Charlie would say he wasn't sure. Do you have children? Charlie seemed confused. "You'd have to sit and pick his brain for a while, bringing it back to him," Barabas-Henry said.

Over time, Charlie endeared himself to the people at the shelter. Barabas-Henry's sister, Andrea Hill, often pulled up a chair with him under the oak tree. "He was," said Hill, "a wonderful, sweet, precious, little old man."

Over time, she and Barabas-Henry learned more about Charlie. They found out he had brothers, who didn't know he was alive; an ex-wife, who still loved him though he'd abandoned her; a daughter, who had been hoping to find him; and grandchildren, who had never met him. Ultimately, a larger, sadder truth emerged: Charlie could have had a wonderful life.

Charlie told Barabas-Henry he was from Massachusetts and mentioned some towns there. He said he had brothers who lived there. He thought one of them was named Sidney. Barabas-Henry started calling information, looking for Sidney Dodge. No luck. Then, after hours of dialing and searching, she found an Albert Sidney Dodge.

"I couldn't believe it, I almost fell out of my chair," said Albert Dodge, 70, describing Barabas-Henry's call. "What a nice surprise to hear that he was alive. We were so happy." Charlie also seemed elated. Tears filled his wrinkled eyelids as he spoke to his brother, whom he hadn't seen for more than 30 years. Also living in Massachusetts were Charlie's three other brothers, his daughter and ex-wife. His son was in Ohio.

None of them had seen Charlie since the 1960s. "The last we heard he was out in Indiana," Albert Dodge said. That was about 20 years ago, he said. "Then we never heard any more from him. We had reached the point a couple of years ago where we figured he must be dead."

Charlie's past

Charlie left his hometown of Lowell, Mass., and joined the Navy during WWII when he was only 16 or 17. When his superiors discovered his age they kicked him out, his family says. He rejoined, this time in the Army, a year later. After the war he got married and had two children, Linda in 1950 and Charles Jr. in 1952. During those years he worked in a textile mill.

His ex-wife, Terry Bachelder, says that during their marriage Charlie would black out for no reason. She blamed it on a head injury he suffered when his Navy ship got hit during the war. "He'd just go in outer space or something, and you couldn't talk to him," she said. "He wouldn't go get help. "He'd never tell me he was hurting, but for someone to pass out like that for nothing just wasn't right."

Charlie abandoned her soon after Charles Jr. was born. Though she struggled after he left, she never fell out of love with him. "I never was mad at him for it," she said, "because I knew a person doesn't go off like that unless there's something wrong." Even through her second marriage, which split up after five years, she thought of Charlie. "He was the easiest-going guy there ever was," she recalled. She found out later he had been in and out of jail and had been locked up in a mental hospital for several years.

His brother Albert said he helped Charlie out of jail a couple times in the 1950s. But Charlie would quickly find his way back in. Charlie's problem was alcohol, Albert said. "Because of drink he couldn't hold a job," he said. "Then he was locked up for not paying child support. He lost his whole life because of drink." Massachusetts records show Charlie faced charges including larceny in 1950, forgery in 1952, breaking and entering in 1954 and armed robbery in 1956.

Charlie's daughter, Linda, saw him for the last time when she visited him in 1965, when she was 15. She visited him at Massachusetts' Bridgewater State Hospital. It was a facility for the criminally insane, but in those days people often were sent there for indigence or alcoholism. It was a bittersweet meeting, Linda recalled. She was happy to see him, and he seemed happy to see her. But it was tough to see him in a place like that.

In 1981, Linda and her father briefly corresponded by mail. Charlie had phoned Albert from a ranch where he was working in Indiana. She wrote him letters there and received one from him. Then he was gone again.

No one knows what Charlie did afterward, but Florida records give a spotty account of his whereabouts. His earliest charge in Florida was in Pensacola in 1982. An officer there arrested him for sleeping in a park under some palm trees. There was a trespassing charge in Sarasota County in 1987, a disorderly intoxication charge in Columbia County in 1993 and a trespassing charge in Santa Rosa County last year.

Found again

During the weeks after the family rediscovered Charlie in October, his brothers called him at Holy Ground, and sent him cards, pictures and letters. "He was so excited when he got mail," said Hill, who would help him read the letters under the oak tree. "I never saw him without having one of the letters in his shirt pocket." He would fold and unfold them, and read them over and over. Because he could not steady his hands, Charlie could not write. So Hill offered to write letters for him.

One of the letters Charlie dictated was to his daughter.

"Dear Linda," the letter said. "Hope you are fine. I've thought of you through the years and Alfred too. He gave me your address. Alfred called me and told me all about you and the rest of the family. I just wanted to say I love you.

"I appreciate hearing from everyone. Let's stay in touch and not put so many years between us . . . I'm very proud to hear about how wonderful my grandchildren have done. You did a great job. I love you . . . Love, Dad."

So much missed

"We were so excited because he was found," said Charlie's daughter, Linda Perona.

Her daughter, Maria Therese, is graduating from Northeastern University this year. Her son, Marco, is graduating from high school. Now they would finally be able to meet their grandfather, who had missed the joys of watching them grow up. "He just missed so much," Perona said. Her graduation. Her wedding day. The birth of her children. The time Maria Therese starred in her junior-high production of Pirates of Penzance. The time Marco's hockey team won the Metro League championships. "All the stuff kids do, first communions and confirmations, all of that . . . He just wasn't around," Perona said. "Isn't it a shame all that love he's missed out on."

Lost reunion

She hoped her 76-year-old father could make up for the lost decades. She and her mother began making plans to travel to Florida after the holidays. Charlie's brothers made plans to go too. Finally, in early December, Perona called Holy Ground to talk to her father for the first time in 38 years.

But Charlie wasn't there. He'd left without a word to anyone. "He left with no clothes, no nothing," Barabas-Henry said. "He just kind of wandered off."

Charlie did turn up one last time. It was at 8:29 p.m. on Dec. 8, about 8 miles away from Holy Ground, on State Road 52. Two days later, the Times reported what happened: "An unidentified pedestrian, whom authorities described as a white male, about 70 years old, stepped out in front of a Dodge van. He was pronounced dead on the scene."

They buried Charlie on Tuesday afternoon in Lynn, Mass. Standing graveside were Charlie's ex-wife Terry, his daughter Linda, his brothers Albert, Alfred and Anthony, four nephews and a few other relatives and family friends.

The brothers huddled together and cried. "All these years not knowing where he was . . .," Albert said. They were grateful, too. If they'd not found Charlie, he would have ended up in a pauper's grave in Florida.

"The best part," Albert said, "is we know where he is."

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction or distribution is prohibited without permission.

Children of Charles Dodge and Terry (_____) are:

- + 3699dba i. Linda¹¹ Dodge, born 1950.
- 3699dbb ii. Charles Davis Dodge, born 1952.

Generation No. 5

366dba. Linda¹¹ Dodge (Charles Davis¹⁰, Auburn Anthony⁹, Alvin John⁸, William Thomas⁷, William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1950. She married (_____) **Perona**.

Children of Linda Dodge and Unknown Perona are:

- 18 i. Maria Therese¹² Perona.
- 19 ii. Marco Perona.

1722. Caleb⁷ Dodge (Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 July 1817 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1895 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Rebecca Harvie**, daughter of James Harvie and Margaret (____). She was born 1828 in Newport, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1864 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Caleb Dodge and Rebecca Harvie are:

- + 3692 i. Mary⁸ Dodge, born about 1846 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 3693 ii. Annie Experience 'Experience' Dodge, born 20 October 1847 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 09 May 1896 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 3694 iii. Isabelle Dodge, born about 1851 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 02 April 1923 in Hants, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

- + 3695 iv. James William Dodge, born 02 March 1853 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 10 July 1911 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington.
- + 3696 v. George Frederick Dodge, born 30 August 1857 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 08 May 1936 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3897 vi. B. Parker Dodge, born 27 July 1859 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Generation No. 2

3692. Mary⁸ Dodge (Caleb⁷, Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1846 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **George E. Blum** 03 January 1867 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Jacob Blum and Susan (_____). He was born about 1840 in Halifax, Canada.

Child of Mary Dodge and George Blum is:

- 3692a i. Howard⁹ Blum.

1726. William Thomas⁷ Dodge (Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 September 1827 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1864. He married **Amy Anthony**. She was born 31 March 1824 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 03 June 1906 in Mosherville, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of William Dodge and Amy Anthony are:

- + 3698 i. Annie Luena⁸ Dodge, born 23 April 1861 in Mosherville, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 06 June 1955 in Greenfield, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 3699 ii. Alvin John Dodge, born May 1863 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3700 iii. Rebecca E. Dodge, born 11 March 1865 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Generation No. 2

3698. Annie Luena⁸ Dodge (William Thomas⁷, Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 April 1861 in Mosherville, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 06 June 1955 in Greenfield, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Brenton A. Mosher** 01 June 1887 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of Noah Mosher and Annie Clark. He was born 10 November 1861 in Mosherville, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 06 August 1938 in Mosherville, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Annie and Brenton are buried in Anthony Burying Ground, Stanley, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Annie Dodge and Brenton Mosher are:

- 3698a i. Elizabeth Aldana⁹ Mosher, born 28 February 1888 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3698b ii. Frederick Aubrey Mosher, born 10 March 1890 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3698c iii. John Alvan Mosher, born 29 April 1892 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3698d iv. Marietta Mosher, born 30 October 1894 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1973.
- 3698e v. Ernest Mosher, born 20 August 1898 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3698f vi. Irvin Mosher, born January 1907 in Centre Rowden, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

3699. Alvin John⁸ Dodge (William Thomas⁷, Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born May 1863 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Martha Crowell** 05 October 1885 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Crowell and Mary Unknown. She was born 1865 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Alvin Dodge and Martha Crowell are:

- 3699a i. Ethel May⁹ Dodge, born 10 December 1885 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699b ii. Mary Elizabeth Dodge, born 17 May 1887 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 3699c iii. William Harrison Dodge, born 06 October 1888 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died November 1963 in Massachusetts.
- + 3699d iv. Auburn Anthony Dodge, born 05 August 1890 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699e v. Walter Russell Dodge, born 15 March 1892 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 October 1893 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699f vi. Helen Frances Dodge, born April 1894 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 3

3699c. William Harrison⁹ Dodge (Alvin John⁸, William Thomas⁷, Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 October 1888 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died November 1963 in Massachusetts. He married **Elsie Pearl White** 03 September 1911 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of Mark White and Rebecca Gates. She was born about 1890 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of William Dodge and Elsie White are:

- 3699ca i. Beulah H.¹⁰ Dodge, born 20 November 1911 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

- 3699cb ii. Thelma May Dodge, born 30 September 1913 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699cc iii. Viola Prail 'Pearl' Dodge, born 19 November 1914 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 29 October 2005 in Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. She married George Anderson Gaines; born 10 December 1910 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 01 March 2006 in East Sandwich, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

3699d. Auburn Anthony⁹ Dodge (Alvin John⁸, William Thomas⁷, Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 August 1890 in Newton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth A. McNevin**. She was born about 1900 in Massachusetts.

Children of Auburn Dodge and Elizabeth McNevin are:

- 3699da i. Anthony A.¹⁰ Dodge, born 08 January 1925 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 10 May 2008 in Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. Anthony is buried in Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
- 3699db ii. Charles Davis Dodge, born 02 April 1927 in Massachusetts; died 08 December 2003 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He married Terry (_____). Charles is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699dc iii. Benjamin F. Dodge, born 21 December 1929 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 21 January 2007 in Framingham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Benjamin is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 3699dd iv. Albert Sidney Dodge, born May 1933.
- 3699de v. Alfred L. Dodge, born May 1933.

In the original book, he is listed as son of Stephen Dodge, #1760, Page 237

1727. Stephen⁷ Dodge (Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 October 1831 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 09 February 1899 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Florence Blanchard** 14 September 1864 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of George Blanchard and Jane Robson. She was born 18 July 1843 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Stephen and Florence are buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Stephen Dodge and Florence Blanchard are:

- + 3790 i. Clara Stephanie Bertha⁸ Dodge, born 29 December 1865 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 09 March 1937 in Charlottetown, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- 3791 ii. Janet Louisa Dodge, born about 1866 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died about 1866 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

- + 3792 iii. George Blanchard Dodge, born 07 August 1874 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 04 October 1945.
- 3793 iv. 'Charles' Rea Agnew Dodge, born 14 July 1878 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 May 1955 in Milton, Queens County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Stella (_____). Charles is buried in Milton Community Cemetery, Milton, Queens County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3794 v. Charles Hawthorn Dodge, born about July 1883 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 July 1883 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

1728. Albert Harrison⁷ Dodge (Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1832 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 01 May 1904 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Louisa J. Little** 28 April 1867 in Massachusetts. She was born 1837, and died 1911. Albert and Louisa are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Albert Dodge and Louisa Little are:

- + 3701 i. Frank Everett⁸ Dodge, born 22 December 1857 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 24 February 1923 in Hansport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3702 ii. Lizzte L. Dodge, born about 1861 in Burlington, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married George W. Layton 05 July 1879 in Burlington, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; born about 1856 in Mt. Dennison, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 3703 iii. John Leslie Dodge, born 20 June 1871 in Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1958.

Generation No. 2

3703. John Leslie⁸ Dodge (Albert Harrison⁷, Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 June 1871 in Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1958. He married **Harriet 'Hattie' Allen**. She was born 1872 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1943. John and Harriet are buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Reading, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Child of John Dodge and Harriet Allen is:

- + 3703a i. Harry Leslie⁹ Dodge, born 1896; died 1973.

Generation No. 3

3703a. Harry Leslie⁹ Dodge (John Leslie⁸, Albert Harrison⁷, Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1896, and died 1973. He married **Annie M.** (_____). She was born 1896, and died 1980.

Child of Harry Dodge and Annie (_____) is:

3703aa i. Charlotte¹⁰ Dodge, born 1923 in Massachusetts.

Page 233

3714. Florence May Bell⁸ Dodge (Robert Stewart⁷, William Gardner⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 January 1883 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **John Robert Brown** 02 October 1908 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, son of John Brown and Alice Powers. He was born 1872 in Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Page 236

1756. Sarah A.⁷ Dodge (Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 March 1817 in Beech Hill, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 04 April 1884 in Nashville, Martin County, Minnesota. She married **Jacob William Duncanson** 07 November 1838 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of William Duncanson and Eleanor Benjamin. He was born 30 July 1813 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 20 January 1883 in Nashville, Martin County, Minnesota. Sarah and Jacob are buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Nashville, Martin County, Minnesota.

Children of Sarah Dodge and Jacob Duncanson are:

- 3768 i. Rebecca⁸ Duncanson, born 11 March 1840 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 29 November 1921.
- 3769 ii. Stephen Benjamin Duncanson, born 18 October 1841 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 25 February 1907.
- 3770 iii. Mary Elizabeth Duncanson, born 19 July 1843 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3771 iv. James Allen Duncanson, born 17 August 1846 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3772 v. Aaron Lawson Duncanson, born 04 March 1849 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 26 December 1928 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.
- 3773 vi. Joseph Johnson Duncanson, born 29 June 1851 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3774 vii. Eunice Nora Duncanson, born 03 November 1854 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3775 viii. William Henry Duncanson, born 06 April 1856 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota.
- 3776 ix. Sarah E. Duncanson, born 08 April 1858 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota; died 18 July 1863.

Page 237

1765. Gardner⁷ Dodge (Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 27 September 1822 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 29 December 1908 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married **Lucinda Cox** 30 September 1846 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born 15 January 1826 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 25 February 1889 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. Gardner and Lucinda are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Gardner Dodge and Lucinda Cox are:

- + 3795 i. Georgiana 'Georgie'⁸ Dodge, born about 1847 in Maine; died May 1885 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 3796 ii. Susan Amelia Dodge, born 17 January 1849 in Maine; died 15 October 1916 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- + 3797 iii. Jacob M. Dodge, born about 1851 in Calais, Washington County, Maine; died 21 August 1882 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 3798 iv. Phoebe Mae Dodge, born 22 November 1852 in Calais, Washington County, Maine; died 04 July 1880 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 3799 v. Charles Edward Dodge, born August 1855 in Maine; died 02 December 1934.
- + 3800 vi. Olive Dodge, born August 1856 in Wisconsin; died Bef. 1910 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 3801 vii. Mary Amanda Dodge, born 07 April 1858 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 13 May 1934 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 3802 viii. Henry G. Dodge, born 04 December 1862 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 05 May 1888 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married Anna Barton. Henry is buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 3803 ix. Leonard Dodge, born 04 December 1862 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 1934.
- 1765a x. a daughter Dodge, born 1864 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 1765b xi. a daughter Dodge, born 1866 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 1765c xii. a daughter Dodge, born 01 December 1868 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 1765d xiii. a daughter Dodge, born 01 December 1868 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 3804 xiv. Frederick Benjamin Dodge, born 05 December 1869 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 04 August 1936 in Iowa.

Generation No. 2

3795. Georgiana 'Georgie'⁸ Dodge (Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1847 in Maine, and died May 1885. She married **Josiah Ross Ward**. He was born 30 September 1835 in Columbina, Columbina County, Ohio, and died 21 December 1914 in Wisconsin. Georgiana and Josiah are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Georgiana Dodge and Josiah Ward are:

- 3795a i. Nellie E.⁹ Ward.
- 3795b ii. Jennie May Ward.
- 3795c iii. Lillie R. Ward.

3796. Susan Amelia⁸ Dodge (Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 January 1849 in Maine, and died 15 October 1916 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She married **Robert Hugh Lloyd** 26 February 1867 in Iowa County, Wisconsin, son of Peter Lloyd and Margaret Davis. He was born 08 June 1843 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, and died 22 September 1904 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Susan Dodge and Robert Lloyd are:

- 3796a i. Jennie Leone⁹ Lloyd, born 23 November 1867 in Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 12 May 1904 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 3796b ii. Carrie Lloyd, born March 1874 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 3796c iii. Nettie L. Lloyd, born 30 July 1876 in Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 28 December 1924 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.

3798. Phoebe Mae⁸ Dodge (Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 November 1852 in Calais, Washington County, Maine, and died 04 July 1880 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. She married **William Wallace Whitt** 06 December 1871 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, son of William Whitt and Sarah Howrey. He was born 21 December 1845 in Petersburg, Montgomery County, Virginia, and died 24 April 1934 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin. Phoebe is buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Phoebe Dodge and William Whitt are:

- 3798a. i. William Henry⁹ Whitt, born July 1873 in Wisconsin; died 15 September 1950 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. William is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- 3798b. ii. Lottie Mae Whitt, born 26 October 1875 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 31 July 1964 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. Lottie is buried in Roselawn Memorial Park, Monona, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- 3798c. iii. Agnes Janett Whitt, born 12 May 1877 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 03 March 1946 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. Janett is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

3803. Leonard George⁸ Dodge (Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 December 1862 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 18 January 1937 in Round Lake, Nobles County, Minnesota. He married **Anna Anderson** 26 April 1896 in Round Lake, Jackson County, Minnesota. She was born July 1874 in Sweden, and died 1953. Leonard and Anna are buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Round Lake, Nobles County, Minnesota.

Children of Leonard Dodge and Anna Anderson are:

- 3803a i. Julia M.⁹ Dodge, born August 1897 in Round Lake, Jackson County, Minnesota.
- + 3803b ii. Henry Bradley Dodge, born 15 September 1899 in Round Lake, Jackson County, Minnesota; died 14 January 1976 in Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota.
- + 3803c iii. Floyd Leonard Dodge, born 03 February 1902 in Round Lake, Jackson County, Minnesota; died 18 December 1990 in Federal Way, King County, Washington.

Generation No. 2

3803b. Henry Bradley⁹ Dodge (Leonard George⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 September 1899 in Round Lake, Jackson County, Minnesota, and died 14 January 1976 in Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota. He married **Beulah Grace Morton**. She was born 14 January 1904 in Jackson County, Minnesota, and died 27 May 1958 in Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota. Henry and Beulah are buried in Round Lake Cemetery, Round Lake, Nobles County, Minnesota.

Child of Henry Dodge and Beulah Morton is:

- + 3803ba i. Lorraine E.¹⁰ Dodge, born 11 December 1930 in Round Lake, Nobles County, Minnesota; died 06 March 2003 in Newman, Stanislaus County, California.

3803c. Floyd Leonard⁹ Dodge (Leonard George⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 February 1902 in Round Lake, Jackson County, Minnesota, and died 18 December 1990 in Federal Way, King County, Washington. He married **Lillian A. Johnson** about 1923, daughter of Nels Johnson and Jennie Henderson. She was born 04 August 1904 in Minnesota, and died July 1987 in Federal Way, King County, Washington.

Children of Floyd Dodge and Lillian Johnson are:

- 3803ca i. A Daughter¹⁰ Dodge.
- 3803cb ii. Stanley Dodge, born 13 December 1923; died 20 April 1926.
- 3803cd iii. Donald Floyd Dodge, born 17 November 1924 in Minnesota; died 22 October 1999 in Federal Way, King County, Washington. He married Audrey D. (____); born 22 February 1925; died 15 September 2007. Donald and Audrey are buried in Tahoma National Cemetery, Kent, King County, Washington.

Generation No. 3

3803ba. Lorraine E.¹⁰ Dodge (Henry Bradley⁹, Leonard George⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 December 1930 in Round Lake, Nobles County, Minnesota, and died 06 March 2003 in Newman, Stanislaus County, California. She married **(1) Gaylord Harold Ulferts**. He was born 19 September 1928 in Ewington, Jackson County, Minnesota, and died 16 February 1972 in Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota. She married **(2) (____) Harbaugh**.

Children of Lorraine Dodge and Gaylord Ulferts are:

- 3803baa i. A Son¹¹ Ulferts.
- 3803bab ii. A Son Ulferts.

1766. Rachel⁷ Dodge (Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 October 1833 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 30 July 1911 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois. She married **Elisha Rue Bennett** 27 April 1857 in Hazale Green, Grant County, Wisconsin, son of Emirato Bennett and Abigale (____). He was born 31 July 1833 in Cayuga County, New York, and died 28 November 1876 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Child of Rachel Dodge and Elisha Bennett is:

- 3805 i. Abigail Olivia⁸ Bennett.

1769. Jacob Nelson⁷ Dodge (Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 March 1840 in North Alton, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died June 1931. He married **Mary J. Bishop**. She was born September 1840 in Ohio.

Children of Jacob Dodge and Mary Bishop are:

- 3806 i. George V.⁸ Dodge, born about 1868 in Wisconsin.
- 3807 ii. Minnie Dodge, born about 1872 in Minnesota.
- 3808 iii. Dr. Wilbert Jacob Dodge, born 12 February 1880 in Round Lake, Jackson County, Minnesota; died August 1963. He married (1) Katherine L. (____); born about 1902. He married (2) Eileen H. Whipple 07 November 1911 in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

3811. Linda⁸ Dodge (George Mankey⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born May 1866 in Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 11 February 1947 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She married **Timothy Healey, Jr.** 28 December 1887 in Mazomonie, Dane County, Wisconsin, son of Timothy Healey and Hannah Sullivan. He was born January 1861 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 25 December 1912 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of Linda Dodge and Timothy Healey are:

- 3811a i. Ethel⁹ Healey, born 14 July 1888 in Wisconsin; died August 1975.
- 3811b ii. Stanley Charles Healey, born 02 September 1890 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 01 January 1977 in Saint Petersburg, Pineallas County, Florida.
- 3811c iii. Victor George Healey, born 12 September 1893 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 28 October 1951 in Cook County, Illinois.

Page 238

1770. George Mankey⁷ Dodge (Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 May 1843 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 08 June 1934 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin. He married **Rosana Donnelly**. She was born 22 April 1842 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 29 December 1935 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin. George and Rosana are buried in Spring Green Cemetery, Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Children of George Dodge and Rosana Donnelly are:

- + 3809 i. George Nelson 'Nels'⁸ Dodge, born January 1863 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 1953 in Wisconsin.
- + 3810 ii. Edward Gardner Dodge, born 01 March 1864 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 27 October 1963 in Santa Barbara County, California.
- 3811 iii. Mary Linda Dodge, born about 1867 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 3812 iv. Adell E. 'Della' Dodge, born about 1869 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 3813 v. Charles Frank Dodge, born 25 January 1875 in Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 1960 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- 3815 vi. Grace P. Dodge, born June 1883 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 1956 in Wisconsin. She married Thomas Melvin Robson; born 09 June 1876 in Wisconsin; died 1949 in Wisconsin. Grace and Thomas are buried in Spring Green Cemetery, Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- 3816 vii. Guy Leslie Dodge, born 11 September 1885 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 14 August 1950 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin. He married Anna A. (____). Guy and Anna are buried in Spring Green Cemetery, Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Generation No. 2

3810. Edward Gardner⁸ Dodge (George Mankey⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 March 1864 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 27 October 1963 in Santa Barbara County, California. He married **May Freer** 27 October 1886 in Santa Barbara County, California.

Child of Edward Dodge and May Freer is:

- 3810a i. Edna Gwenie⁹ Dodge, born 1891.

3822. Enock Alfred⁸ Dodge (Warneford⁷, Enoch⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 October 1868 in Bridgetown, Granville Twp, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 11 January 1941 in Los Angeles County, California. He married **Winnie Almira House**. She was born 25 February 1868 in Canada, and died 01 July 1950 in Los Angeles County, California.

Child of Enock Dodge and Winnie House is:

- 3822a i. Lewis Milton⁹ Dodge, born 29 March 1896 in Toronto, Canada; died 02 May 1954 in San Mateo County, California.

Page 240

3843. Hadley Burton⁸ Dodge (Harding W.⁷, Gardiner⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 July 1870 in Marlborough, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died December 1955 in Washington County, Oregon. He married **Evelyn Gertrude Andrews** 30 June 1909 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, daughter of George Andrews and Carrie Carleton. She was born 1887 in Salem, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Child of Hadley Dodge and Evelyn Andrews is:

- 6636 i. Thelma Ruth⁹ Dodge, born 26 May 1912 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts.

3844. Frank Leslie⁸ Dodge (Harding W.⁷, Gardiner⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 02 August 1873 in Foxborough, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and died 29 January 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Hannah L. Abbott** 14 December 1891 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts. She was born 05 May 1873 in Lynn, Essex County, Massachusetts, and died 11 July 1918 in Greenville, Piscataquis County, Maine.

Child of Frank Dodge and Hannah Abbott is:

- 3844a. i. Florence A.⁹ Dodge, born 1901 in Maine.

3855 vii. Josephine Evelyn Dodge, born 10 April 1900 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 14 June 1992. She married Chester Samuel Bishop, 21 July 1938 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, son of Clinton Bishop and Bessie (_____). He was born 17 December 1895 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Page 247

1852. William Nelson⁷ Dodge (Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 December 1817 in Cattaragus, Cattaragus County, New York, and died 06 December 1866 in Lick Run, Wheelersburg, Scioto County, Ohio. He married **(1) Jane Strickland** 23 March 1841 in Jackson, Ohio. She was born 1820, and died Bef. 1854 in Scioto County, Ohio. He married **(2) Rebecca Clark** 11 August 1854 in Scioto County, Ohio.

Children of William Dodge and Jane Strickland are:

- 1852a i. Nancy M.⁸ Dodge, born in Scioto County, Ohio.
- 1852b ii. Jonathan N. Dodge, born about 1844 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- + 1852c iii. George B. Dodge, born December 1846 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 13 April 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of William Dodge and Rebecca Clark are:

- + 3981 i. Samuel C.⁸ Dodge, born August 1855 in Ohio; died in Rush, Scioto County, Ohio.
- + 3982 ii. Sylvester Wayne Dodge, born 07 January 1858 in McDermott, Scioto County, Ohio; died 26 December 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.
- + 3983 iii. Julia A. Dodge, born 1858 in Ohio; died 13 July 1930 in Scioto County, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

1852c. George B.⁸ Dodge (William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born December 1846 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 13 April 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Eliza Jane Ashley** 11 November 1864 in Scioto County, Ohio. She was born February 1846 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 1903 in Scioto County, Ohio.

Children of George Dodge and Eliza Ashley are:

- 1852ca i. Useba E.⁹ Dodge, born about 1866 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- 1852cb ii. George Bliss Dodge, born 24 May 1868 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 08 June 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Cora B. Lee 1891 in Scioto County, Ohio; born April 1867 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 16 July 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 1852cc iii. Sarah Olive Dodge, born about 1870 in Scioto County, Ohio. She married Robert Tipton 1893 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- 1852cd iv. Eliza A. Dodge, born about 1871 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 1900 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- + 1852ce v. William F. Dodge, born October 1874 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 30 June 1938 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- + 1852cf vi. Oscar Ezaile Dodge, born 19 June 1877 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 27 May 1953 in Los Angeles County, California.
- + 1852cg vii. Iva L. Dodge, born 30 May 1883 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 05 February 1949 in Tulare County, California.

- 1852chviii. Edis Grace Dodge, born May 1886 in Scioto County, Ohio.
+ 1852ci ix. Thirza Eunice Dodge, born 05 August 1888 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 11 July 1978 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Generation No. 3

1852ce. William F.⁹ Dodge (George B.⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born October 1874 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 30 June 1938 in Scioto County, Ohio. He married **Bertha Long**. She was born April 1877 in Scioto County, Ohio.

Children of William Dodge and Bertha Long are:

- 1852cea i. Dorothy H.¹⁰ Dodge.
1852ceb ii. Marjorie Dodge.
+ 1852ceciiii. Jennings L. Dodge, born about 1901 in Ohio.
1852cediv. Cletus E. Dodge, born about 1906 in Ohio.

1852cf. Oscar Ezaile⁹ Dodge (George B.⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 June 1877 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 27 May 1953 in Los Angeles County, California. He married **(1) Mollie Gains** about 1898 in Ohio. She was born May 1878 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 21 December 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **(2) Louise Wiemann** Bef. 1920, daughter of Louis Wiemann and Mary Clawson. She was born 15 January 1876 in Louisiana, and died 27 May 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Oscar Dodge and Mollie Gains are:

- 1852cfa i. Stella W.¹⁰ Dodge, born September 1898 in Scioto County, Ohio. She married Edward William Crist about 1920 in Los Angeles County, California; born 08 November 1898 in California.
1852cfb ii. Ruth Dodge, born 31 August 1901 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 12 July 1969 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Oliver E. Davis.
+ 1852cfc iii. Lillian Dodge, born 11 January 1902 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio; died 15 September 1981 in Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California.

1852cg. Iva L.⁹ Dodge (George B.⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 30 May 1883 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 05 February 1949 in Tulare County, California. She married **(1) Clarence E. Jones** about 1900. He died 03 June 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married **(2) Clifford Howell** about 1919. He was born 16 March 1876 in Georgia, and died 29 August 1956 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Child of Iva Dodge and Clarence Jones is:

- 1852cga i. Brant¹⁰ Jones.

1852ci. Thirza Eunice⁹ Dodge (George B.⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 August 1888 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 11 July 1978 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Wells H. Jones** about 1912. He was born 02 January 1874 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 20 December 1945 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Thirza Dodge and Wells Jones are:

- 1852cia i. Edith F.¹⁰ Jones.
- 1852cib ii. Ruth Jones.
- 1852cic iii. Gaylord D. Jones, born 14 May 1914 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; died 12 June 1995 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Generation No. 4

1852cec. Jennings L.¹⁰ Dodge (William F.⁹, George B.⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1901 in Ohio. He married **Darlene Welch**. She was born 08 February 1898 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 11 September 1972 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

Children of Jennings Dodge and Darlene Welch are:

- 1852cecai. Richard¹¹ Dodge.
- 1852cecbii. Judith A. Dodge, born 24 January 1927 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio; died 01 July 2000 in Pike, Ohio.

1852cfc. Lillian¹⁰ Dodge (Oscar Ezaile⁹, George B.⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 January 1902 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 15 September 1981 in Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Raymond Roy Crist** about 1919, son of George Crist and Lizzie Villolobos. He was born 08 March 1901 in Los Angeles County, California, and died 25 December 1982 in Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Lillian Dodge and Raymond Crist are:

- 1852cfca i. Lorraine M.¹¹ Crist, born 19 December 1919 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 1852cfcbii. Evelyn L. Crist, born 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 1852cfcciii. Earl Ray Crist, born 03 July 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; died 27 May 1943 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 1852cfcdiv. Caroline E. Crist, born 13 August 1926 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 1852cfcev. Marion Louise Crist, born 30 December 1929 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

1854. Jonathan⁷ Dodge (Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 April 1821 in Cattaragus, Cattaragus County, New York, and died 1862 in Scioto County, Ohio. He married **(1) Talitah (Delitha) Snook** 02 July 1846 in Scioto County, Ohio, daughter of John Snook and Barbara Hoppis. She was born 22 April 1824 in Ohio, and died in Scioto County, Ohio. He married **(2) Elizabeth (_____)** about 1856. She was born about 1833 in Tennessee.

Children of Jonathan Dodge and Talitah Snook are:

- + 3984 i. Mary Mariah⁸ Dodge, born 1847 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 06 February 1914 in Florida.
- 3985 ii. Margarite R. Dodge, born 1850 in Scioto County, Ohio. She married Jacob Slagle.

Children of Jonathan Dodge and Elizabeth (_____) are:

- + 1854a i. John Bovey⁸ Dodge, born December 1857 in Randolph County, Illinois.
- 1854b ii. George E. Dodge, born 1860 in Randolph County, Illinois.

Generation No. 2

3985. Margarite R.⁸ Dodge (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 January 1850 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 12 March 1953 in Scioto County, Ohio. She married **Jacob John Slagle**. He was born 20 July 1847 in Heidelberg, Germany, and died 20 January 1904. Margarite and Jacob are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

Children of Margarite Dodge and Jacob Slagle are:

- 3985a i. Charles Dodge⁹ Slagle, born 29 August 1871 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 02 December 1948 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- 3985b ii. Frank Slagle, born 1874 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- 3985c iii. William Slagle, born 1876 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- 3985d iv. Clara Slagle, born 1879 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- 3985e v. Catherine M. Slagle, born May 1883 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- 3985f vi. Otto Sigbert Slagle, born March 1884 in Scioto County, Ohio.
- 3985g vii. Harland Slagle, born November 1887 in Scioto County, Ohio.

1854a. John Bovey⁸ Dodge (Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born December 1857 in Randolph County, Illinois. He married **Alice Jane Hill**. She was born July 1868 in Illinois.

Children of John Dodge and Alice Hill are:

- 1854aa i. James Roy⁹ Dodge, born 28 July 1893 in Walsh, Randolph County, Illinois. He married Hilda (_____); born about 1897.

- + 1854ab ii. John Irl Dodge, born 12 April 1896 in Walsh, Randolph County, Illinois; died 24 March 1992 in Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio.
- 1854ac iii. Bessie Dodge, born about 1902 in Randolph County, Illinois.
- 1854ad iv. Charles Dodge, born about 1905 in Randolph County, Illinois.

Generation No. 3

1854ab. John Irl⁹ Dodge (John Bovey⁸, Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 April 1896 in Walsh, Randolph County, Illinois, and died 24 March 1992 in Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married **Mayme Louise Nitzsche**, 26 September 1921 in Waterloo, Illinois, daughter of Friedrich A. Nitzsche and Zetta Wilson. She was born 11 March 1898, and died 02 October 1938.

Child of John Dodge and Mayme Nitzsche is:

- 1854aba i. Harold John¹⁰ Dodge, born 24 May 1924; died 02 June 1990.

Page 249

1878. Augustus Sharp⁷ Dodge (Jonathan Sacket⁶, Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 September 1802 in Colchester, New London County, Connecticut, and died 30 August 1860 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York. He married **Mary L. Stevenson** 13 February 1836 in Cherry Valley, Otsego County, New York. She was born 1814 in New York, and died 02 July 1870 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York. Augustus and Mary are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Cambria, Niagara County, New York.

Children of Augustus Dodge and Mary Stevenson are:

- 4034 i. Amelia⁸ Dodge, born 1838 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.
- + 4035 ii. Delos Wright Dodge, born 25 October 1841 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York; died 01 February 1922 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 4036 iii. Sophia E. Dodge, born 1844 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.
- + 4037 iv. Alvin Augustus Dodge, born 25 February 1846 in Pekin, Niagara County, New York; died 19 April 1922 in Polk, DeKalb County, Missouri.
- + 4038 v. Lester W. Dodge, born 1848 in Pekin, Niagara County, New York; died 1913 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.
- + 4039 vi. Lydia Ann Dodge, born 03 November 1850 in Pekin, Niagara County, New York; died 29 November 1918 in Utica, Oneida County, New York.

1880. Hiram Sacket⁷ Dodge (Jonathan Sacket⁶, Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 31 January 1813 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York, and died 14 August 1884. He married **Aurilla Jane (_____)** about 1840. She was born about 31 May 1817, and died 02 January 1887. Hiram and Aurilla are buried in Cold Springs Cemetery, Lockport, Niagara County, New York.

Children of Hiram Dodge and Aurilla (_____) are:

- 4040 i. George W.⁸ Dodge, born about 1841 in Cambria, Niagra County, New York.
- 4041 ii. Florence E. Dodge, born about 1851 in New York.

Page 256

4163. William F.⁴ Dodge (George W.³, Thomas², Benjamin¹) was born 07 August 1860, and died 11 December 1935 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio. He married **Lella S. Van Sickle** 04 July 1888 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio. She was born 26 September 1859, and died 02 May 1937 in Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio. William and Lella are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio.

Page 257

1990. Daniel White⁷ Dodge (Ira⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 August 1818 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, and died 31 December 1889 in Delphos, Ottawa County, Kansas. He married **(1) Mary Ann Noble** 09 January 1845 in Newfield, Tompkins County, New York. She was born 22 August 1818 in Clinton, Oneida County, New York, and died 10 March 1846 in Chemung, McHenry County, Illinois. He married **(2) Harriet Sophie Smith** 23 May 1847 in McLean, Tompkins County, New York. She was born 29 December 1824 in Norge, New York, and died 25 March 1871 in Willow, Richland County, Wisconsin. He married **(3) Lydia Sippy** 31 July 1870 in Neptune, Richland County, Wisconsin, daughter of Joseph Sippy and Martha Cogswell. She was born 24 September 1823 in Granger, Medina County, Ohio, and died 20 June 1898.

Child of Daniel Dodge and Mary Noble is:

- 4179 i. Mary Ann⁸ Dodge, born 15 February 1845 in Chemung, Mc Henry Co., Illinois; died 06 September 1846 in Dix, Schuyler County, New York.

Children of Daniel Dodge and Harriet Smith are:

- 4180 i. Adelaide⁸ Dodge, born 02 November 1848 in Chemung, Mc Henry County, Illinois; died in Skidmore, Nodaway, Montana. She married John Given 20 November 1867.
- 4181 ii. Addison Dodge, born 12 November 1849 in Fulton, Richman County, Wisconsin; died 01 August 1850 in Fulton, Richman County, Wisconsin.
- + 4182 iii. Theodore Smith Dodge, born 13 October 1851 in Fulton, Richland County, Wisconsin; died 1962 in Wisconsin.
- + 4183 iv. Kate Dodge, born 29 October 1853 in Fulton, Richland County, Wisconsin; died 02 February 1906 in Sextonville, Richland County, Wisconsin.

- 4184 v. Mary Dodge, born 25 March 1856 in Ithaca, Richland County, Wisconsin. She married Harry Gilbert; born about 1852.
- + 4185 vi. Ira Harold Dodge, born 25 November 1858 in Ithaca, Richland County, Wisconsin; died 30 March 1920 in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho.
- 4186 vii. Harriett Louise "Hattie" Dodge, born 13 September 1860 in Ithaca, Richland County, Wisconsin. Harriet did not marry Charles Lewis Ripley. The Harriett who married Charles is located in the John Dodge family, daughter of Cushman Dodge.

Page 259

1998. Emily⁷ Dodge (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1814 in West Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, and died January 1860 in Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas. She married **Charles William Dolson Bush, Jr.** about 1844 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, son of Charles Bush and Eleanor Skilling. He was born 14 February 1822 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, and died 1873 in Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois.

Children of Emily Dodge and Charles Bush are:

- 4200 i. Emily⁸ Bush.
- 4201 ii. Fremont Bush.
- 4202 iii. Oliver Bush.
- 4203 iv. Melvin G. Bush, born 1846 in Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois.
- 4204 v. Eugene Franklin Bush, born 1847 in Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois.
- 4205 vi. Ellen A. Bush, born 1849 in Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois.
- 4206 vii. Charles Dolson Bush, born 09 August 1853 in Woodstock, McHenry County, Illinois; died 31 May 1929 in Solomon, Graham County, Arizona.

2001. Edwin⁷ Dodge (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 February 1824 in West Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, and died 18 August 1886 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York. He married **Sarah A. Vorhees** 14 October 1853, daughter of Jotham Vorhees and Betsy Barker. She was born 18 September 1837, and died 17 February 1914 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York. Edwin and Sarah are buried in North Spencer Cemetery, Spencer, Tioga County, New York.

Children of Edwin Dodge and Sarah Vorhees are:

- 4214 i. Theresa Estella⁸ Dodge, born 1854 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.
- + 4215 ii. George W. Dodge, born February 1857 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.
- 4216 iii. Malinda M. Dodge, born 1859 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.
- 4217 iv. Elsie H. Dodge, born 1861 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.
- 4218 v. Eva E. Dodge, born 1864 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.
- 4219 vi. Emily A. Dodge, born 1866 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.
- + 4220 vii. Edwin Dodge, born 1868 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.

- + 2001a viii. Seth L. Dodge, born February 1872 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York; died 1914.
- + 2001b ix. Oliver Cromwell Dodge, born 26 January 1873 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York; died 1929.
- 2001c x. Maud Dodge, born 1874 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York.
- 2001d xi. Charles Franklin Dodge, born 19 June 1877 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York. He married Alice Belle (_____) 1899 in New York; born March 1874 in New York.

Generation No. 2

2001a. Seth L.⁸ Dodge (Edwin⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born February 1872 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York, and died 1914. He married **Florence** (_____) about 1893. She was born June 1869 in New York. Seth and Florence are buried in Floral Park Cemetery, Johnson City, Broome County, New York.

Children of Seth Dodge and Florence (_____) are:

- 2001aa i. Ethel⁹ Dodge, born 1899 in New York.
- 2001ab ii. Helen Dodge, born 1902 in New York.

2001b. Oliver Cromwell⁸ Dodge (Edwin⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 January 1873 in Spencer, Tioga County, New York, and died 1929. He married **Anna McVinne** about 1895. She was born June 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 August 1948. Oliver and Anna are buried in St. Patrick's Cemetery, Johnson City, Broome County, New York.

Children of Oliver Dodge and Anna McVinne are:

- 2001ba i. Margaurite Sarah⁹ Dodge, born September 1899 in Lestershire, Broome County, New York; died 14 August 1959. She married Thomas Hureston Harting 24 September 1919.
- + 2001bb ii. Edward Francis Dodge, born 26 January 1904 in Broome County, New York; died 19 September 1983 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota.
- 2001bc iii. Thomas Oliver Dodge, born 12 January 1907 in Broome County, New York; died January 1985 in Vestal, Broome County, New York.
- 2001bd iv. Ella C. Dodge, born 1910 in Broome County, New York.
- 2001be v. Anna Dodge, born 15 June 1913 in Broome County, New York; died 08 July 1964.

Generation No. 3

2001bb. Edward Francis⁹ Dodge (Oliver Cromwell⁸, Edwin⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 January 1904 in Broome County, New York, and died 19 September 1983 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota. He married **Agnes Dell** 1929, daughter of James Dell and Anna Cronin. She was born 03 March 1903 in Canada, and died 11 November 1993 in Winona, Winona County, Minnesota. Edward and Agnes are buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Children of Edward Dodge and Agnes Dell are:

- 2001bba i. Anne¹⁰ Dodge.
- 2001bbb ii. Oliver Cromwell Dodge.
- 2001bbcciii. Therese Dodge.
- + 2001bbdiv. Mary Adele Dodge, born 15 September 1929 in New York; died 07 December 1995 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Generation No. 4

2001bbd. Mary Adele¹⁰ Dodge (Edward Francis⁹, Oliver Cromwell⁸, Edwin⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 September 1929 in New York, and died 07 December 1995 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida. She married (_____) **Hickey**.

Children of Mary Dodge and (_____) Hickey are:

- 2001bbdai. Edward Francis¹¹ Hickey.
- 2001bbdbii. Timothy Dodge Hickey, born 1959; died 1959.
- 2001bbdciii. Luke Dodge Hickey, born 24 February 1963; died 17 August 2001.

Page 260

2004. Caroline⁷ Dodge (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born August 1828 in West Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, and died 23 July 1910. She married **(1) Thomas E. Pew** about 1850 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, son of Richard Pew and Hannah Middaugh. He was born 1822 in New York, and died 30 July 1868 in Etna, Tompkins County, New York. She married **(2) Horace Darling** 22 July 1883 in Lansing, Tompkins County, New York. He was born 1822 in Burrillville, Providence County, Rhode Island. Caroline and Thomas are buried in Etna Cemetery, Etna, Tompkins County, New York.

Children of Caroline Dodge and Thomas Pew are:

- 4230 i. Norman⁸ Pew, born October 1851 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.
- 4231 ii. Harlen J. Pew, born 1854 in Etna, Tompkins County, New York.
- 4232 iii. Seth Dodge Pew, born June 1855 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He married Lydia Day 04 January 1883 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

- 4233 iv. James Henry Pew, born 20 June 1858 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 07 April 1935 in Ulysess, Tompkins County, New York. James is buried on Etna Cemetery, Etna, Tompkins County, New York.
- 4234 v. Mana Pew, born 1862 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 24 September 1864 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York. Mana is buried in Etna Cemetery, Etna, Tompkins County, New York.
- 4235 vi. Harry Pew, born 1865 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.
- 4236 vii. Minnie Pew, born 1867 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.

2005. Ira⁷ Dodge (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 January 1832 in Freeville, Tompkins County, New York, and died 07 April 1906 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York. He married **Alice P. Merrill**, daughter of Luke Merrill and Almira Dunham. She was born 27 April 1846 in Etna, Tompkins County, New York, and died 09 April 1926 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York. Ira is buried in Forrest Home Cemetery, Waverly, Tioga County, New York. Alice is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Waverly, Tioga County, New York.

Children of Ira Dodge and Alice Merrill are:

- + 4237 i. Anna Ernestine⁸ Dodge, born 14 July 1864 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York; died 18 June 1942 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York.
- + 4238 ii. Lenora A. Dodge, born 11 October 1866 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York; died 1898.
- + 4239 iii. Ira Grant Dodge, born 26 March 1868 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York; died 05 March 1930.

Page 261

4254 ii. Matilda S. Dodge, born 01 September 1832 in Stark County, Illinois. She married Reuben M. Thompson 25 December 1849, son of Reuben Thompson, Jr. and Philanda Kent. Reuben was born 27 December 1825 in Meigs County, Ohio. Reuben Thompson Jr. is the son of Reuben Thompson and Chloe Dodge (Nathaniel⁶, Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Richard², John¹).

2007. Alice Alena⁷ Dodge (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 07 October 1849 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York, and died 10 April 1877 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York. She married **Lewis Cole**, son of Edmund Cole and Sarah Simons. He was born 24 November 1837 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, and died 10 October 1913 in Freeville, Tompkins County, New York. Alice is buried in Willow Glen Cemetery, Dryden, Tompkins County, New York. Lewis is buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.

Children of Alice Dodge and Lewis Cole are:

- 4247 i. Florence May⁸ Cole, born 12 February 1868 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.
- 4248 ii. Sarah Jennie Cole, born 15 April 1870 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York.
- 4249 iii. Lenora Cole, born 07 November 1873 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York; died 02 November 1897.

2010. Manley S.⁷ Dodge (Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 21 May 1855 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York, and died 17 August 1933. He married **Mary J. Hyers** 21 February 1877. She was born 28 June 1855.

Children of Manley Dodge and Mary Hyers are:

- + 4250 i. Alice A. 'Nettie'⁸ Dodge, born 14 May 1878 in Van Etten, Chemung County, New York.
- + 4251 ii. Marie S. 'Marion' Dodge, born 08 November 1880 in Van Etten, Chemung County, New York.
- + 4252 iii. Carl Hyers Dodge, born 23 June 1883 in Van Etten, Chemung County, New York.

Generation No. 2

4250. Alice A. 'Nettie'⁸ Dodge (Manley S.⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 14 May 1878 in Van Etten, Chemung County, New York. She married **Jason Leverett Clark** 03 September 1902. He was born 20 January 1877 in Tioga County, New York.

Child of Alice Dodge and Jason Clark is:

- 4250a i. Theodore⁹ Clark, born 19 May 1907.

4251. Marie S. 'Marion'⁸ Dodge (Manley S.⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 08 November 1880 in Van Etten, Chemung County, New York. She married **John Clark** 04 April 1904. He was born 21 July 1879.

Child of Marie Dodge and John Clark is:

- 4251a i. Mary Byrl⁹ Clark, born 30 March 1919.

4252. Carl Hyers⁸ Dodge (Manley S.⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 June 1883 in Van Etten, Chemung County, New York. He married **Lucy W. Banfield** 17 June 1905. She was born 02 August 1884, and died 15 July 1972.

Children of Carl Dodge and Lucy Banfield are:

- + 4252a i. Leslie Arthur⁹ Dodge, born 10 December 1907 in New York; died February 1973.
- 4252b ii. Monroe Seth Dodge, born 15 June 1919 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; died November 1988.

Generation No.3

4252a. Leslie Arthur⁹ Dodge (Carl Hyers⁸, Manley S.⁷, Seth⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 December 1907 in New York, and died February 1973.

Children of Leslie Arthur Dodge are:

- 4252aa i. Arlita¹⁰ Dodge. She married (____) Millage.
- 4252ab ii. Lynda Dodge. She married (____) Newby.

Page 262

4263. John B.⁸ Dodge (Pardon Macomber⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 24 September 1845 in Illinois, and died 03 November 1919 in California. John is buried in Druid's Occidental Cemetery, Occidental, Sonoma County, California.

Child of John B. Dodge is:

- 4263a. i. Eugene⁹ Dodge, born 05 June 1873; died 09 January 1908. Eugene is buried in Druid's Occidental Cemetery, Occidental, Sonoma County, California.

Page 263

4285. Delia Sophronia⁸ Dodge (James Chandler⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 08 June 1857 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana, and died 09 September 1903 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana. She married **(1) (____) Huntsinger**. She married **(2) Nathan A. Angell** 14 August 1887 in Ensley, Newago County, Michigan.

2025. William Franklin⁷ Dodge (Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1818 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 November 1893 in Illinois. He married **(1) Catherine 'Kate' Magby** 18 July 1842 in Jo Daviess County, Illinois, daughter of James Magby and Elizabeth (_____). She was born 1823 in Indiana, and died 12 October 1894 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois. He married **(2) Minerva Jane Jarvis** Aft. 1860. She died 06 September 1900 in Vinton, Benton County, Iowa. William and Catherine are buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois.

Children of William Dodge and Catherine Magby are:

- 4293 i. Columbus⁸ Dodge, born 19 January 1844 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois; died 02 May 1862 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Enlisted in Company E, 46th Infantry Regiment, Illinois. Died while in service to his country. Columbus is buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Whiteside County, Illinois.
- 4294 ii. Elizabeth Dodge, born 19 February 1845 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois; died 25 May 1921. She married Freeman B. McClintock. Elizabeth is buried in the Douglas Cemetery, Douglas, Allegan County, Illinois.
- + 4295 iii. James Manning Dodge, born 13 January 1848 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois; died 31 July 1885 in Logan, Phillips County, Kansas.
- 4296 iv. Pardon Macomber Dodge, born April 1850 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois; died 1922 in Hamilton, Butte County, California. He married Minnie (_____); born February 1852 in New York.
- + 4297 v. Elwyn Ersdale Dodge, born about 1853 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois.
- + 4298 vi. Sarah Lodema Dodge, born February 1855 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois; died 24 March 1931 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.
- 4299 vii. Adelia Alicia Dodge, born 28 March 1860 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois; died 03 February 1934 in Sacramento, California. She married Oliver Perry Saylor.
- 4300 viii. William Lincoln Dodge, born about 1866 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois.
- 2025a ix. Josephine Dodge, born in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois.

Generation No. 2

4295. James Manning⁸ Dodge (William Franklin⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 January 1848 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, and died 31 July 1885 in Logan, Phillips County, Kansas. He married **(1) Abby Louisa Upton** 22 June 1871 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, daughter of Luther Upton and Phebe Nichols. She was born 18 October 1849 in Massachusetts, and died 12 October 1872 in Whiteside County, Illinois. Abby is buried in Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Whiteside County, Illinois. He married **(2) Emily E. Davis** 1875. James is buried in the Old Logan Cemetery, Logan, Phillips County, Kansas.

Child of James Dodge and Abby Upton is:

- + 4295a i. Pearl Elisabeth⁹ Dodge, born 15 May 1872 in Whiteside County, Illinois; died 02 April 1966 in Washington.

Children of James Dodge and Emily Davis are:

- 4295b i. Ruby B.⁹ Dodge.
- 4295c ii. Ernest Lyndon Dodge.
- 4295d iii. Ada Pearl Dodge.
- 4295e iv. Goldie Isadore Dodge.

4297. Elwyn Ersdale⁸ Dodge (William Franklin⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1853 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois. He married **Ida M. Lalone** 19 October 1881 in Clinton County, Iowa. She was born December 1861 in New York.

Children of Elwyn Dodge and Ida Lalone are:

- 4297a i. Pearl May⁹ Dodge, born 15 May 1881 in Clinton County, Iowa; died 06 October 1962 in Los Angeles County, California. She married Guy Neil Parsons 19 December 1899; born 02 June 1876 in Huntsberg, Geuga County, Ohio; died 11 November 1946 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 4297b ii. Bessie E. Dodge, born April 1884 in Clinton County, Iowa.
- 4297c iii. Walter Ersdale Dodge, born 05 February 1886 in Clinton County, Iowa.
- 4297d iv. Leroy Harrison Dodge, born 07 June 1889 in Clinton County, Iowa; died 25 January 1953 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 4297e v. Ralph Sidney Dodge, born 29 June 1890 in Clinton County, Iowa; died 06 September 1960 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Madge L. (_____).
- 4297f vi. Clara Dodge, born August 1892 in Clinton County, Iowa.

4298. Sarah Lodema⁸ Dodge (William Franklin⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born February 1855 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois, and died 24 March 1931 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. She married **Charles S. Upton**, son of Luther Upton and Phebe Nichols. He was born 26 February 1847 in Athol, Massachusetts, and died 07 November 1924 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa. Sarah and Charles are buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa.

Children of Sarah Dodge and Charles Upton are:

- 4298a i. Leroy Delbert⁹ Upton, born May 1875 in Illinois.
- 4298b ii. Wesley P. Upton, born August 1883 in Illinois.

Generation No. 3

4295a. Pearl Elisabeth⁹ Dodge (James Manning⁸, William Franklin⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 May 1872 in Whiteside County, Illinois, and died 02 April 1966 in Washington. She married **Clarence Henry Rumble** 15 October 1890 in Whiteside County, Illinois, son of John Rumble and Mary Warden. He was born 08 May 1867 in Illinois, and died 13 August 1955 in Iowa. Pearl and Clarence are buried in the Mount Vernon Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Linn County, Iowa.

Children of Pearl Dodge and Clarence Rumble are:

- 4295aa i. Earl Vincent¹⁰ Rumble, born 31 July 1891 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa; died 18 October 1918.
- 4295ab ii. Marie Evevlyn Rumble.
- 4295ac iii. Phebe Elisabeth Rumble.
- 4295ad iv. Edna Frances Rumble.
- 4295ae v. Ruth Anna Rumble.
- 4295af vi. Elisabeth Lucile Rumble.
- 4295ag vii. Pearl Marguerite Rumble.

Page 264

2031. Sarah 'Sally'⁷ Dodge (Abimael⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 April 1813 in New York, and died 29 July 1867 in Cascade, Kent County, Michigan. She married **Jacob Croninger** 16 April 1832 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, son of Jacob Croninger and Barbara Speace. He was born 12 July 1809 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and died 24 June 1900 in Wheatfield, Ingham County, Michigan. Sally is buried in Whitneyville Cemetery, Cascade, Kent County, Michigan.

Children of Sarah Dodge and Jacob Croninger are:

- 4319 i. George Riley⁸ Croninger, born 12 March 1833 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 13 October 1913 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.
- 4320 ii. Talcott Reed Croninger, born 24 September 1836 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 06 May 1891 in Cascade, Kent County, Michigan.
- 4321 iii. Elizabeth B. Croninger, born 11 November 1840 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.
- 4322 iv. Charlotte Almira Croninger, born 22 October 1842 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 30 December 1913 in Wheatfield, Ingham County, Michigan.

2032. Almira⁷ Dodge (Abimael⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1819 in Ohio, and died 07 March 1882. She married **Benjamin Franklin Hyer** 08 October 1839 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, son of George Hyer and Catherine Barbor. He was born 1818 in New York.

Children of Almira Dodge and Benjamin Hyer are:

- 4323 i. Hannah⁸ Hyer, born 1842 in Michigan. She married Benjamin Sparkling.
- 4324 ii. Grainer Hyer. He married Ida DeSilva.
- 4325 iii. John Hillyer Hyer, born 01 June 1856 in Indiana; died 27 June 1920. He married Atwilda Goffey 07 June 1874 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri; born 08 November 1856 in Unionville, Putnam County, Missouri; died 12 May 1929.

Page 265

2034. Elizabeth Betsey 'Bettie'⁷ Dodge (Abimael⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 August 1821 in Cokign, Kent County, Ohio, and died 17 October 1866 in Phillipsburg, Phillips County, Kansas. She married **John B. Chapman** 17 May 1839 in Nottawa, St. Joseph County, Michigan, son of Edmund Chapman and Laura Stowell. He was born 04 August 1817 in South German, Chenango County, New York, and died 24 January 1891 in Stromsburg, Polk County, Nebraska. Elizabeth is buried in Stromsburg Cemetery, Stromsburg, Polk County, Nebraska.

Children of Elizabeth Dodge and John Chapman are:

- 4326 i. Edmond Abimael⁸ Chapman, born 03 October 1840 in St. Joseph County, Michigan; died 01 May 1926 in Missouri.
- 4327 ii. Dennis Byron Chapman, born 06 November 1842 in Michigan; died 09 April 1937 in Palymra, Otoe County, Nebraska.
- 4328 iii. James William Chapman, born 04 October 1844 in Michigan; died 03 April 1926 in Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa.
- 4329 iv. Berkeley Bush Chapman, born 11 December 1846 in Michigan; died 04 September 1918 in Globe, Gila County, Arizona.
- 4330 v. Mary Chapman, born 16 April 1849 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 22 December 1914 in Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa.
- 4331 vi. John A. Chapman, born 07 May 1850 in Michigan; died 23 September 1923 in Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa.
- 4332 vii. Emma A. Chapman, born 19 April 1852 in Missouri; died 13 August 1911 in Nebraska City, Otoe County, Nebraska.
- 4333 viii. Bettie Chapman, born 09 May 1854 in Michigan; died 03 August 1907 in Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa.
- 4334 ix. David Chapman, born 1856 in Missouri.
- 4335 x. Edrie Aretus Chapman, born 14 August 1857 in Missouri; died 16 September 1931 in Anaheim, Orange County, California.
- 4336 xi. Alice Olivia Chapman, born 23 September 1859 in Marceline, Missouri; died 29 October 1922 in Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa.
- 4337 xii. Annetta Chapman, born 1863 in Eastport, Fremont County, Iowa; died 18 March 1903 in Hamburg, Fremont County, Iowa.

2035. Lucinda⁷ Dodge (Abimael⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1826 in Munroe Falls, Kent County, Ohio. She married **Jared Toll**.

Children of Lucinda Dodge and Jared Toll are:

- 4338 i. Marceline⁸ Toll, born 1843 in Michigan.
- 4339 ii. Abimael Toll, born 1847 in Michigan.
- 2035c iii. Jared A. Toll, born 1848 in Ohio. He married Ella L. McClallen 11 July 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan; born 1859 in Canada.

2036. John Downen⁷ Dodge (Abimael⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 24 February 1827 in Cokign, Kent County, Ohio, and died 23 February 1892 in Byrumville, Chariton County, Missouri. He married **Elvira Hise** 08 April 1851 in Keytesville, Chariton County, Missouri, daughter of John Hise. She was born 08 January 1831 in Washington County, Indiana, and died 08 March 1878 in Chariton County, Missouri. John is buried in Fitzgerald Cemetery, Bynumville, Chariton County, Missouri.

Children of John Dodge and Elvira Hise are:

- + 4340 i. Erasmus Downen⁸ Dodge, born 04 April 1852 in Brunswick, Chariton County, Ohio; died 07 March 1932 in Bynumville, Chariton County, Missouri.
- 4341 ii. John Hise Dodge, born 26 December 1853 in Brunswick, Chariton County, Missouri. He married Margaret Rogers 28 November 1877 in Chariton County, Missouri.
- + 4342 iii. Josephine L. Dodge, born about 1857 in Bee Branch, Chariton County, Missouri.
- 4343 iv. Luther Dodge, born about 1857 in Bee Branch, Chariton County, Missouri.
- + 4344 v. Julius C. Dodge, born 19 October 1858 in Bee Branch, Chariton County, Missouri; died 1918.
- + 4345 vi. Francis E. Dodge, born 27 February 1862 in Bee Branch, Chariton County, Missouri; died 21 February 1939 in Bee Branch, Chariton County, Missouri.
- 4346 vii. Mollie Louisa Dodge, born 11 January 1865 in Bee Branch, Chariton County, Missouri; died 15 April 1887 in Gunthridge, Chariton County, Missouri. She married Joe Wilson.
- + 4347 viii. James William Dodge, born 15 September 1868 in Bee Branch, Chariton County, Missouri; died 28 November 1950 in Keytesville, Chariton County, Missouri.

Page 266

2038. David D.⁷ Dodge (Abimael⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1833, and died 16 September 1886 in Walcotville, LaGrange County, Indiana. He married **Clementine P. Shehan** 27 December 1860 in LaGrange County, Indiana.

Child of David Dodge and Clementine Shehan is:

- 4348 i. Mary⁸ Dodge.

2039. Betsey⁷ Dodge (Warren⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 April 1815, and died 15 March 1884 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas. She married **James Dunbar Tanner**, son of James Tanner and Mary Dunbar. He was born 10 October 1810 in Cincinatus, Cortland County, New York, and died 20 January 1854 in Waupun, Dodge County, Wisconsin.

Children of Betsey Dodge and James Tanner are:

- 4349 i. Lyman Beecher⁸ Tanner, born 01 July 1838 in Chenango Forks, New York; died 16 August 1864 in Waupun, Wisconsin. He married Mary Jane Forrest.
- 4350 ii. Mary Elizabeth Tanner, born 28 February 1850 in Waupun, Wisconsin. She married Henry Wells; born 15 February 1848 in Waterbury, Vermont.

2043. Revillo Chapman⁷ Dodge (Warren⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 April 1825 in Pitcher, Chenango County, New York, and died 27 August 1932 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married **Nancy Agnes Carrington** 27 November 1855 in Wapun, Dodge County, Wisconsin, daughter of Rowland Carrington and Electra Fosdick. She was born 02 April 1832 in West Almond, Alleghany County, New York, and died 28 October 1909 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Page 267

2073. Ethiel Lyon⁷ Dodge (Ossian Euclid⁶, David Britain⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 February 1859 in Ohio, and died 14 March 1921 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. He married **Jennie L. Leyde** 27 December 1883 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Child of Ethiel Dodge and Jennie Leyde is:

- 4360 i. Charles Coleman⁸ Dodge, born 15 April 1886 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; died 18 February 1936 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota.

2079. Clarinda⁷ Dodge (David Horton⁶, Hull⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 November 1836 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 March 1909 in Windham Centre, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. She married **James Robertson** 24 May 1855 in Windham Centre, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada, son of Alexander Robertson and Janet Stewart. He was born 29 September 1831 in Lagriach, Perthshire, Scotland, and died 26 December 1914 in Windham Centre, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. Clarinda is buried in the Windham Centre Cemetery, Windham, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.

Children of Clarinda Dodge and James Robertson are:

- 4361 i. Charles Lorenzo⁸ Robertson, born about 1856 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada; died 06 November 1927. He married Emma Alberta Theresa Mabee 07 January 1880 in Delhi, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. Charles is buried in the Windham Centre Cemetery, Windham, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.
- 4362 ii. Henrietta Robertson, born about 1856 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada; died 1940. She married Salem Hagermon 22 November 1893 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. Henrietta is buried in the Windham Centre Cemetery, Windham, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.
- 4363 iii. Martha A. Robertson, born February 1858 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. She married William Boyce 18 December 1875 in Vittoria, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.
- 4364 iv. Alexander Robertson, born about 1860 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He married (1) Bina Jenro 07 November 1882 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He married (2) Sarah Rebecca Glover 25 September 1889 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.
- 4365 v. John Robertson, born about 1864 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada; died 31 July 1911. John is buried in the Windham Centre Cemetery, Windham, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.
- 4366 vi. James Robertson, born about 1866 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.
- 4367 vii. Helen Marie Robertson, born 19 March 1873 in Windham Centre, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. She married Clarence L. Poole 24 April 1907 in Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada.

2084. Charles Henry⁷ Dodge (David Horton⁶, Hull⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 January 1850 in Canada, and died 31 January 1891 in Huron County, Michigan. He married **Catherine MacLeod**, daughter of John MacLeod and Mary Macintyre. She was born 24 December 1865 in Apple Hill, Ontario, Canada, and died 30 May 1887 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.

Children of Charles Dodge and Catherine MacLeod are:

- + 4368 i. Myrtal⁸ Dodge, born 27 April 1881 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan; died 23 November 1914 in Rib Lake, Taylor County, Wisconsin.
- 4369 ii. John Dodge, born April 1883 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan.
- + 4370 iii. Charles Verl Dodge, born 26 December 1884 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan; died 20 March 1949 in Rib Lake, Taylor County, Wisconsin.

2085. John Henry⁷ Dodge (David Horton⁶, Hull⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 May 1852 in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, and died 02 June 1898 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan. He married **Sarah Ann Weatherhead** 09 August 1880 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan, daughter of James Weatherhead and Ann More. She was born 23 March 1861 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan. John is buried in the New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.

Children of John Dodge and Sarah Weatherhead are:

- 2085a i. John⁸ Dodge, born about 1881 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.
- 2085b ii. Euphemia Dodge, born August 1882 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.
- + 2085c iii. James Francis 'Frank' Dodge, born 11 July 1885 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan; died 1947.
- + 4371 iv. Fenton John Dodge, born 26 May 1894 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan; died 26 April 1961 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.
- + 4372 v. Earl Raymond Dodge, born 25 March 1898 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan.

Generation No. 2

4370. Charles Verl⁸ Dodge (Charles Henry⁷, David Horton⁶, Hull⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 December 1884 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan, and died 20 March 1949 in Rib Lake, Taylor County, Wisconsin. He married **Nettie Peterson**, daughter of Peter Peterson and Lovisa Samueldotter. She was born 28 July 1887 in Spirit, Price County, Wisconsin, and died 19 April 1957 in Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin. Charles and Nettie are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Rib Lake, Taylor County, Wisconsin.

Children of Charles Dodge and Nettie Peterson are:

- 4370a i. Dorothy Evelyn⁹ Dodge, born 03 April 1912 in Rib Lake, Taylor County, Wisconsin; died 21 March 2007 in Rib Lake, Taylor County, Wisconsin. She married Allen Ferdinand Tlusty; born 24 April 1919 in Chelsea, Taylor County, Wisconsin; died 26 February 2002 in Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin. Dorothy and Allen are buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Rib Lake, Taylor County, Wisconsin.
- 4370b ii. Charles Verl Dodge, Jr., born 22 March 1920; died 20 April 1998. He married Mary Louise Wall; born 13 August 1918; died 28 June 2008. Charles and Mary are buried in Old City Cemetery, Lynchburg, Lynchburg County, Virginia.

2085c. James Francis 'Frank'⁸ Dodge (John Henry⁷, David Horton⁶, Hull⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 July 1885 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan, and died 1947. He married **Bertha** (_____) about 1909 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan. She was born about 1892 in Michigan. James and Bertha are buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.

Children of James Dodge and Bertha (_____) are:

- 2085ca i. John J.⁹ Dodge, born 22 September 1909 in Michigan; died 22 May 1997 in Port Huron, Saint Clair County, Michigan.
- 2085cb ii. Euphemia B. Dodge, born about 1912 in Michigan.
- 2085cc iii. Harry D. Dodge, born 22 January 1914 in Michigan; died 28 February 1968 in Chatham, Georgia. Harry is buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.
- 2085cd iv. Frank R. Dodge, born 03 April 1916 in Michigan; died 14 June 1989 in Redford, Wayne County, Michigan. Frank is buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.

Page 268

2087. Susan⁷ L. Dodge (Reuben Daniel⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1822 in Union Springs, Cayuga County, New York, and died 25 February 1846 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. She married **Emil Darling**. Susan is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois.

Children of Susan Dodge and Emil Darling are:

- 4373 i. William⁸ Darling, born 1842 in New York.
- 4374 ii. Grace Darling, born 1844 in Illinois.

2088. William Burling⁷ Dodge (Reuben Daniel⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1824 in Cayuga County, New York, and died 21 October 1891 in Waukegan, Lake County, Illinois. He married **Harriet L. Getty** 27 November 1850 in Lake County, Illinois. She was born 1834 in New York, and died 08 September 1898. William and Harriet are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waukegan, lake County, Illinois.

Child of William Dodge and Harriet Getty is:

- + 4375 i. William H.⁸ Dodge, born November 1851 in Illinois; died 27 February 1912.

Generation No. 2

4375. William H.⁸ Dodge (William Burling⁷, Reuben Daniel⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born November 1851 in Illinois, and died 27 February 1912. He married **Lucia E.** (____). She was born July 1850 in Illinois.

Children of William Dodge and Lucia (____) are:

- 4375a. i. William Frederick⁹ Dodge, born February 1875 in Illinois; died 27 February 1904.

- 4375b. ii. Grace M. Dodge, born June 1879 in Illinois. She married Frank Henry Watrous
15 May 1901 in Lake County, Illinois.
- 4375c. iii. Bessie L. Dodge, born June 1883 in Illinois.

2105. Charles Henry⁷ Dodge (Anson⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 June 1852 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, and died 24 May 1917 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He married **Mary Ann Hatch**, daughter of (_____) Hatch and Josephine King. She died Bef. 09 June 1900. Charles is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.

Child of Charles Dodge and Mary Hatch is:

- + 4384 i. Charles Anson⁸ Dodge, born 28 February 1887 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York; died 01 October 1951 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Page 272

4432. Frank Henry⁸ Dodge (Jared Corrington⁷, Hezekiah D.⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 28 August 1853 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died 19 September 1905 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Helen Moore Richardson** 01 June 1882 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Charles Richardson and Hattie (____). She was born 1861. Frank is buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

4434. Henry Leander⁸ Dodge (William Thomas⁷, Hezekiah D.⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1850 in Rhode Island, and died 22 January 1897 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Anna Augusta Angell** 07 December 1873 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Otis Angell and Almira (____). She was born 1847, and died 09 May 1900 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

2133. William Thomas⁷ Dodge (Hezekiah D.⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 06 December 1827 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 19 December 1907 in Bristol, Bristol County, Rhode Island. He married **Susan Maria Blackmar**, daughter of Ira Blackmar and Elizabeth Randall. She was born about 1822 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 21 March 1904 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of William Dodge and Susan Blackmar are:

- 2 i. Henry Leander⁸ Dodge, born 1850 in Rhode Island; died 22 January 1897 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Anna Augusta Angell 07 December 1873 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; born 1847; died 09 May 1900 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

- 3 ii. Irvin Zaylard Dodge, born 28 February 1856 in Rhode Island; died 20 March 1910 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married (1) Aurilla Minerva Angell 28 November 1883 in Rhode Island; born about 1854; died 17 July 1893 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married (2) Barbara Bell Lenhart 01 July 1900 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; born 1864. Irvin is buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Page 273

2143. John Tracy⁷ Dodge (Ambrose⁶, Elihu⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 August 1830 in Utica, Oneida County, New York, and died 25 April 1917 in Madison, Lake County, Ohio. He married **Augusta Lavina Kemp Campbell** 06 November 1858 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She was born 10 September 1834 in Georgia, Franklin County, Vermont, and died in Madison, Lake County, Ohio.

Page 274

+ 4465 iv. Charles A Dodge, born 23 November 1852 in Clayton, Jefferson County, New York.

4465. Charles A.⁸ Dodge (Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 November 1852 in Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, and died 17 December 1922 in Oregon, Ogle County, Illinois. He married **Philura E. 'Flora' Rice** 06 April 1878 in Jefferson County, New York. She was born July 1859 in New York. They were divorced about 1907 in Michigan. Charles is buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Oregon, Ogle County, Illinois.

Children of Charles Dodge and Philura Rice are:

- 4465a i. Amy A.⁹ Dodge, born February 1880 in New York; died 1904. She married (____) Engels.
- + 4465b ii. Charles Pemberton Dodge, born 30 November 1887 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan; died 1960 in Illinois.
- + 4465c iii. Denton Francis Dodge, born 19 May 1891 in Michigan; died 16 December 1994 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.
- 4465d iv. Janice E. Dodge, born 1904 in Michigan.

Generation No. 2

4465b. Charles Pemberton⁹ Dodge (Charles A.⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 30 November 1887 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, and died 1960 in Illinois. He married **(1) Helen Maceline Rees**. She was born 1889 in Illinois, and died 1958. He married **(2) Sadie L. Entwistle**, daughter of John Entwistle and Orena Goff. She was born January 1885 in Union Grove, Whiteside County, Illinois, and died 19 August 1952 in White Rock, Ogle County, Illinois. Charles and Sadie are buried in White Rock Cemetery, White Rock, Ogle County, Illinois.

Children of Charles Dodge and Helen Rees are:

- 4465ba i. Dorothy Helen¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1910 in Illinois.
- 4465bb ii. Virginia Lucielle Dodge, born 13 August 1914 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 26 August 1942 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. She married Earl Tevey. Virginia is buried in West Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Kane County, Illinois.
- 4465bc iii. Charles Harvey Dodge, born 23 September 1912 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 20 May 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Charles is buried in Concordia Cemetery, Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois.

4465c. Denton Francis⁹ Dodge (Charles A.⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 May 1891 in Michigan, and died 16 December 1994 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married **(1) Lottie (_____)**. She was born about 1886. He married **(2) Helen E. Price** about 1932. She was born 02 October 1900 in Ohio, and died 18 March 1977 in Illinois. Denton and Helen are buried in West Batavia Cemetery, Batavia, Kane County, Illinois.

Child of Denton Dodge and Lottie (_____) is:

- 4465ca i. Doris¹⁰ Dodge, born 28 August 1923; died January 1966.

Children of Denton Dodge and Helen Price are:

- + 4465cb i. Denton C. 'Sonny'¹⁰ Dodge, born 08 June 1933 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois; died 01 October 2004 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.
- 4465cc ii. Rita Dodge.
- 4465cd iii. Doris Dodge.
- 4465ce iv. Eva Dodge.
- 4465cf v. Jean Dodge.
- 4465cg vi. Robert Dodge.
- 4465ch vii. Ronald Dodge.

Page 276

2180. Elijah⁷ Dodge (Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 27 February 1820 in Cortland County, New York, and died 28 February 1865 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York. He married **Sarah** (____). She died 15 February 1854. Sarah is buried in Corwin Cemetery, Newfane, Niagara County, New York.

Children of Elijah Dodge and Sarah (____) are:

- + 4500 i. Byron E.⁸ Dodge, born about 1847 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York.
- + 4501 ii. Ada Dodge, born 20 May 1850 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York.

Generation No. 2

4500. Byron E.⁸ Dodge (Elijah⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1847 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York. He married **Ida Whiting**.

Child of Byron Dodge and Ida Whiting is:

- 4500a i. Sidney Erie⁹ Dodge, born 1883 in Niagara County, New York. He married Vera Savina Bassler 15 June 1910 in Niagara County, New York; born 1886.

4501. Ada⁸ Dodge (Elijah⁷, Elisha⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 May 1850 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York. She married **George Louis Hemperley** 03 November 1870 in Iroquis County, Illinois, son of Adam Hemperley and Rebecca Schuler. He was born 12 March 1843.

Children of Ada Dodge and George Hemperley are:

- 4501a i. Sadie A.⁹ Hemperley, born 10 December 1871 in Illinois.
- 4501b ii. Charles E. Hemperley, born 10 April 1873 in Illinois.
- 4501c iii. Rebecca Schuler Hemperley, born 12 June 1880 in Illinois.

Page 279

2195a. Madison David Hamilton⁸ Dodge (Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 January 1852 in Mount Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah, and died 26 May 1876. He married **Hannah Smith** 17 June 1872 in Sanpete County, Utah.

Page 281

4598. Julia Elnora⁸ Dodge (Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 July 1861 in Nephi, Juab County, Utah, and died 03 January 1939 in Price, Carbon County, Utah. She married **Francis Enoch King**. He was born 21 September 1858 in Ephraim, Sanpete County, Utah.

Children of Julia Dodge and Francis King are:

- 4598a i. Mary Catherine⁹ King, born about 1879 in Spring City, Sanpete County, Utah.
- 4598b ii. Elsie Elnora King, born 06 January 1881 in Spring City, Sanpete County, Utah.
- 4598c iii. Viola Permille King, born 07 September 1882 in Spring City, Sanpete County, Utah.
- 4598d iv. Francis Earl King, born 26 November 1884 in Ferren, Emory County, Utah.
- 4598e v. Jesse Morgan King, born 30 May 1887 in Spring City, Sanpete County, Utah.
- 4598f vi. Dora Matilda King, born 12 February 1890 in Spring City, Sanpete County, Utah.
- 4598g vii. Bertha Abigail King, born 23 March 1892 in Spring City, Sanpete County, Utah.
- 4598h viii. Gouldlauer Raymond King, born 16 September 1894 in Spring City, Sanpete County, Utah.
- 4598i ix. Nathan King, born 12 March 1897 in Spring City, Sanpete County, Utah.
- 4598j x. Wayne Glen King, born 30 June 1900 in Mammoth, Juab County, Utah.
- 4598k xi. Marion King, born about 1901 in Utah.
- 4598l xii. Zella Deffain King, born 16 March 1904 in Sunnyside, Caebon County, Utah.
- 4598mxiii. Charles Verl King, born 01 September 1906 in Cove, Servier County, Utah.

Page 282

2208. Lovisa N.⁷ Dodge (Henry⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 November 1830 in Chautauqua County, New York, and died 24 January 1920 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois. She married **George Frederick Newell** 05 March 1851 in Fulton County, Illinois, son of William Newell. He was born March 1831 in Saint Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, and died 27 March 1926 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois. Lovisa and George are buried in Bushnell Cemetery, Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois.

Children of Lovisa Dodge and George Newell are:

- 4605 i. Charles Henry⁸ Newell, born 1852 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois.
- 4606 ii. Oliver F. Newell, born 1854 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois.
- 4607 iii. Amanda Newell, born 1857 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois.
- 4608 iv. Peter Newell, born 05 March 1862 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois.

Page 283

2220. Clinton Henry⁷ Dodge (Hiram⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 15 November 1835 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 24 December 1905 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married **Mary E. Warner** 16 December 1869 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Orson Warner and Marline. She was born about 1851.

4632. Bell Franklin⁸ Dodge (Mason Williams⁷, Hiram⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 16 May 1870 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 28 March 1888 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Page 284

2231. Polixana Banal⁷ Dodge (Silas⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 17 March 1834 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 15 March 1920 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She married **(1) Lemuel Eldridge** 27 March 1853, son of Levi Eldridge and Sally Putney. He was born 02 November 1826 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 05 March 1856 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She married **(2) William Otis Bassett** 29 April 1857 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, son of William Bassett and Polly Traw. He was born 30 March 1820 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 10 January 1903 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Polixana and William are buried in East Hawley Cemetery, Hawley, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of Polixana Dodge and William Bassett are:

- 4637 i. Mary Traw⁸ Bassett, born 14 May 1862 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 26 January 1940 in Charlemont, Franklin County, Massachusetts. She married Herbert Edward Warfield; born 25 November 1855; died 14 December 1893.
- 4638 ii. Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Maynard Bassett, born 22 January 1866 in Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 03 June 1943. She married Henry Shapley Green 18 December 1907; born 24 April 1864 in Spencer, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 03 January 1943.

Page 285

2262. Deidamia⁷ Dodge (John Adams⁶, Jordon⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 17 December 1818 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, and died 19 April 1848. She married **Eben Wesley Merrill** 20 May 1847, son of John Merrill and Sally Robinson. Deidamia is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Keeseville, Clinton County, New York.

Child of Deidamia Dodge and Eben Merrill is:

- 4657 i. Katie I.⁸ Merrill.

Page 286

2265. Jordon⁷ Dodge (John Adams⁶, Jordon⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 10 April 1824 in Monkton, Addison County, Vermont, and died 05 February 1860 in Keeseville, Clinton County, New York. He married **Marietta Lincoln** 29 August 1846, daughter of Marshall Lincoln and Lucinda (_____). She was born about 1825, and died 04 August 1847 in Au Sabel, Clinton County, New York. Jordon and Marietta are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Keeseville, Clinton County, New York.

Child of Jordon Dodge and Marietta Lincoln is:

+ 4658 i. Adelia Deliaette⁸ Dodge, born about 1847 in Franklin County, Vermont.

4658. Adelia Deliaette⁸ Dodge (Jordon⁷, John Adams⁶, Jordon⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born about 1847 in Franklin County, Vermont. She married **Frank Goodro**.

Child of Adelia Dodge and Frank Goodro is:

4658a i. Fred⁹ Goodro, born 20 October 1872 in Middlebury, Addison County, Vermont.

4669 vi. Wilbur Edwin Dodge, born 21 February 1893 in Keeseville, Clinton County, New York; died July 1973.

4669. Wilbur Edwin⁸ Dodge (Edwin A.⁷, John Adams⁶, Jordon⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 21 February 1893 in Keeseville, Clinton County, New York, and died July 1973 in Amsterdam, Montgomery County, New York. He married **Mildred E. Travis** 18 October 1913 in Delaware County, New York, daughter of Thomas Travis and Ella Garrison. She was born April 1895.

Child of Wilbur Dodge and Mildred Travis is:

4669a i. Lorraine⁹ Dodge, born about 1915.

Page 290

2314. Henry Lafayette⁷ Dodge (Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 01 April 1810 in St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 15 November 1856 in Zuni, New Mexico Territory. He married **(1) Adele Bequette** 02 June 1836 in St. Genevieve Catholic Church -St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve County, Missouri, daughter of John Bequette and Mary Mesplais. She was born 14 March 1814 in St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve County, Missouri, and died 22 March 1906 in Almonte, Ramsey, Lanark County, Ontario, Canada. He met **(2) Juana de la Trinidad Sandoval** about 1852 in Seboyeta, New Mexico Territory, daughter of Pablo Sandoval and Maria Aragon. She was born 26 November 1828 in Villa de Santa Fe, New Mexico Territory, and died 07 June 1905 in Conant, Newkirk County, New Mexico Territory. Henry is buried at Fort Defiance Cemetery, Apache County, Arizona.

Adele Bequette is buried in St. Mary's Roman Catholic Cemetery, Almonte, Ramsey, Lanark County, Ontario, Canada.

This man has captured the attention of many a historian down through the last 150 years. They have written about his exploits as a hero, a soldier, a lead miner, a businessman, an Indian agent, a gambler, a cheat, and even an adulterer. Could these be the reasons he left his family in Wisconsin and ended up in the southwest frontier of Santa Fe? Facts are hard to come by but it is documented that H L Dodge became the first treasurer of Santa Fe in the newly established territorial American government in 1846.

Over the next ten years he played several roles in settling the American west. He was involved as a scout, interpreter, merchant, miner, soldier, and his final role was that of Indian Agent to the Navajo Indians in what was then called the New Mexico Territory. History also tells us that he was helpful to many around him including Indians, Mexicans, white settlers and missionaries. We know he was not intolerant of other cultures because he took Juana Sandoval as his woman. (Even though no legal or church marriage records have been located, marriage records for her two Dodge children indicate that she considered her children legitimate)

We know he was intelligent because he was able to communicate in other languages and negotiate with those who had conflicting opinions and objectives. We know he died trying to be noble and do what was right as an Indian agent. The Navajo Culture to this day honors the role he played in attempting to gain fair treatment for their ancestors and recognizes his role in making necessary changes to their lifestyle in order for their culture to coexist with the onslaught of settlers coming to the west.

Many questions go unanswered as to the truth behind his leaving his Wisconsin home and family. Many questions go unanswered concerning his death. What we know from military records is that in November 1856, it was near the Zuni Pueblo area in New Mexico that Henry Lafayette Dodge was killed by Apache Indians. He was with a group of soldiers and Indian scouts that were searching for renegade Indians when he and a scout went hunting game for the search party. They separated and he was never seen again. Several different stories surfaced, but only his skull could be found, his murderers couldn't be named, and there were more questions than answers as to why he was killed and exactly who killed him.

Lt. Carlisle reported, "a portion of his remains were found near where he parted with Armijo, snow was stained with blood, we were led to believe he was waylaid, murdered, scalped, and deprived of his clothing." (as reported on February 11, 1857) Source: Through White Mens' Eyes By Lee Correll

Perhaps the saddest thing of all is that today his grave site is unknown and unmarked at Fort Defiance, Arizona. There is no place for descendants to ponder on their memorable ancestor unless one would like to venture to El Moro National Monument where his name is carved on the mountain side along with so many explorers and adventurers of New Mexican History. Note: There has long been speculation that Henry Lafayette Dodge fathered a Navajo child by the name of Henry Chee Dodge. Henry Chee Dodge was a well respected leader of the Navajo People for many years. He was responsible for helping his people transition into the modern world.

Historians have written that he was born to a Navajo mother, however, naming his father proved more difficult. The two most written about and accepted versions are:

- 1) His father was a Spanish man named Juan Anaya who worked with and for Henry Lafayette Dodge. In this version the boy was named after the well respected friend and Indian agent. (Most Navajo Dodges accept this version.)
- 2) His father was Henry Lafayette Dodge

The research isn't clear and Henry Chee made conflicting statements. It was clear that DNA could help reveal the truth so we contacted his grandson, Benjamin Dodge in Window Rock, Arizona. We visited him there and met him, his brother, and brother-in-law. We had a wonderful day discussing the possibility of being related.

Benjamin had the full 67 marker DNA test run and when the results came back they were negative. He is not related to Henry Lafayette Dodge or any other Dodge in the Dodge DNA database.

Does this mean that Henry Chee himself was not the son of Henry L Dodge? No, Henry L could have been the father to any number of people. It is documented in the 1850 census that he lived with two Gallego women in Cebolleta, he lived with Juana Sandoval and had children with her that have proven to be his descendants, and he traveled about the New Mexico Territory extensively for ten years. However, it must be remembered that speculation is not documentation.

Children of Henry Dodge and Adele Bequette are:

- 4742 i. George Wallace⁸ Dodge, born 05 April 1837 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 1884 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- + 4743 ii. Mary Theresa Dodge, born 06 May 1839 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 17 March 1874.
- + 4744 iii. Christina Dodge, born 07 March 1843 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 4745 iv. Louis Linn Dodge, born 27 September 1844 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died December 1877 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of Henry Dodge and Juana Sandoval are:

- + 6 i. Roman Antonio⁸ Dodge, born about 22 June 1853 in Seboyeta, New Mexico Territory; died 07 March 1903 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- + 7 ii. Maria Dodge, born about May 1854 in Seboyeta, New Mexico Territory; died 25 May 1923 in Newkirk, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 8 iii. Jose Pablo Sandoval Dodge, born 29 June 1855 in Seboyeta, New Mexico Territory.

Generation No. 2

6. Roman Antonio⁸ Dodge (Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born about 22 June 1853 in Seboyeta, New Mexico Territory, and died 07 March 1903 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory. He married **Cayetana Altagracia Silva** 12 August 1876 in Anto Chico, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, daughter of Jesus Silva and Anastacia Martinez. She was born 07 August 1862 in Galisteo, Territory of New Mexico, and died 22 March 1941 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.



Children of Roman Dodge and Cayetana Silva are:

- 15 i. Martin⁹ Dodge, born 03 May 1880 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 16 ii. Bernabe Dodge, born 04 August 1882 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory. He married Francisca Ortiz 27 February 1911 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 17 iii. Esteven Dodge, born 21 July 1884 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 18 iv. Maria Juana Dodge, born 21 June 1886 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 19 v. Antonio Dodge, born 18 January 1888 in Las Vegas Southeast, San Miquel, New Mexico Territory.
- + 20 vi. Predicanda Dodge, born 11 June 1890 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory; died February 1960 in Denver, Adams County, Colorado.
- + 21 vii. Martina Dodge, born 19 May 1892 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory; died 14 March 1925 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 22 viii. Marzelina Dodge, born 17 July 1894 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- + 23 ix. Jose Andres Dodge, born 10 November 1896 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory; died January 1976 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- + 24 x. Anastasia Dodge, born 06 July 1899 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory; died 25 May 1917 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 25 xi. Enriquez Roman Dodge, born 08 June 1901 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died 23 May 1966 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- + 26 xii. Roman Dodge, Jr., born 08 March 1903 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died 24 September 1980 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

7. Maria⁸ Dodge (Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born about May 1854 in Seboyeta, New Mexico Territory, and died 25 May 1923 in Newkirk, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. She married **(1) Jesus Maria Gonzales** 21 January 1870 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, son of Pedro Gonzales and Maria Madril. She married **(2) Jose Patricio Mirabel** 20 January 1876 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory. He was born 07 March 1854 in Chaperito, New Mexico Territory, and died 18 May 1926 in Newkirk, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

Children of Maria Dodge and Jesus Gonzales are:

- 27 i. Alfonso⁹ Gonzales, born 12 April 1872 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 28 ii. Maria Firminia Gonzales, born 02 May 1873 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.

Children of Maria Dodge and Jose Mirabel are:

- 29 i. Antonia⁹ Mirabel, born in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 30 ii. Tomas Mirabel, born 08 March 1880 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 31 iii. Roman Mirabel, born 06 March 1887 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 32 iv. Melisio Mirabel, born November 1890 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 33 v. Veneranda 'Beneranda' Mirabel, born July 1892 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 34 vi. Bernardo Mirabel, born August 1894.
- + 35 vii. Simon Mirabel, born February 1898.

Generation No. 3

20. Predicanda⁹ Dodge (Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 11 June 1890 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, and died February 1960 in Denver, Adams County, Colorado. She married **Amado Nieto** 21 August 1905 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, son of Jose Nieto and Clara Aragon. He was born 23 December 1883 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, and died April 1967 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado.

Children of Predicanda Dodge and Amado Nieto are:

- 36 i. Romana 'Ruby'¹⁰ Nieto, born 02 August 1910 in Santa Rosa, Guadalupe County, Mexico Territory; died 02 April 2003 in Denver, Adams County, Colorado.

- 37 ii. Marguerite Nieto, born 11 June 1912 in Santa Rosa, Guadalupe County, Mexico; died 20 September 1988 in Lornita, Los Angeles County, California.
- 38 iii. Amado 'Alfred' Nieto, born 1915 in New Mexico.
- 39 iv. Stephen Nieto, born 20 Oct 1916 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory; died 31 January 1986 in Fayetteville Cumberland County, North Carolina. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.
- 40 v. Leonardita 'Nora' Nieto, born 1919 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory; died 03 June 1967 in Denver, Adams County, Colorado. She married Luis Monge; born 21 June 1918; died 03 June 1967 in Denver, Adams County, Colorado.
- 41 vi. Erlinda Nieto, born 1924 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 42 vii. Thomas 'Tommy' Nieto, born 1925 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.

21. Martina⁹ Dodge (Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 19 May 1892 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, and died 14 March 1925 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. She married **Patricio Flores** 11 April 1910 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, son of Jose Flores and Filomena Sedillos. He was born 17 March 1891 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, and died 1963 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

Children of Martina Dodge and Patricio Flores are:

- 43 i. Eliberto¹⁰ Flores, born 10 January 1911 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died 28 January 1993 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 44 ii. Maria Sara Rosenda Flores, born 02 March 1912 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. She married Nestor Griego Y Barreras 02 January 1933 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 45 iii. Lucio Toribio Flores, born 06 July 1917 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. He married Alicia Salazar 20 September 1937 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 46 iv. Luiz Flores, born 06 January 1920 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 47 v. Antonio Jose Arsenio Flores, born 19 December 1923 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 48 vi. Martina Matilda Flores, born 14 March 1925 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

23. Jose Andres⁹ Dodge (Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 10 November 1896 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, and died January 1976 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. He married **Mariana Madrid**, daughter of Pedro Madrid and Refugio Sandavol. She was born 06 June 1895 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, and died 29 August 1977 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Children of Jose Dodge and Mariana Madrid are:

- 49 i. Maria de los Dolores¹⁰ Dodge, born 20 July 1919 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died 27 May 1920 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 50 ii. Jose Roman Miguel Dodge, born 08 May 1921 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died 10 May 1947 in Socorro County, New Mexico.
- + 51 iii. Maria Pabla Dodge, born 30 July 1923 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 52 iv. Miquel Dodge, born 29 September 1925 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 53 v. Alice Dodge.
- + 54 vi. Carmen Dodge, died in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- 55 vii. Juan Pablo Dodge, born 1930 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died 01 October 1930 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

24. Anastasia⁹ Dodge (Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 06 July 1899 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, and died 25 May 1917 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. She married **Carlos Arguello** 31 July 1916 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, son of Marcos Arguello and Rosa Greico. He was born 11 March 1888 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.

Child of Anastasia Dodge and Carlos Arguello is:

- + 56 i. Anastacio¹⁰ Arguello, born 03 April 1916 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died March 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

25. Enriquez Roman⁹ Dodge (Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 June 1901 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, and died 23 May 1966 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory. He married **Dominga Madrid** 07 April 1920 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, daughter of Rosendo Madrid and Romana Chavez. She was born 13 May 1902 in La Jara, New Mexico Territory, and died 06 March 1937 in Las Vegas Southeast, San Miquel, New Mexico.

Children of Enriquez Dodge and Dominga Madrid are:

- 57 i. Felipe¹⁰ Dodge, born 1921 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 58 ii. Juana Dodge, born 07 February 1923 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 59 iii. Antonio Merenciano Dodge, born 12 July 1924 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 60 iv. Domingo Patrocino Dodge, born 25 April 1926 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 61 v. Rosendo Dodge, born 08 February 1930 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 62 vi. Anastasia Dodge, born 06 June 1932 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 63 vii. Enedina Dodge, born in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 64 viii. Ascension Dodge, born 1934 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died 05 January 1934 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

26. Roman⁹ Dodge, Jr. (Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 March 1903 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, and died 24 September 1980 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. He married **Amalia Flores** 29 July 1922 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, daughter of Sipriano Flores and Pidicanda Padilla. She was born 18 October 1905 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, and died 17 June 1931 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. Roman is buried in Nuestra Senora De Refugio Cemetery, Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

Children of Roman Dodge and Amalia Flores are:

- 65 i. Maria Manuela Deluvina¹⁰ Dodge, born 12 June 1923 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 66 ii. Maria Elena Dodge, born 08 January 1925 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 67 iii. Pedro Enriquez Dodge, born 19 October 1926 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 68 iv. Jose George Dodge, born 29 March 1928 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died 16 February 1979 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- + 69 v. Maria Filomena Efren Dodge, born 09 August 1930 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died 15 November 1987 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

35. Simon⁹ Mirabel (Maria⁸ Dodge, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born February 1898. He married **Maria Martinez** 28 January 1920 in Newkirk, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

Child of Simon Mirabel and Maria Martinez is:

- 70 i. Maria Adelina Veneranda¹⁰ Mirabal.

Generation No. 4

50. Jose Roman Miguel¹⁰ Dodge (Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 May 1921 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, and died 10 May 1947 in Socorro County, New Mexico. He married **(2) Emelina Sena**.

Child of Jose Roman Miguel Dodge is:

- + 71 i. Juan¹¹ Dodge.

Child of Jose Dodge and Emelina Sena is:

- + 72 i. Santiago¹¹ Dodge.

51. Maria Pabla¹⁰ Dodge (Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 30 July 1923 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. She married **Antonio Martinez**.

Children of Maria Dodge and Antonio Martinez are:

- 73 i. Antonio¹¹ Martinez.
74 ii. Juana Martinez.
75 iii. Jose Martinez.
76 iv. Marcella Martinez.
77 v. Orlando Martinez.
78 vi. Martin Martinez.
79 vii. Rosa Martinez.

52. Miquel¹⁰ Dodge (Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 29 September 1925 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. He married **(1) Lupe Garcia**. He married **(2) Rita Armijo** 01 February 1964 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico, daughter of Juan Armijo and Margaret (____). She was born 17 August 1932 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico, and died 11 October 2005.

Children of Miquel Dodge and Lupe Garcia are:

- + 80 i. Michael¹¹ Dodge.
81 ii. Martina Dodge.
82 iii. Roman Dodge.
83 iv. George Dodge. He married Karen (____).

Children of Miquel Dodge and Rita Armijo are:

- 84 i. Loretta¹¹ Dodge. She married Andy Garduno.
- 85 ii. David Dodge. He married Sandy (_____).
- 86 iii. Rueben Dodge. He married Tamara (_____).
- 87 iv. Terry Dodge. He married Anna (_____).
- 88 v. JoAnn Dodge. She married Raymond Lasiter.
- 89 vi. Margaret Dodge. She married Tommy Lopez.
- 90 vii. Raymond Dodge.

53. Alice¹⁰ Dodge (Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) She married **Armenio Garcia**.

Children of Alice Dodge and Armenio Garcia are:

- 91 i. Ray¹¹ Garcia.
- 92 ii. Paul Garcia.
- 93 iii. Jackie Garcia.

54. Carmen¹⁰ Dodge (Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) died in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. She married **Gilbert Andrew Sena**. He died in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Children of Carmen Dodge and Gilbert Sena are:

- 94 i. Pete¹¹ Sena.
- 95 ii. Edward Andrew 'Eduardo' Sena, born 30 November 1950 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico; died 06 October 1985 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- 96 iii. Johnny Sena.

56. Anastacio¹⁰ Arguello (Anastasia⁹ Dodge, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 03 April 1916 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, and died March 1973 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. He married **Josephine Sanchez**.

Child of Anastacio Arguello and Josephine Sanchez is:

- 97 i. Carlos David¹¹ Arguello, born 05 December 1943 in Vaughn, Guadalupe County, New Mexico; died 24 November 2008 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

59. Antonio Merenciano¹⁰ Dodge (Enriquez Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 12 July 1924 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. He married **Marcelina Page**.

Children of Antonio Dodge and Marcelina Page are:

- 98 i. Anthony¹¹ Dodge.
- 99 ii. Gloria Dodge.
- 100 iii. Susan Dodge.
- 101 iv. Nicholas Dodge.
- 102 v. John Dodge.
- 103 vi. James Dodge.
- 104 vii. William Dodge.
- 105 viii. Frank Dodge.
- 106 ix. Timothy Dodge.

60. Domingo Patrocino¹⁰ Dodge (Enriquez Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 25 April 1926 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. He married **Elena Mares** in Sonora, Arizona. She was born 16 October 1926 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.

Children of Domingo Dodge and Elena Mares are:

- + 107 i. Robert¹¹ Dodge, born 16 September 1950 in Ray, Pinal County, Arizona.
- + 108 ii. Merlinda Dodge, born 12 October 1949 in Ray, Pinal County, Arizona.
- 109 iii. Gloria Dodge.
- + 110 iv. David Dodge.

61. Rosendo¹⁰ Dodge (Enriquez Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 February 1930 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. He married **Mary Moreno**.

Children of Rosendo Dodge and Mary Moreno are:

- 111 i. Linda¹¹ Dodge, born in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- + 112 ii. Rosanna Dodge, born in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

62. Anastasia¹⁰ Dodge (Enriquez Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 06 June 1932 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. She married **Arthur Mendez** in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. He was born 06 June 1930.

Children of Anastasia Dodge and Arthur Mendez are:

- 113 i. Brenda¹¹ Mendez, born 13 June 1942 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- 114 ii. Mario Mendez, born 23 August 1961.
- 115 iii. Arthur Mendez, Jr., born 12 December 1959 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- 116 iv. Kathy Mendez, born 13 May 1952 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

- 117 v. Sylvia Mendez, born 19 June 1955 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. She married Jose L. Lopez in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

66. Maria Elena¹⁰ Dodge (Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 January 1925 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. She married **Narciso Madrid** 06 October 1941 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory. He was born 10 May 1913 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory, and died 14 September 2000 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.

Children of Maria Dodge and Narciso Madrid are:

- 118 i. Jose Narciso¹¹ Madrid, born 09 June 1943 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 119 ii. Francisco Madrid, born 10 December 1944 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory; died 28 January 1970 in Vietnam.
- 120 iii. Ernesto Madrid, born 17 June 1946 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 121 iv. Petra Romano Madrid, born 01 February 1948 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.
- 122 v. Andres Jose Madrid, born 11 October 1953 in Vaughn, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 123 vi. Amalia Antonia Madrid, born 04 December 1954 in Vaughn, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 124 vii. Nolia Lorene Madrid, born 03 November 1955 in Vaughn, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 125 viii. Rose Marie Gloria Madrid, born 13 August 1961 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico Territory.

67. Pedro Enriquez¹⁰ Dodge (Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 19 October 1926 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. He married **Romona Eva Lopez** 13 June 1949 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

Children of Pedro Dodge and Romona Lopez are:

- + 126 i. Raymond Henry¹¹ Dodge, born 08 June 1950 in Ray, Pinal County, Arizona.
- + 127 ii. Richard Dodge, born 10 August 1951 in Ray, Pinal County, Arizona.
- + 128 iii. Charles Dodge, born 23 November 1955 in Ray, Pinal County, Arizona.
- 129 iv. Daniel Dodge, born 19 May 1965 in Kearny, Pinal County, Arizona.

68. Jose George¹⁰ Dodge (Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 29 March 1928 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, and died 16 February 1979 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. He married **Esperanza Trujillo** 1954. She was born 1936. Jose is buried in Nuestra Senora De Refugio Cemetery, Puerto De Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

Children of Jose Dodge and Esperanza Trujillo are:

- + 130 i. George¹¹ Dodge, Jr..
- 131 ii. Manuel Dodge. He married Ramona Silva.
- + 132 iii. Amalia Jesusita Dodge, born 25 December 1955.
- + 133 iv. Susan 'Susie' Dodge, born 11 July 1958 in Borger, Texas.

69. Maria Filomena Efren¹⁰ Dodge (Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 09 August 1930 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico, and died 15 November 1987 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. She married **Guillermo A. Campos** 20 January 1947. He was born 12 July 1927, and died 05 January 2006. Maria and Guillermo are buried in Nuestra Senora De Refugio Cemetery, Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

Children of Maria Dodge and Guillermo Campos are:

- 134 i. Laurence 'Larry'¹¹ Campos, born 25 August 1947 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 135 ii. Stephen Filadelfio Campos, born 11 August 1949 in Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.
- 136 iii. David Campos.

Generation No. 5

71. Juan¹¹ Dodge (Jose Roman Miguel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) He married **Nora M. Cordova** 15 July 1966 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico, daughter of Pelajio Cordova and Aurelia Garcia. She was born 08 April 1946 in Fort Sumner, New Mexico, and died 11 February 2011 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. Nora is buried in Mission Garden of Memories, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Children of Juan Dodge and Nora Cordova are:

- + 137 i. Brenda¹² Dodge, born 09 February 1967 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- + 138 ii. Johnny Dodge, born 17 September 1970 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- + 139 iii. Sheila Dodge, born 19 October 1971 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.
- 140 iv. Mark Dodge, born 08 March 1975 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. He married Maria (_____).
- + 141 v. Matthew Dodge, born 05 February 1982 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

72. Santiago¹¹ Dodge (Jose Roman Miguel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) He married **Linda Armijo** in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Children of Santiago Dodge and Linda Armijo are:

- + 142 i. Roman¹² Dodge.
- + 143 ii. Estevan Dodge.
- + 144 iii. Jamie Dodge.
- 145 iv. Philip Dodge. He married Martha (_____) in Santee, California.

80. Michael¹¹ Dodge (Miquel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) He married **Linda Lopez**.

Children of Michael Dodge and Linda Lopez are:

- + 146 i. Albert¹² Dodge.
- 147 ii. Billy Dodge.
- 148 iii. Michael Dodge.

107. Robert¹¹ Dodge (Domingo Patrocino¹⁰, Enriquez Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 16 September 1950 in Ray, Pinal County, Arizona. He married **Viola Morales** 26 May 1973 in Kearney, Pinal County, Arizona. She was born 08 January 1953.

Children of Robert Dodge and Viola Morales are:

- + 149 i. Elizabeth Delfina¹² Dodge, born 13 February 1975 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 150 ii. Michael Robert Dodge, born 23 September 1976 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 151 iii. Maria Patricia Dodge, born 09 September 1978 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

108. Merlinda¹¹ Dodge (Domingo Patrocino¹⁰, Enriquez Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 12 October 1949 in Ray, Pinal County, Arizona. She married **Ricardo B. Provencio** in Superior, Arizona. He was born 29 April 1947.

Children of Merlinda Dodge and Ricardo Provencio are:

- 152 i. Rena L.¹² Provencio, born 11 September 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married Patrico Rappel in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 153 ii. Christina Provencio, born 05 September 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
- 154 iii. Francesca L. Provencio, born 07 April 1988 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

110. David¹¹ Dodge (Domingo Patrocino¹⁰, Enriquez Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) He married **(2) Gloria** (_____).

Child of David Dodge is:

+ 155 i. Demesia¹² Dodge, born 07 July 1982.

Children of David Dodge and Gloria (_____) are:

156 i. Blackhawk¹² Dodge, born 10 May 1995.

157 ii. Angelica Dodge, born 09 April 1999.

112. Rosanna¹¹ Dodge (Rosendo¹⁰, Enriquez Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Child of Rosanna Dodge is:

158 i. Shamen¹² Dodge, born in Tempe, Arizona.

126. Raymond Henry¹¹ Dodge (Pedro Enriquez¹⁰, Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 June 1950 in Ray, Pinal County, Arizona. He married **Brenda Toner** 27 July 1968 in Superior, Arizona. She was born 16 June 1952 in Hope, Arkansas.

Children of Raymond Dodge and Brenda Toner are:

159 i. Raymond¹² Dodge, born 19 October 1968 in Kearny, Pinal County, Arizona; died 21 October 1968 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

+ 160 ii. Lisa Michelle Dodge, born 25 May 1970 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

+ 161 iii. James Dodge, born 09 July 1973 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

127. Richard¹¹ Dodge (Pedro Enriquez¹⁰, Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 10 August 1951 in Ray, Pinal County, Arizona. He married **Norma Silvas**.

Children of Richard Dodge and Norma Silvas are:

162 i. Richard¹² Dodge, Jr., born 05 February 1973 in Miami, Arizona.

+ 163 ii. Priscilla Dodge, born 05 February 1973 in Miami, Arizona.

128. Charles¹¹ Dodge (Pedro Enriquez¹⁰, Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 23 November 1955 in Ray, Pinal County, Arizona. He married **Amalia Martinez**.

Children of Charles Dodge and Amalia Martinez are:

- + 164 i. Charles Andrew¹² Dodge.
- 165 ii. Denise Elizabeth Dodge. She married Jason Daniels 17 October 2008 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- 166 iii. David Samuel Dodge.

130. George¹¹ Dodge, Jr. (Jose George¹⁰, Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) He married **Cathy Andrade**.

Children of George Dodge and Cathy Andrade are:

- 167 i. Abran Andrade¹² Dodge.
- 168 ii. Renne Dodge.
- 169 iii. Adam Dodge.

132. Amalia Jesusita¹¹ Dodge (Jose George¹⁰, Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 25 December 1955. She married **Edward Romo**.

Child of Amalia Dodge and Edward Romo is:

- 170 i. Edward¹² Romo.

133. Susan 'Susie'¹¹ Dodge (Jose George¹⁰, Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 11 July 1958 in Borger, Texas. She married **(1) Robert Mumford**. He was born 12 August 1955. She married **(2) Albert Rael**.

Children of Susan Dodge and Albert Rael are:

- 171 i. Tina D.¹² Dodge, born 08 November 1975.
- 172 ii. Carol Lynn Rael, born 31 January 1981.
- 173 iii. Tenika Yvonne Dodge, born 08 December 1988 in Las Vegas Southeast, San Miquel, New Mexico; died 10 February 2007 in Santa Rosa, Guadalupe County, Mexico. Tenika is buried in Saint Joseph Cemetery, Anton Chico, Guadalupe County, New Mexico.

Generation No. 6

137. Brenda¹² Dodge (Juan¹¹, Jose Roman Miguel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 09 February 1967 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. She married **Rodney Osborn**.

Children of Brenda Dodge and Rodney Osborn are:

- 174 i. Evan¹³ Osborn.
- 175 ii. Tristam Osborn.

138. Johnny¹² Dodge (Juan¹¹, Jose Roman Miguel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 17 September 1970 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. He married **Denise Moran**.

Children of Johnny Dodge and Denise Moran are:

- 176 i. Brittany¹³ Dodge.
- 177 ii. Jordan Dodge.

139. Sheila¹² Dodge (Juan¹¹, Jose Roman Miguel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 19 October 1971 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico. She married **Frank Vasquez**.

Children of Sheila Dodge and Frank Vasquez are:

- 178 i. Victoria¹³ Vasquez.
- 179 ii. Juanito Vasquez.
- 180 iii. Armando Vasquez.

141. Matthew¹² Dodge (Juan¹¹, Jose Roman Miguel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 05 February 1982 in Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico.

Child of Matthew Dodge is:

- 181 i. Hendrix¹³ Dodge.

142. Roman¹² Dodge (Santiago¹¹, Jose Roman Miguel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) He married **Teresa (_____)** in Santee, California.

Children of Roman Dodge and Teresa (_____) are:

- 182 i. Emerald¹³ Dodge.
- 183 ii. Caleb Dodge.

143. Estevan¹² Dodge (Santiago¹¹, Jose Roman Miguel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) He married **Tiffany (_____)** in Santee, California.

Children of Estevan Dodge and Tiffany (_____) are:

- 184 i. Cameron¹³ Dodge.
- 185 ii. Ethan Dodge.

144. Jamie¹² Dodge (Santiago¹¹, Jose Roman Miguel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) She married **Justin Herrera**.

Children of Jamie Dodge and Justin Herrera are:

- 186 i. Jordan¹³ Herrera.
- 187 ii. Joey Herrera.

146. Albert¹² Dodge (Michael¹¹, Miquel¹⁰, Jose Andres⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) He married **Patsy Lucero**.

Children of Albert Dodge and Patsy Lucero are:

- 188 i. Nathan¹³ Dodge.
- 189 ii. Lupe Dodge.

149. Elizabeth Delfina¹² Dodge (Robert¹¹, Domingo Patrocino¹⁰, Enriquez Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 13 February 1975 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married **Jeffrey Wiebrecht**. He was born 02 November 1975.

Children of Elizabeth Dodge and Jeffrey Wiebrecht are:

- 190 i. Marissa Elizabeth¹³ Wiebrecht, born 02 February 2001 in Chandler, Arizona.
- 191 ii. Brielle Marisol Wiebrecht, born 14 May 2006.

155. Demesia¹² Dodge (David¹¹, Domingo Patrocino¹⁰, Enriquez Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 07 July 1982.

Child of Demesia Dodge is:

- 192 i. Aurora¹³ Dodge.

160. Lisa Michelle¹² Dodge (Raymond Henry¹¹, Pedro Enriquez¹⁰, Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 25 May 1970 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. She married **Narciso Hernandez** 04 April 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Children of Lisa Dodge and Narciso Hernandez are:

- 193 i. Armando David¹³ Hernandez, born 02 July 1993 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

- 194 ii. David Daniel Hernandez, born 13 January 1997 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

161. James¹² Dodge (Raymond Henry¹¹, Pedro Enriquez¹⁰, Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 09 July 1973 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married **(1) Consuelo Camou**. He married **(2) Nohemi Rodriguez**.

Children of James Dodge and Consuelo Camou are:

- 195 i. Jesse Raymond¹³ Dodge, born 23 December 1993 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.
196 ii. Janette Victoria Dodge, born 25 June 1995 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Children of James Dodge and Nohemi Rodriguez are:

- 197 i. Kristal¹³ Dodge, born 20 December 1999 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
198 ii. James Dodge, Jr., born 16 April 2001 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
199 iii. Emily Dodge, born 23 April 2002 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

163. Priscilla¹² Dodge (Richard¹¹, Pedro Enriquez¹⁰, Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 05 February 1973 in Miami, Arizona. She married **(1) Ernesto Gomez**. She married **(2) Kime Little**.

Child of Priscilla Dodge and Ernesto Gomez is:

- 200 i. Lisa Marie¹³ Gomez, born 25 January 1992.

Children of Priscilla Dodge and Kime Little are:

- 201 i. Ivan¹³ Little, born 02 May 2008.
202 ii. Kennadi Little, born 05 November 2010.

164. Charles Andrew¹² Dodge (Charles¹¹, Pedro Enriquez¹⁰, Roman⁹, Roman Antonio⁸, Henry Lafayette⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) He married **(1) Ruth Peterssen**. He married **(2) Amanda Shaw**.

Children of Charles Dodge and Ruth Peterssen are:

- 203 i. Samantha¹³ Dodge, born 23 February 1997 in Glendale, Arizona.
204 ii. Mary Dodge, born 15 November 1999 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Child of Charles Dodge and Amanda Shaw is:

- 205 i. Serena¹³ Dodge, born 01 June 2005.

Page 295

4787. Edward Israel⁸ Dodge (Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 June 1855 in Missouri, and died in Longview, Gregg County, Texas. He married **(1) Francis V. Prior** 12 June 1879 in Traskwood, Saline County, Arkansas, daughter of Jane (_____). She was born 1861 in Arkansas. He married **(2) Margaret Midkiff** 1896. She was born 22 January 1859 in Duncan County, Missouri, and died 21 February 1933 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas. Margaret is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Longview Gregg County, Texas.

Children of Edward Dodge and Francis Prior are:

- + 4787a i. Frederic Samuel 'Fred'⁹ Dodge, born 25 August 1882 in Traskwood, Saline County, Arkansas.
- + 4787b ii. William Henry Dodge, born 22 February 1886 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas; died 01 August 1954 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas.
- 4787c iii. Carrie Dodge, born 1887 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.
- 4787d iv. Jennie Dodge, born 1892 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.

Generation No. 2

4787a. Frederic Samuel 'Fred'⁹ Dodge (Edward Israel⁸, Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 25 August 1882 in Traskwood, Saline County, Arkansas. He married **Jetty Fox**, daughter of James Fox and Margaret Fleming. She was born May 1892 in Sabine Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Frederic Dodge and Jetty Fox are:

- 4787aa i. Opal J.¹⁰ Dodge, born in Louisiana.
- + 4787ab ii. Israel Edward Dodge, born 05 March 1919 in Louisiana; died 05 March 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

4787b. William Henry⁹ Dodge (Edward Israel⁸, Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 22 February 1886 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, and died 01 August 1954 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas. He married **Marie V.** (_____). She was born 07 September 1897, and died 03 June 1981 in Freestone County, Texas. Henry and Marie are buried in Wortham Cemetery, Wortham-Freestone County, Texas.

Child of William Dodge and Marie (_____) is:

- + 4787ba i. William Henry¹⁰ Dodge, Jr., born 28 November 1930; died 12 March 2000 in Dallas County, Texas.

Generation No. 3

4787ab. Israel Edward¹⁰ Dodge (Frederic Samuel 'Fred'⁹, Edward Israel⁸, Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 05 March 1919 in Louisiana, and died 05 March 1951 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married **Lula Mae Oliver**.

Child of Israel Dodge and Lula Oliver is:

- + 4787aba i. Israel Raymond¹¹ Dodge, born 21 September 1937 in Rusk County, Texas; died 04 April 2008 in Crossett, Ashley County, Arkansas.

4787ba. William Henry¹⁰ Dodge, Jr. (William Henry⁹, Edward Israel⁸, Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 28 November 1930, and died 12 March 2000 in Dallas County, Texas. He married **Kathleen Kilpatrick**. She was born 04 July 1931. William is buried in Wortham Cemetery, Wortham-Freestone County, Texas.

Children of William Dodge and Kathleen Kilpatrick are:

- 4787baa i. Sherilyn¹¹ Dodge, born 27 August 1953 in Johnson County, Texas.
- 4787bab ii. Gayleen Dodge, born 17 December 1955 in Johnson County, Texas.
- 4787baciii. Julianne Dodge, born 16 May 1967 in Johnson County, Texas.
- 4787badiv. William Henry Dodge III, born 17 May 1968 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Generation No. 4

4787aba. Israel Raymond¹¹ Dodge (Israel Edward¹⁰, Frederic Samuel 'Fred'⁹, Edward Israel⁸, Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 21 September 1937 in Rusk County, Texas, and died 04 April 2008 in Crossett, Ashley County, Arkansas. He married **(1) Marilyn Lucille White**. She was born 30 October 1940. He married **(2) Ila Merle Gillis**, daughter of Raymond Gillis and Carolyn Trahan. She was born 10 May 1937 in Bexar County, Texas, and died May 1987. Israel is buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery, Crossett, Ashley County, Arkansas.

Children of Israel Dodge and Ila Gillis are:

- 4787abaai. Terrie Lynne¹² Dodge, born 08 February 1961 in Rusk County, Texas. She married Clay Almond.
- 4787ababii. Edward Raymond 'Eddie' Dodge, born 13 December 1961 in Rusk County, Texas.

Page 296

Listed in original book as James Dodge, born 1844 in Sullivan County, Tennessee.

4795. Jeriel M.⁸ Dodge (Spotswood Josiah⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born December 1843 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and died 27 July 1901 in Charleston, Clark County, Indiana. He married **Wilhelmina Barringer** 04 March 1875 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of Samuel Barringer and Eleanor Samuels. She was born December 1851 in Tennessee.

Children of Jeriel Dodge and Wilhelmina Barringer are:

- + 4795a i. Henry E. 'Harry'⁹ Dodge, born 1876 in Kentucky.
- + 4795b ii. Cora E. Dodge, born November 1879 in Indiana.
- 4795c iii. George W. Dodge, born October 1885 in Indiana. He married Augusta E. (____); born 1890 in Tennessee.
- 4795d iv. Clinton Chester Dodge, born 02 August 1888 in Clark County, Indiana; died 15 September 1966 in Clark County, Indiana. He married Sadie Hughes. Clinton is buried in Charlestown Cemetery, Charlestown, Indiana.

Generation No. 2

4795a. Henry E. 'Harry'⁹ Dodge (Jeriel M.⁸, Spotswood Josiah⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1876 in Kentucky. He married **(1) Leigh R. (____)**. She was born 1878 in Kentucky. He married **(2) Margaret P. (____)**. She was born 1879 in Washington, D.C..

Child of Henry Dodge and Margaret (____) is:

- 4795aa i. Harry P.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1918 in Washington, D.C..

4795b. Cora E.⁹ Dodge (Jeriel M.⁸, Spotswood Josiah⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born November 1879 in Indiana. She married **George B. Reeves** 12 October 1893 in Clark County, Indiana, son of McDowell Reeves and Sarah Gibson.

Child of Cora Dodge and George Reeves is:

- 4795ba i. Martha Middleton¹⁰ Reeves.

Page 297

2364. John Washington⁷ Dodge (Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 21 July 1839 in Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia, and died 02 July 1916 in McGregor, McLennan County, Texas. He married **(1) Sarah Jane Wilson** 21 April 1864 in Smith County, Tennessee. She was born 18 September 1839 in Smith County, Tennessee, and

died 03 January 1873. He married **(2) Sarah Jane Corley** about 1875. She was born April 1841 in Hartsville, Trousdale County, Tennessee, and died 22 January 1891 in Hartsville, Trousdale County, Tennessee. He married **(3) Fannie Weir** 28 February 1893 in Waco, Texas. She was born 1844 in Tennessee, and died 09 May 1928 in McGregor, McLennan County, Texas.

Children of John Dodge and Sarah Wilson are:

- 4820 i. Samuel W.⁸ Dodge, born 06 March 1865 in Smith County, Tennessee; died 02 October 1902 in Smith County, Tennessee.
- 4821 ii. Eliza L. Dodge, born 10 November 1866 in Smith County, Tennessee; died 13 June 1875 in Smith County, Tennessee.
- + 4822 iii. James Andrew Dodge, born 10 April 1870 in Smith County, Tennessee; died 19 August 1937 in Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona.

Children of John Dodge and Sarah Corley are:

- 4823 i. Dellah V.⁸ Dodge, born 08 March 1877 in Smith County, Tennessee; died 19 October 1900 in McGregor, McLennan County, Texas.
- + 4824 ii. Willard Ewell Dodge, born 05 September 1879 in Smith County, Tennessee; died 19 November 1964 in Medford, Jackson County, Oregon.
- + 4825 iii. Weldon Chester Dodge, born 11 August 1886 in Hartsville, Trousdale County, Tennessee; died 29 March 1967 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon.

Page 298

2365. Henry⁷ Dodge (Josiah⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 23 December 1813 in Elizabethtown, Harden County, Kentucky, and died 28 February 1893 in Hamilton, Hancock County, Illinois. He married **Lourana Jolly(Jolley)** 25 December 1833 in Morgan County, Illinois, daughter of Bourland Bolling Jolly(Jolley) and Hannah Passmore. She was born 06 August 1817 in Rutherford, North Carolina, and died 07 May 1886 in Hamilton, Hancock County, Illinois. Henry and Lourena are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Hamilton, Hancock County, Illinois.

2371. Robert Burns⁷ Dodge (Josiah⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born August 1846 in Illinois, and died 1929. He married **(1) Frances Jennie Love** 1871 in Illinois. She was born 1850 in Illinois, and died 1882 in Missouri. He married **(2) Ellen Marquiss** 1889 in Illinois. She was born March 1849 in Illinois, and died 1930. Robert, Frances and Ellen are buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery, Webb, Jasper County, Iowa.

Children of Robert Dodge and Frances Love are:

- + 4841 i. Nora Ella⁸ Dodge, born February 1872 in Kansas.
- + 4842 ii. Eva A. Dodge, born about 1876 in Kansas.
- + 4843 iii. Emma Dodge, born July 1876 in Kansas.

Page 302

2437. Montgomery Robert⁷ Dodge (Austin⁶, Israel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 18 July 1836 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York, and died 1909. He married **(1) Josephine L. 'Nettie' Sheeley**. She was born 1843, and died 28 October 1873. He married **(2) Janette Maybee** 1877. She was born 28 March 1854 in New York, and died 21 February 1950. Robert, Josephine and Janette are buried in Westfield Flats Cemetery, Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York.

Children of Montgomery Dodge and Josephine Sheeley are:

- 4895 i. Cora⁸ Dodge, born 1865 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York.
- + 4896 ii. Frank M. Dodge, born February 1867 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York.

Children of Montgomery Dodge and Janette Maybee are:

- 4897 i. Nellie⁸ Dodge, born 1879 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York.
- 2437a ii. R. Ivan Dodge, born 20 August 1882 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York; died 30 October 1886 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York. R. Ivan is buried in Westfield Flats Cemetery, Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York.
- 2437b iii. Marjorie Dodge, born 08 March 1889 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York; died 03 June 1891 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York. Marjorie is buried in Westfield Flats Cemetery, Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York.

Generation No. 2

4896. Frank M.⁸ Dodge (Montgomery Robert⁷, Austin⁶, Israel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born February 1867 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York. He married **Nettie C. (_____)**. She was born September 1871.

Child of Frank Dodge and Nettie (_____) is:

- + 4896a i. Vernon Montgomery⁹ Dodge, born 29 May 1895 in Liberty, Sullivan County, New York; died 04 January 1980 in Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 3

4896a. Vernon Montgomery⁹ Dodge (Frank M.⁸, Montgomery Robert⁷, Austin⁶, Israel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 29 May 1895 in Liberty, Sullivan County, New York, and died 04 January 1980 in Media, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Vernon Montgomery Dodge is:

- 4896aa i. Margurite¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1923 in Massachusetts.

Page 306

2498. Clark E.⁷ Dodge (Henry⁶, Cyrus⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 22 August 1837 in Norway, Herkimer County, New York, and died 05 June 1923 in Gloversville, Fulton County, New York. He married **(1) Anna M. (_____)**. He married **(2) Frances M. (_____)**. She was born 1840 in New York. Clark is buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gloversville, Fulton County, New York.

Child of Clark Dodge and Frances (_____) is:

- + 4948 i. William C.⁸ Dodge, born 08 July 1869 in Gouverneur, Saint Lawrence County, New York; died 04 July 1902 in Gloversville, Fulton County, New York

2517. Rev. Asa⁷ Dodge (Edward Edson⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1829 in New York, and died 03 August 1884 in Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie Peterson** 26 March 1853, daughter of Henry Peterson and Catherine (_____). She was born 14 January 1831 in Vitner, Chemung County, New York, and died 27 January 1932. Asa and Sallie are buried in Wellsboro Cemetery, Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Asa Dodge and Sallie Peterson are:

- + 4949 i. Edgar Laverne⁸ Dodge, born 28 October 1855 in Pennsylvania; died 01 August 1914 in Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- + 4950 ii. Filena Dodge, born June 1858 in Stokesdale, Tioga County, Pennsylvania; died 15 February 1932 in Gaines, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- + 4951 iii. Ada Dodge, born 08 September 1864 in Stokesdale, Pennsylvania; died 26 October 1948.

Generation No. 2

4951. Ada⁸ Dodge (Asa⁷, Edward Edson⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 September 1864 in Stokesdale, Pennsylvania, and died 26 October 1948. She married **Charles W. Woodhouse** 15 September 1885, son of Rodney Woodhouse and Elvira Libby. He was born 28 August 1862 in Cedar Run, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and died 05 November 1939 in Galeton, Potter County, Pennsylvania. Charles is buried in Wildwood Cemetery, Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ada Dodge and Charles Woodhouse are:

- 4951a i. Edgar E.⁹ Woodhouse, born 1889 in Pennsylvania.
- 4951b ii. Ada Woodhouse, born 1892 in Pennsylvania.
- 4951c iii. Royce Woodhouse, born 22 January 1894 in Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- 4951d iv. Clara Woodhouse, born 1902 in Pennsylvania.
- 4951e v. Alma Woodhouse, born 1905 in Pennsylvania.

Page 307

2526. Milo William 'Willie'⁷ Dodge (Calvin⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 14 March 1851 in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, and died 19 June 1919 in Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas. He married **(1) Annie E. Morey** 01 March 1871. She was born 30 May 1860 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York, and died 04 April 1890. He married **(2) Harriet Aurelia 'Hattie' Buffum** 01 October 1890 in Manila, Erie County, New York, daughter of Obadiah Buffum and Sarah Bailey. She was born 30 May 1860 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York, and died 23 January 1943 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. Milo and Harriet are buried in Great Bend Cemetery, Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas.

Children of Milo Dodge and Annie Morey are:

- 4959 i. Anna⁸ Dodge, born 1874 in Pennsylvania.
- 2526a ii. Elona Dodge, born Bef. 1880.
- 4960 iii. George Willie Dodge, born 1880 in New York; died 15 August 1890.

Children of Milo Dodge and Harriet Buffum are:

- + 4961 ii. Edna Foresure Dodge, born 13 December 1893 in Ness City, Ness County, Kansas; died 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.
- + 4962 iv. Sharlette Ruth Dodge, born 01 June 1897 in Wabash, Nebraska; died 1983 in Arkansas.

Generation No. 2

4961. Edna Foresure⁸ Dodge (Milo William 'Willie'⁷, Calvin⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 13 December 1893 in Ness City, Ness County, Kansas, and died 1947 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. She married **Frank Linn Gooch**, son of Joseph Gooch and Willa Clarke. He was born 25 January 1895 in Conway Springs, Sumner County, Kansas, and died March 1968 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Child of Edna Dodge and Frank Gooch is:

- 4961a i. Joseph W.⁹ Gooch, born 07 July 1916 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas; died 17 September 1995 in Carson City, Carson County, Nevada.

4962. Sharlette Ruth⁸ Dodge (Milo William 'Willie'⁷, Calvin⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 01 June 1897 in Wabash, Nebraska, and died 1983 in Arkansas. She married **Herbert Johnson Abernathy** 04 June 1917 in Sharon Springs, Wallace County, Kansas, son of Thomas Abernathy and Nora Warren. He was born 26 June 1892 in Carlyle, Illinois, and died 1952 in Kansas.

Children of Sharlette Dodge and Herbert Abernathy are:

- 4962a i. Edward Linn⁹ Abernathy, born 05 March 1918 in Sharon Springs, Wallace County, Kansas; died 1990 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 4962b ii. Herbert Johnson Abernathy, Jr., born 01 December 1919 in Sharon Springs, Wallace County, Kansas; died 1983 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
- 4962c iii. A Son Abernathy.
- 4962d iv. Phyllis Abernathy, born about 1922 in Sharon Springs, Wallace County, Kansas.

Page 308

2551. George⁷ Dodge (Sheldon⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 04 July 1820 in New York, and died 29 January 1904. He married **(1) Mary Crocker**. She was born April 1833 in New York. He married **(2) Amanda M. Dodge**. She died January 1922. George is buried in Mountain Home Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

Children of George Dodge and Mary Crocker are:

- + 4975 i. Helen L.⁸ Dodge, born 15 June 1846 in Byron, Genesee County, New York; died 14 April 1916 in Kensington, Montgomery County, Maryland.
- 4976 ii. Charles M. Dodge, born 1848 in Byron, Genesee County, New York.
- 4977 iii. Mary J. Dodge, born 1852 in Byron, Genesee County, New York.
- 4978 iv. Jenny O. Dodge, born 1856 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan.

Child of George Dodge and Amanda Dodge is:

- 2551a i. Pierre⁸ Dodge, born 1874; died 17 February 1930.

2552. Harmon H.⁷ Dodge (Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 24 April 1825 in New York, and died 24 December 1864 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He married **Nancy Jane Shepard** 05 October 1845 in Argentine, Genesee County, Michigan, daughter of Calvin Shepard and Jane Dempsey. She was born 12 November 1828 in Genesee County, New York, and died 18 December 1863 in Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan. Harmon H. Dodge is buried in Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky. Nancy is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan.

Children of Harmon Dodge and Nancy Shepard are:

- 4979 i. Francis R.⁸ Dodge, born 06 July 1846 in Argentine, Genesee County, Michigan; died 16 July 1864 in Davids Island, New York. Francis is buried in Cypress Hills National Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Francis joined the Union Army. He was captured and held at Andersonville Prison. He was exchanged and removed to the Army base at Davids Island, New York.
- + 4980 ii. Lovina Dodge, born 20 October 1847 in Argentine, Genesee County, Michigan; died 21 October 1921 in Fenton, Genesee County, Michigan.
- + 4981 iii. Luther Dodge, born 02 April 1850 in Argentine, Genesee County, Michigan; died 27 April 1927 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan.

- + 4982 iv. Edward Curtis Dodge, born 25 September 1853 in Argentine, Genesee County, Michigan; died 29 November 1941.
- + 4983 v. Esther Jane Dodge, born 24 March 1860 in Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan; died 21 April 1942 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

Page 309

2558. Loriston Gallop⁷ Dodge (Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born March 1826 in Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and died 19 March 1904 in Reedville, Jefferson County, New York. He married **(1) Biancy** (_____) 1846 in Wilna, Jefferson County, New York. She was born about 1827, and died 30 April 1861 in Reedville, Jefferson County, New York. He married **(2) Permelia** (_____) 1863 in Wilna, Jefferson County, New York. She was born 1830, and died 01 January 1870 in Philadelphia, Jefferson County, New York. He married **(3) Emily Anna 'Emma' Smith** about 1870, daughter of Daniel Smith and Mary (____). She was born October 1838 in New York, and died 1912 in Leray, Jefferson County, New York. Loriston, Biancy and Permelia are buried in the Gates Cemetery, Philadelphia, Jefferson County, New York.

Child of Loriston Dodge and Permelia (_____) is:

- 5001 i. Walter R.⁸ Dodge, born about 1864.

2560. William Morgan⁷ Dodge (Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1830 in Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and died 1890 in Reedville, Jefferson County, New York. He married **(1) Elizabeth Mary Colburn** 22 March 1852 in Wilna, Jefferson County, New York, daughter of Orlin Colburn and Eliza Gates. She was born 08 August 1835 in Jefferson County, New York, and died 17 October 1863 in Reedville, Jefferson County, New York. Elizabeth is buried in the Pierce Cemetery, Fort Drum, Jefferson County, New York. He married **(2) Julia Jones** 27 December 1864. She was born in New York.

Children of William Dodge and Elizabeth Colburn are:

- + 5006 i. William Morgan Oliver⁸ Dodge, born 27 September 1854 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York; died 08 August 1929 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska.
- 5007 ii. Lucius F. Dodge, born 22 November 1857 in Reedville, Jefferson County, New York; died 13 February 1870 in Reedville, Jefferson County, New York. Lucius is buried in the Pierce Cemetery, Fort Drum, Jefferson County, New York.
- 2560a iii. Olivia Annette 'Nettie' Dodge, born October 1863 in New York. She married Willis A. Hammond 08 March 1883 in Plum Creek, Dawson County, Nebraska; born 1859 in Ohio.

Children of William Dodge and Julia Jones are:

- 5008 i. Permelia Z.⁸ Dodge, born 1870 in Jefferson County, New York. She married Edward E. Tomlinson 18 May 1886 in Plum Creek, Dawson County, Nebraska; born 1863 in Nebraska.
- 2560b ii. Frederick Dodge.
- 2560c iii. Wiley Dodge.
- 2560d iv. Temperance Dodge, born 1881 in Dawson County, Nebraska.

Page 310

2563. Cynthia M.⁷ Dodge (Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born about 15 August 1836 in Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and died 10 July 1867. She married **John A. Bristol** about 1856 in Jefferson County, New York. He was born 1827 in New York, and died 1883 in Jefferson County, New York. Cynthia and John are buried in the Gates Cemetery, Philadelphia, Jefferson County, New York

Children of Cynthia Dodge and John Bristol are:

- 2563a i. Marion⁸ Bristol, born about 1856 in Wilna, Jefferson County, New York.
- 2563b ii. Abby Bristol, born about 1861 in Wilna, Jefferson County, New York.

Page 315

5087. Charles Foster⁸ Dodge (John Crawford⁷, John Crawford⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 22 April 1847 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died 04 June 1916 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. Charles is buried in Dodgeville Cemetery, Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts

Page 316

2649. Oliver W.⁷ Dodge (Seril⁶, Seril⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1830 in Connecticut, and died 16 May 1905 in New York. He married **Annie E. Parker** 24 September 1868 in Elizabeth, New Jersey, daughter of John W. Parker. She was born about 1843 in New Jersey, and died March 1920. Oliver and Annie are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Children of Oliver Dodge and Annie Parker are:

- + 5096 i. Howard Parker⁸ Dodge, born July 1869 in New Jersey; died 1951.
- 5097 ii. Frank Wood Dodge, born August 1870 in New York; died 1904. He married Minnie Titus Skellenger 24 September 1897 in Manhattan, New York County, New York; born 1873 in New Jersey. Frank is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

- 5098 iii. Mabel W. Dodge, born about 1876 in New York; died April 1939. Mabel is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

2651. Ezra Spencer 'Spencer'⁷ Dodge (Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 03 December 1821 in New London, New London County, Connecticut, and died 26 August 1894 in Nantucket, Massachusetts. He married **Emeline Peckham**, daughter of John Peckham and Frances Lamb. She was born 07 May 1827 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 16 September 1898 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Ezra and Emeline are buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Ezra Dodge and Emeline Peckham are:

- 5099 i. Maria Frances⁸ Dodge, born about 1850 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 07 July 1877 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Abijah Bigelow Adams 06 November 1872 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; born 30 November 1850 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 1930. Maria and Abijah are buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 5100 ii. Emeline Fargis Dodge, born 12 September 1858 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 11 September 1956 in Los Angeles County, California.

Generation No. 2

5100. Emeline Fargis⁸ Dodge (Ezra Spencer 'Spencer'⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 12 September 1858 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 11 September 1956 in Los Angeles County, California. She married **Lt. Commander Ford Hopkins Brown** 14 June 1894 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Comfort Brown and Huldah (_____). He was born November 1866 in New York, and died 1936. Emeline and Ford are buried in Mountain View Cemetery and Masoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California.

Child of Emeline Dodge and Ford Brown is:

- 5100a i. Spencer D.⁹ Brown, born 26 April 1896 in Hawaii; died 26 November 1977 in Los Angeles County, California.

Page 317

5109. Merton Lewis⁸ Dodge (Thomas McBurney⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 25 February 1881 in Harbor Creek, Erie County, Pennsylvania, and died 08 January 1976 in Anacortes, King County, Washington. He married **Mattie K. Van Vlack** 17 March 1903 in Harborcreek, Erie County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Clark E. Van Vlack. She was born 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 1972. Merton and Mattie are buried in Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Lake Forest Park, King County, Washington.

Page 320

2720. David Rose⁷ Dodge (John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born March 1820 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 25 December 1900 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Ann Charters** 05 July 1848 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Mary (_____). She was born June 1824 in Pictou, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 03 December 1910 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. David and Mary Ann are buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of David Dodge and Mary Charters are:

- 5142 i. Mary J.⁸ Dodge, born 1849 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 5143 ii. John William Dodge, born 1852 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 06 June 1933 in Rhode Island.
- 5144 iii. Thomas A.V. Dodge, born 10 April 1853 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 26 August 1854 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 5145 iv. Phebe A. Dodge, born 31 October 1855 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 1940.
- 5146 v. Elizabeth Louise Dodge, born 13 June 1857 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Waterman Emmett Field 14 November 1889 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; born 1856; died 01 March 1933 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- + 5147 vi. Annette Dodge, born 09 February 1859 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 22 February 1932 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5148 vii. Sarah Maria Dodge, born 31 May 1860 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 11 January 1934 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 5149 viii. Lucetta Dodge, born 01 October 1861 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 5150 ix. David Rose Dodge, Jr., born 19 November 1865 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 20 January 1946 in North Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 2

5147. Annette⁸ Dodge (David Rose⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 February 1859 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 22 February 1932 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John Weeden Milliken** 29 January 1880 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He was born 07 October 1848, and died 24 June 1915 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Annette and John are buried in the Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Child of Annette Dodge and John Milliken is:

5147a i. John Walton⁹ Milliken, born 09 August 1896 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

2725. Elizabeth Mott⁷ Dodge (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 15 March 1826 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 06 March 1899 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **George Allen Johnson** 1851. He was born 27 March 1823, and died 01 January 1893 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Elizabeth and George are buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Elizabeth Dodge and George Johnson are:

5168 i. Infant⁸ Johnson.
5169 ii. George Allen Johnson, Jr., born 20 July 1854; died 1941.
5170 iii. James Johnson.

5149. Lucetta⁸ Dodge (David Rose⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 October 1861 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **(1) Charles Clarence Havens** 02 February 1882 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, son of William Havens and Mary Newton. He was born in North Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 22 October 1905 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married **(2) James E. Dewey** 17 April 1893 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Child of Lucetta Dodge and Charles Havens is:

5149a i. Charles Edward⁹ Havens, born 19 March 1887 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 20 October 1930 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Page 322

2726. Rosina Ann⁷ Dodge (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 September 1830 in Isleboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 07 January 1915 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Isaac W. Angell** 15 November 1848 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Rosina Dodge and Isaac Angell are:

- 5171 i. Fred⁸ Angell.
- 5172 ii. Flora E. Angell, born about 1853; died 18 December 1914 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5173 iii. William Alvin Angell, born 20 May 1860; died 22 May 1922 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Lillie Waldon November 1880.

2727. Mary Jane⁷ Dodge (Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 14 November 1833 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 17 June 1902 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **David Sherman Mathewson** 24 July 1850 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of David Mathewson and Sarah Sherman. He was born about 1824 in Rhode Island, and died 16 January 1906 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island. Mary Jane and David are buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Mary Dodge and David Mathewson are:

- 5174 i. Francis 'Fanny'⁸ Mathewson, born about 1851 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 22 August 1921 in Rhode Island. She married Cassius Freeborn.
- 5175 ii. Lily Mathewson, born 23 March 1856 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5176 iii. William David Mathewson, born 26 October 1859 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 17 April 1937 in Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5177 iv. Henry Mathewson, born about 1862 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island.

2732. Leander⁷ Dodge (Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 23 July 1830 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 29 November 1917 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Rozilla Dodge** about 1850, daughter of Edwin Dodge and Rosilla Dodge. She was born 01 January 1830 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 21 September 1894 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. Leander and Rozilla are buried in Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Leander Dodge and Rozilla Dodge are:

- 5186 i. Ella⁸ Dodge, born about 1851 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5187 ii. Seth Bateman Dodge, born 1853 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 09 September 1922 in Newberg, Yamhill County, Washington.
- + 5188 iii. Elizabeth Pearce Dodge, born 21 August 1856 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 12 November 1935 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

- 5189 iv. Eugenia E. Dodge, born 14 August 1858 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5190 v. Jennie Estelle Dodge, born 14 August 1858 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 03 January 1933 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5191 vi. Annie Maynard Dodge, born 07 November 1860 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 02 December 1939 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5192 vii. Clara Sophrona Dodge, born 1871; died 05 February 1874 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. Clara is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 323

5188. Elizabeth Pearce⁸ Dodge (Leander⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 August 1856 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 12 November 1935 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Peleg Wilcox** 02 November 1879 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Paul Wilcox and Phebe Costine. He was born 10 April 1849 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 29 August 1921 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. Elizabeth is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Elizabeth Dodge and Peleg Wilcox are:

- 5188a i. Mable Josephine⁹ Wilcox, born September 1881 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 18 November 1933 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married Edmund D. Carton 28 June 1905 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5188b ii. Lottie A. Wilcox, born August 1883 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5188c iii. Cora P. Wilcox, born June 1885 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5188d iv. Edith Arline Wilcox, born 11 November 1888 in Tiverton, Newport County, Rhode Island.

5204. Ethan W.⁸ Dodge (Samuel P.⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 April 1873 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Lucetta Millikin**, daughter of Howard Millikin and Suzane Stedman. She was born 24 May 1881 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 02 April 1944 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Ethan is buried in the Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

2735. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Dodge (Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 25 May 1839 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 21 July 1921 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **(1) Dudley Dodge** 1856. She married **(2) William D. Mitchell** 14 June 1857 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Tristram Mitchell and Fally Mitchell. He was born about 1831 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died Bet. 1875 - 1931. She married **(3) David Albro** 09 September 1863 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Peleg Albro and E. He was born 04 November 1825 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 29 January 1906 in Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island. Mary and David are buried in the Albro Family Plot, Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Occupation: Housewife

Child of Mary Dodge and Dudley Dodge is:

- + 5198 i. Katherine Pitman 'Kate'⁸ Dodge, born September 1857 in Rhode Island; died 11 October 1935 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Mary Dodge and David Albro are:

- 5199 i. Isaac⁸ Albro, born 1864 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 05 April 1892.
- 5200 ii. Sarah Albro, born 1870.
- 5201 iii. Sadie Albro, born 1871.
- 5202 iv. Lucinda Albro, born 1877; died 01 January 1884.

Page 324

5205. Leander⁸ Dodge (Samuel P.⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 August 1874 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 26 February 1934 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Eunice** (_____). She was born 13 June 1878. Leander is buried in the Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

5206. Rowena⁸ Dodge (Samuel P.⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 October 1889 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Clarence Walter Mitchell** 23 September 1905 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of James Mitchell and Matilda Stewart. He was born 1878, and died 14 April 1941 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Rowena is buried in the Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

2737. Clarissa Clara⁷ Dodge (Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1845 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 14 June 1870 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John Francis Scott** 15 November 1868 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Simon Scott and Hannah (_____). He was born about 1838.

Child of Clarissa Dodge and John Scott is:

- 5207 i. Clara Sophronia⁸ Scott, born 05 January 1870 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 31 October 1870 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

5213. Iva E. 'Ivey'⁹ Dodge (Lorenzo Rathbun⁸, Mark B.⁷, Rathbun (Rathburn)⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 20 September 1872 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 17 February 1891 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

2744. Alverdo⁸ Dodge (George W.⁷, Rathbun (Rathburn)⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 June 1837 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 08 September 1894 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Lois Coombs** 21 September 1856 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Abiezer Coombs and Mary Burke. She was born 20 September 1835 in Deer Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Alverdo Dodge and Lois Coombs are:

- 5214 i. Effie J.⁹ Dodge, born 1858 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine. She married Walter C. Dodge 21 August 1878 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine; born 05 July 1856 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine; died 05 November 1878 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 5215 ii. Betsey E. Dodge, born 18 June 1859 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine. She married (1) Clifford Dodge. She married (2) Herbert Coombs.
- 5216 iii. Lois M. 'Lottie' Dodge, born 18 March 1865 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine; died 29 March 1900 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married Bertram J. Putnam.
- 5217 iv. Flora E. Dodge, born 1869 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.

Page 328

2770. Sophronia L.⁷ Dodge (John Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 August 1815 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 23 September 1854 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George Rose** 15 March 1836 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born 23 September 1814 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 17 September 1854 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Sophronia and George are buried in the Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Sophronia Dodge and George Rose are:

- 5250 i. Frances⁸ Rose, born about 1837 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5251 ii. Rowland Lewis Rose, born 25 August 1838 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married Clara Valancie M. Phetteplace 26 November 1884 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5252 iii. Mary Lucretia Rose, born about 1840 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 04 May 1925 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Abram H. Clear.
- 5253 iv. George Rose, Jr., born about 1842 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

5249. Jennie Thurston⁸ Dodge (Lorenzo⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 October 1878 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 13 August 1946 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married **Charles Aseph Baker** 26 December 1908 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of John Baker and Mary Nash. He was born 20 September 1877 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died 25 November 1936 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 329

2773. Lucretia R.⁷ Dodge (John Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1822 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 30 July 1887 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Joshua Dodge** 17 January 1841 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Noah Dodge and Waity Rose. He was born 05 April 1816 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 20 September 1891 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Lucretia and Joshua are buried in the Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Lucretia Dodge and Joshua Dodge are:

- 5267 i. Francis⁸ Dodge, born 1841 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5268 ii. Joshua Truman Dodge, born 03 November 1842 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 14 April 1912 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5269 iii. Davis Dodge, born 1843 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5270 iv. Darius Brainard Dodge, born 27 September 1844 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 15 October 1921 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 2773a v. Anna Dodge, born about 1846 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

- 5271 vi. Lucretia R. Dodge, born 1847 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 25 November 1866 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5272 vii. Uriah B. Dodge, born 12 August 1850 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 12 November 1907 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5273 viii. Ida Sophronia Dodge, born 07 April 1855 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 14 December 1918 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5274 ix. William Talbot Dodge, born 18 May 1860 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 25 March 1940 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5275 x. Lucretia Maria Dodge, born 25 December 1865 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 25 November 1885 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 2

2773a. Anna⁸ Dodge (Lucretia R.⁷, John Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1846 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John Earl Parmenter** 15 November 1873 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Henry Parmenter and Lydia Earl.

Child of Anna Dodge and John Parmenter is:

- 2773aa i. Ida Sophronia⁹ Parmenter, born 05 February 1878 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

5278. Deborah Anne⁸ Dodge (John Willis⁷, John Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 July 1860 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 04 February 1914 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Richmond Adelbert Negus** 26 February 1877 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Richmond Negus and Abby Thompson. He was born 07 January 1854 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 06 June 1915 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Deborah and Richmond are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Deborah Dodge and Richmond Negus are:

- 5278a i. Richmond Adelbert⁹ Negus, Jr., born 1878 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 20 August 1938 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married Lula E. Allen.
- 5278b ii. Annie Beatrice Negus, born 21 March 1882 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 02 February 1939 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Annie is buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 331

2789. Jasper Latham⁷ Dodge (John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1802 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 07 December 1874 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **Irene B. Conley** about 1825 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She was born about 1801, and died 20 August 1874. Jasper and Irene are buried in White Brook Cemetery, Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Children of Jasper Dodge and Irene Conley are:

- + 5292 i. John W.⁸ Dodge, born 1827 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5293 ii. Gideon Otis Dodge, born December 1828 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died in California.
- 5294 iii. Irene B. Dodge, born 20 February 1830 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 29 October 1903 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married (1) Arnold. She married (2) Howard R.C. Perrey 10 October 1852 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; born 1819.
- + 5295 iv. Philander C. Dodge, born 1832 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 10 September 1877 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- + 5296 v. Melissa Willemina Dodge, born 15 May 1833 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 27 September 1910 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5297 vi. Rosina Dodge, born about 1835 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 11 May 1859 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5298 vii. Morey R. Dodge, born 1837 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5299 viii. Mercy R. Dodge, born about 1839 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married Ray Littlefield 10 June 1855 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; born in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5300 ix. Sarah S. Dodge, born 1841 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5301 x. Jasper Latham Dodge, Jr., born August 1843 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 02 April 1929 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- + 2789a xi. Isabella Jennie Dodge, born about 1844 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 13 August 1921 in Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5302 xii. Mary Dodge, born 1845 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 14 March 1908 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married (____) Mitchell.
- + 5303 xiii. Phebe Ray Dodge, born 28 November 1849 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 12 April 1920 in Charlestown, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 2

5300. Sarah S.⁸ Dodge (Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1841 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Gilbert W. Abbott** 18 December 1859 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, son of Joel Abbott and Mary (_____). He was born 1841 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Children of Sarah Dodge and Gilbert Abbott are:

- 5300a i. Lewis Witheral⁹ Abbott, born 11 December 1860 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 05 September 1940 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married Edith Estella Allen 11 January 1881 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 5300b ii. Eliza Snell Abbott, born about 1865 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 29 September 1918 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5300c iii. Ella Abbott, born 08 February 1866 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 5300d iv. Walter Eugene Abbott, born 19 October 1871 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married Lena Mckinnon 24 February 1900 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island; born 1873.
- 5300e v. Lorena May Abbott, born 17 June 1875 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 26 December 1875 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 5300f vi. Gilbert Albert Abbott, born 10 June 1877 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 28 March 1940 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Edna Irons.

2789a. Isabella Jennie⁸ Dodge (Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1844 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 13 August 1921 in Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William J. King** 10 October 1864 in Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Obed King and Mary Trundy. He was born about 1843, and died 22 August 1922 in Rhode Island.

Children of Isabella Dodge and William King are:

- 2789aa i. Irena Berry⁹ King, born 22 May 1865 in Newport County, Rhode Island. She married William Franklin Kenyon 11 November 1890 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 2789ab ii. Obed Oatley King, born 12 September 1869 in Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 2789ac iii. Sidney William King, born 22 April 1872 in Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 2789ad iv. Lewis Lorselard King, born 15 September 1876 in Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 332

2797. Henry Stacy⁷ Dodge (Frederick Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 22 September 1818 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 11 January 1895 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Phebe Ann Tarp** 29 February 1848 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of George Tarp and Annie (_____). She was born about 1825 in Rhode Island, and died 10 March 1906 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Henry Dodge and Phebe Tarp are:

- 5313 i. Anna M.⁸ Dodge, born 1849 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 17 November 1853 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 5314 ii. Mary Elizabeth Dodge, born 1851 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5315 iii. Phebe Ann Dodge, born 20 May 1854 in Providence, Providence, County Rhode Island; died 04 February 1896 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married (1) Charles Edwin Hodgen 10 June 1871 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Moses H. Hodgen and Barbara Kates; born in East Machais, Maine. She married (2) Walter Parkinson Hubbard 15 August 1881 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Henry C. Hubbard and Sarah Albro; born 29 October 1844 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 20 November 1905 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5316 iv. Clara T. Dodge, born 25 September 1856 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 11 February 1865 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 5317 v. Ellen Stanley Dodge, born 07 December 1858 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 31 October 1940 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 5318 vi. Violet Fuller Brown Dodge, born 27 January 1861 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 15 June 1941 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5319 vii. Eliza Dodge, born 25 June 1863 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 26 June 1863 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5320 viii. George H. Dodge, born August 1865 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5321 ix. Harriett F. Dodge, born April 1869 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 2

5314. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Dodge (Henry Stacy⁷, Frederick Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1851 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Samuel Hull** 14 September 1867 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of William Hull and Ellen Nie. He was born 1842, and died 18 June 1903 in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

Children of Mary Dodge and Samuel Hull are:

- 5314a i. William Samuel⁹ Hull, born 09 September 1877 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 18 September 1945 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5314b ii. George E. Hull, born 1880; died 28 February 1937 in Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts.

5317. Ellen Stanley⁸ Dodge (Henry Stacy⁷, Frederick Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 December 1858 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 31 October 1940 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **James Arthur Maxfield** 16 August 1876 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of James Maxfield and Louisa Trip. He was born 13 December 1848 in Westport, Massachusetts, and died 07 April 1947 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Ellen Dodge and James Maxfield are:

- 5317a i. Charles Henry⁹ Maxfield, born 04 May 1877 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5317b ii. Clara Louise Maxfield, born 05 November 1879 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married John Nelson Arnold 10 March 1908 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; born 1835; died 31 May 1909 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5317c iii. Grace Maxfield, born 27 July 1884 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 13 July 1885 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5317d iv. Frederick Arthur Maxfield, born 10 January 1889 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 03 April 1890 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5317e v. Cora Josephine Maxfield, born 15 February 1891 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 22 August 1940 in Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5317f vi. James Elmer Maxfield, born 28 May 1894 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Page 333

2799. Mark⁷ Dodge (Frederick Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1822 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 14 November 1864 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Martha Emily Baxter** 02 March 1848 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Zenas Baxter and Olive (_____). She was born about 1827, and died 12 December 1881 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Mark Dodge and Martha Baxter are:

- + 5322 i. Lemuel Arnold⁸ Dodge, born September 1850 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 16 May 1924 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5323 ii. Eliza L. Dodge, born 19 August 1853 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 01 November 1859 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 5324 iii. Laura Emily Dodge, born 10 May 1856 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 01 July 1918 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5325 iv. Martha E. Dodge, born 04 June 1860 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 07 May 1926 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Lorenzo Gammoas.

Generation No. 2

5324. Laura Emily⁸ Dodge (Mark⁷, Frederick Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 10 May 1856 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 01 July 1918 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **(1) Guy Edward Darling**. She married **(2) Alfred Frederic Bidet (Bedett)** 24 December 1875 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Theodore Bidet and Mary (_____). He died 31 January 1879 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Child of Laura Dodge and Alfred (Bedett) is:

- 5324a i. Laura Bidet⁹ (Bedett), born 23 June 1877 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 15 August 1944 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Samuel Pickup; born 01 June 1876 in England; died 02 October 1944 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

5338. Ann Marie⁸ Dodge (James R.⁷, Noah⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 10 January 1820 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 26 April 1903 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Calvin Morrison**.

5355. Pauline⁸ Dodge (Hiram⁷, Noah⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1842 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 07 February 1899 in Everett, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Frank S. Kennard**.

Page 338

2840. William Sullivan⁷ Dodge (Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 December 1817 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 17 January 1889 in Gouldsborough, Hancock County, Maine. He married **Sarah Pendleton** 14 April 1838 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Joshua Pendleton and Sally Randall. She was born 06 March 1822 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 03 April 1863.

Page 339

2842. Elbridge H.⁷ Dodge (Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 November 1822 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine. He married **Lucy M. Spaulding** 27 May 1848 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of William Spaulding and Lucy. She was born 18 June 1831 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Elbridge Dodge and Lucy Spaulding are:

- 5430 i. Margaret E.⁸ Dodge, born 1849 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
- 5431 ii. Frank Dodge, born 1852 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
- 5432 iii. Elbridge F. Dodge, born 1854 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
- 5433 iv. Peter Dodge, born 1856 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
- 5434 v. Sidney B. Dodge, born February 1859 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Maud L. Tobin 01 September 1883 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
- 2842a vi. George N. Dodge, born December 1859 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 13 August 1861 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
- 2842b vii. Samuel Dodge, born December 1859 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
- + 5435 viii. Charles H. Dodge, born 17 July 1861 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died June 1938.
- 5436 ix. Addie B. Dodge, born 10 March 1866 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
- 5437 x. Margaret Ellen 'Ellen' Dodge, born 16 September 1868 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 04 November 1868 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
- 5438 xi. William H. Dodge, born 14 March 1871 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married Ella (_____); born 1872 in Maine.

2844. Gideon Pendleton⁷ Dodge (Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 October 1807 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine, and died 20 May 1887 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine. He married **(1) Lydia Welsh** 1828 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married **(2) Sarah E. Davis** about 1843 in Maine. She was born 11 April 1823 in Maine, and died 05 June 1893 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.

Gideon and Sarah are buried in Seal Harbor Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Gideon Dodge and Lydia Welsh are:

- 2844a i. Harry D.⁸ Dodge, born about 04 March 1827 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 04 March 1893 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- + 5451 ii. Joshua Warren Dodge, born 15 October 1829 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
- 5452 iii. Nancy Harriett Dodge, born 01 October 1831 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
- 5453 iv. Catherine Dodge, born 27 August 1833 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
- 5454 v. Samuel S. Dodge, born 22 September 1835 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died July 1860 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Harriet M. Ames 1855 in Mt. Desert Isle, Maine.
- 5455 vi. Nathaniel P. Dodge, born 28 February 1838 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Gideon Dodge and Sarah Davis are:

- 5456 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Dodge, born 29 July 1845 in Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married George Norwood 1869 in Mt. Desert Isle, Maine.
- + 5457 ii. Eastman William Dodge, born 1847 in Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
- + 5458 iii. Lydia Ruth Dodge, born 19 July 1849 in Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
- 5459 iv. Georgia Anna Dodge, born 1851 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine; died 1867 in Maine.
- + 5460 v. Emily James "Emma" Dodge, born August 1843 in Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
- 5461 vi. Cora E. Dodge, born 1856 in Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine; died 1889 in Maine.
- + 5462 vii. William Henry Dodge, born May 1859 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.
- + 5463 viii. Edwin L. Dodge, born August 1862 in Hancock County, Maine; died 1934 in Hancock County, Maine.
- 5464 ix. Ada L. Dodge, born about 1863 in Hancock County, Maine.
- + 5465 x. Joseph Greely Dodge, born May 1866 in Hancock County, Maine; died 1901.
- 5466 xi. Samuel J. Dodge, born 1867 in Hancock County, Maine. He married Eliza Florence Fisher; born 28 October 1881 in Kennebunkport, York County, Maine. Samuel is buried in Seal Harbor Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

Generation No. 2

5460. Emily James "Emma"⁸ Dodge (Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born August 1843 in Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married **Naham Stevens Pinkham**, son of Thomas Pinkham and Margaret West. He was born 12 June 1823.

Child of Emily Dodge and Naham Pinkham is:

- 5460a i. Lizzie E.⁹ Pinkham, born 1876 in Maine.

Page 340

2845. Esther⁷ Dodge (Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 August 1811 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 02 March 1873 in Lincolnville, Waldo County, Maine. She married **Lewis Bonney Hatch** 20 January 1831 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, son of James Hatch and Orpha Bonney. He was born 31 August 1806 in Hanson, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Children of Esther Dodge and Lewis Hatch are:

- 5467 i. Esther Amanda⁸ Hatch, born 08 June 1832 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine; died 11 May 1833 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 2845a ii. Lemuel Hatch, born about 1835 in Lincolnville, Waldo County, Maine.

Page 343

5506. Sarah Maria⁸ Dodge (Andrew V.⁷, Noah⁶, Joshua⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 18 June 1849 in Roxbury, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died 17 June 1924 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married **William J. Greene** 14 December 1868 in New Shoreham Newport County, Rhode Island. He was born 1841 in Chestnuthill, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 28 July 1912 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 345

2895. Celestia⁷ Dodge (Simon⁶, Joshua⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 October 1828 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 07 November 1905 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Freeman M. Milliken**, son of Charles Milliken and Marian Mott. He was born 10 September 1824 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 24 August 1900 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Celestia and Freeman are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Celestia Dodge and Freeman Milliken are:

- 5529 i. Lydia Littlefield⁸ Milliken, born about 1850 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married Benjamin Byron Dunwell 13 November 1872 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5530 ii. Marion Maria Milliken, born 11 August 1855 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 13 February 1903 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married Herman Addison Mitchell 27 December 1874 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; born 21 August 1851 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 10 April 1925 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5531 iii. Anna Celestia Milliken, born 12 July 1858 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 01 September 1933 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5532 iv. Clara Etta Milliken, born 30 March 1860 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 02 January 1934 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5533 v. Charles Freeman Milliken, born about 1863 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5534 vi. George A. Milliken, born about 1866 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 30 March 1898 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married Katherine 'Katie' Evelyn Milliken 05 November 1890 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; born 19 June 1871 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 10 August 1938 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 346

2940. George Ketchum⁷ Dodge (Peter⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 January 1834 in Queens, Queens County, New York, and died 30 March 1920 in Babylon, Suffolk County, New York. He married **Sarah Maria Weeks** 12 February 1859 in Huntington, Nassau County, New York, daughter of John Weeks and Sarah Hendrickson. She was born 17 November 1840 in North Hempstead, Queens County, New York, and died 24 December 1907 in Port Washington, Nassau County, New York. George and Sarah are buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, New York.

Children of George Dodge and Sarah Weeks are:

- 5548 i. Eugene⁸ Dodge, born in North Hempstead, Queens County, New York.
- 5549 ii. George Dodge, born 1859 in North Hempstead, Queens County, New York.
- + 5550 iii. Annie Laurie Dodge, born 21 November 1860 in North Hempstead, Nassau County, New York; died 11 June 1959.
- + 5551 iv. William Alonzo Dodge, born 25 September 1862 in Manhasset, Long Island, New York; died 19 January 1917 in Port Washington, Nassau County, New York.
- 5552 v. Carrie Dodge, born 1865 in North Hempstead, Queens County, New York.

- + 5552 vi. Mary E. 'Mamie' Dodge, born July 1871 in North Heampstead, Queens County, New York.

Generation No. 2

5552. Mary E. 'Mamie'⁸ Dodge (George Ketchum⁷, Peter⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born July 1871 in North Heampstead, Queens County, New York. She married **Charles S. Wilmarth** about 1910. He was born November 1870 in Farmingdale, Nassau County, New York.

Child of Mary Dodge and Charles Wilmarth is:

- 5552a i. Ruth Dodge⁹ Wilmarth, born 27 August 1910 in Amityville, Suffolk County, New York; died 04 September 2006 in Fort Meyers, Lee County, Florida.

Page 348

2948. Miles William⁷ Dodge (Henry Onderdonk⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 16 May 1846 in Cow Neck, Queens County, New York, and died 26 July 1913 in Pennypack Woods, Pennsylvania County, Pennsylvania. He married **Freelove Antoinette 'Nettie' Snedecor** 03 October 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Isaac Snedecor and Antoinette Smith. She was born about 1843 in Islip, Suffolk County, New York. Miles is buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bala Cynwyd, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Miles Dodge and Freelove Snedecor are:

- 5563 i. Ella T.⁸ Dodge, born 27 July 1877 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- 5563 ii. Antoinette S. 'Nettie' Dodge, born about 1884 in Chongqing, Chongqing Shiqu, Chongqing, China.

Page 349

2953. Garret C.⁷ Dodge (Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1809 in New Baltimore, Greene County, New York. He married **Hannah** (_____). She was born 1809 in New York, and died 28 January 1860.

Children of Garret Dodge and Hannah (_____) are:

- + 5583 i. Garret⁸ Dodge, born about 1826 in New York; died 30 October 1864 in City Point, Virginia.
- 5582 ii. Mary Dodge, born about 1837 in New York.

5583. Garret⁸ Dodge (Garret C.⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1826 in New York, and died 30 October 1864 in City Point, Virginia. He married **Rhoda** (_____). She was born about 1826 in New York.

Children of Garret Dodge and Rhoda (_____) are:

- + 5583a i. Louisa Helen⁹ Dodge, born July 1849 in New York.
- 5583b ii. Albert Dodge, born about 1860 in New York.
- 5583c iii. Elizabeth Dodge, born about 1865 in New York.

+ **5583a. Louisa Helen⁹ Dodge** (Garret⁸, Garret C.⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born July 1849 in New York. She married **Charles N. Gleason**. He was born March 1848 in New York.

Child of Louisa Dodge and Charles Gleason is:

- 5583aa i. Mabel¹⁰ Gleason, born about 1875 in New York.

Page 350

2964. Samuel⁷ Dodge (Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1815 in Schoharie County, New York. He married **A.A.** (_____). She was born about 1817 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Samuel Dodge and A.A. (_____) are:

- 2964a i. Rachel⁸ Dodge, born about 1838 in New York. She married Samuel Gove 29 December 1861 in Waseca County, Minnesota; born 01 February 1829 in Strafford, Vermont; died 1876.
- 2964b ii. Sarah Dodge, born about 1840 in New York.
- + 2964c iii. Ladorna P. Dodge, born 1842 in New York; died 1884.
- 2964d iv. Mary Dodge, born about 1844 in New York.
- + 5597 v. Daniel J. Dodge, born October 1844 in New York; died 26 January 1928 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- 2964e vi. Ellen Dodge, born about 1849 in New York. She married John R. Myers 16 November 1869 in Waseca County, Minnesota.
- + 2964f vii. Lorinda C. Dodge, born 12 April 1850 in New York; died 15 December 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.
- + 2964g viii. Eleanor M. Dodge, born about 1852 in New York; died 30 June 1877.

Generation No. 2

2964c. Ladorna P.⁸ Dodge (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1842 in New York, and died 1884. She married **Nathaniel Garland** 03 January 1866 in Waseca County, Minnesota. He was born 05 April 1827, and died 15 February 1872. Ladorna and Nathaniel are buried in Woodville Cemetery, Waseca, Waseca County, Minnesota.

Children of Ladorna Dodge and Nathaniel Garland are:

- 2964ca i. Harold⁹ Garland, born 26 June 1867 in Waseca, Waseca County, Minnesota.
- 2964cb ii. Ralph Garland, born 19 April 1869 in Waseca, Waseca County, Minnesota.

5597. Daniel J.⁸ Dodge (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born October 1844 in New York, and died 26 January 1928 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married **Flora L. Long** 31 July 1870 in Waseca County, Minnesota. She was born August 1849 in Ohio. Daniel is buried in the Janesville Cemetery, Waseca County, Minnesota.

Children of Daniel Dodge and Flora Long are:

- 5597a i. Edith L.⁹ Dodge, born April 1871 in Minnesota.
- 5597b ii. Ethel L. Dodge, born January 1873 in Minnesota.
- 5597c iii. Harley Dix Dodge, born 1876 in Waseca County, Minnesota; died 1876 in Waseca County, Minnesota. Harley is buried in the Janesville Cemetery, Waseca County, Minnesota.
- 5597d iv. Myra E. Dodge, born July 1878 in Minnesota; died 1958. Myra is buried in the Janesville Cemetery, Waseca County, Minnesota.
- + 5597e v. Seth Edmund Dodge, born 12 September 1881 in Jonesville, Waseca County, Minnesota.
- 5597f vi. Flora E. Dodge, born July 1890 in Jonesville, Waseca County, Minnesota; died 1973. Flora is buried in the Janesville Cemetery, Waseca County, Minnesota.

2964f. Lorinda C.⁸ Dodge (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 April 1850 in New York, and died 15 December 1923 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. She married **Philo Calvin Bailey** 27 December 1867 in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, son of George Bailey and Olive Mattison. He was born 15 October 1828 in Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, and died 06 December 1907 in Waseca, Waseca County, Minnesota. Lorinda and Philo are buried in the Woodville Cemetery, Waseca, Waseca County, Minnesota.

Children of Lorinda Dodge and Philo Bailey are:

- 2964fa i. Fred Melvin⁹ Bailey, born 07 November 1871 in Waseca, Waseca County, Minnesota; died 1960.
- 2964fb ii. Lena F. Bailey, born 05 December 1872 in Waseca, Waseca County, Minnesota.

2964g. Eleanor M.⁸ Dodge (Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1852 in New York, and died 30 June 1877. She married **Marvin H. Helms** 30 November 1870 in Waseca County, Minnesota, son of Henry Helms and Mahala (____). He was born 19 December 1831. Eleanor and Marvin are buried in the Woodville Cemetery, Waseca, Waseca County, Minnesota.

Child of Eleanor Dodge and Marvin Helms is:

2964ga i. Jessie R.⁹ Helms, born 1877 in Waseca, Waseca County, Minnesota.

Generation No. 3

5597e. Seth Edmund⁹ Dodge (Daniel J.⁸, Samuel⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 September 1881 in Jonesville, Waseca County, Minnesota. He married **Anna Maria** (____). She was born 1889 in Iowa.

Child of Seth Dodge and Anna (____) is:

5597ea i. Carolyn¹⁰ Dodge, born March 1920 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

2972. Amos⁷ Dodge (Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1831 in Tioga County, New York, and died 28 April 1913 in New York City, New York. He married **Ellen Johnston**, daughter of Samuel Johnston and Martha Hartpence. She was born 05 September 1829 in New Jersey, and died 07 February 1922.

Children of Amos Dodge and Ellen Johnston are:

- + 5600 i. Caroline Little 'Carrie'⁸ Dodge, born 25 November 1859 in New York City, New York; died 27 August 1897 in Dover, Morris County, New Jersey.
- + 5601 ii. Charles Levi Dodge, born March 1863 in New York; died 30 May 1939 in New York City, New York.

Page 351

2974. James⁷ Dodge (Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born August 1839 in Tioga County, New York. He married **Sarah Elizabeth** (____). She was born December 1842 in Maryland, and died 22 June 1911. Sarah is buried in Saint Phillips Cemetery, Prince Georges County, Maryland.

Children of James Dodge and Sarah (____) are:

- 5602 i. Caroline⁸ Dodge, born about 1864 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland. She married (____) Sullivan.

- + 5603 ii. Minnie Dodge, born about 1866 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland.
- 5604 iii. John Dodge, born about 1868 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland.
- 5605 iv. Catherine Dodge, born March 1871 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland; died 1958. Catherine is buried in Saint Phillips Cemetery, Prince George's County, Maryland.
- 5606 v. Hannah Dodge, born March 1873 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland; died December 1950. Hannah is buried in Saint Phillips Cemetery, Prince George's County, Maryland.
- 5607 vi. Amos R. Dodge, born September 1875 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland; died May 1915. Amos is buried in Saint Phillips Cemetery, Prince George's County, Maryland.
- + 5608 vii. Charles Carroll Dodge, born 08 January 1879 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland; died January 1966 in Washington, D.C..

Generation No. 2

5603. Minnie⁸ Dodge (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1866 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland. She married **Carroll D. Frost** about 1900 in Maryland. He was born about 1870 in Maryland.

Children of Minnie Dodge and Carroll Frost are:

- 5603a i. Ethel B.⁹ Frost, born 1901 in Maryland.
- 5603b ii. Hellen D. Frost, born 1906 in Maryland.

5608. Charles Carroll⁸ Dodge (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 January 1879 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland, and died January 1966 in Washington, D.C.. He married **Mary A. (_____)**. She was born 1875 in Washington, D.C., and died 1957 in Washington, D.C. Charles and Mary are buried in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Child of Charles Dodge and Mary (_____) is:

- 71 i. Abigail B.⁹ Dodge, born about 1907 in Washington, D.C..

2981. Edmund L.⁷ Dodge (Joel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 25 June 1836 in New York, and died 10 April 1886. He married **Charlotte Sherwood**, daughter of Bradley Sherwood and Eliza Burr. She was born 24 May 1844 in New York, and died 16 November 1916. Edmund and Charlotte are buried in the Beatrice City Cemetery, Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska.

Children of Edmund Dodge and Charlotte Sherwood are:

- 5681 i. Emma⁸ Dodge, born 1868 in Owego, Tioga County, New York.
- 2981b ii. Eliza Dodge, born 1873.

Page 352

2983. Ellen 'Elena'⁷ Dodge (Joel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 25 March 1840 in Owego, Tioga County, New York, and died 23 January 1899 in Endicott, Broome County, New York. She married **Timothy Dwight Mercereau**, son of Job Mercereau and Harriet Wheeler. He was born 16 March 1840 in Union, Broome County, New York, and died 31 May 1926 in Endicott, Broome County, New York. Ellen is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Endicott, Broome County, New York.

Children of Ellen Dodge and Timothy Mercereau are:

- 5623 i. Edgar J.⁸ Mercereau, born about 1864 in Union, Broome County, New York.
- 5624 ii. Harriet R. Mercereau, born November 1867 in Union, Broome County, New York; died 05 March 1954. Harriet is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Endicott, Broome County, New York.
- 5625 iii. Emma L. Mercereau, born about 1868 in Union, Broome County, New York.
- 5626 iv. Frank J. Mercereau, born about 1870 in Union, Broome County, New York.
- 5627 v. Dwight L. Mercereau, born about 1874 in Union, Broome County, New York.
- 5628 vi. Halloway M. Mercereau, born August 1885 in Union, Broome County, New York.

Page 353

2995. Stephen⁷ Dodge (James⁶, Henry⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1814 in New York. He married **(1) Hannah Slingerland** 02 February 1833 in Berne, Albany County, New York, daughter of Storm Slingerland and Freelove Shaw. She was born about 1815 in New York. He married **(2) Catherine Margaret (_____)** about 1855. She was born about 1828 in New York.

Children of Stephen Dodge and Hannah Slingerland are:

- + 5639 i. Elizabeth⁸ Dodge, born about 1834 in New York; died 17 April 1884 in Rhode Island.
- 5640 ii. Lydia Dodge, born about 1836 in New York.
- 5641 iii. Hannah Dodge, born about 1842 in New York.

Children of Stephen Dodge and Catherine (_____) are:

- 5642 i. Sarah⁸ Dodge, born about 1857 in Cohoes, Albany County, New York.
- + 5643 ii. Joseph E. Dodge, born August 1857 in Cohoes, Albany County, New York.
- + 5644 iii. James L. 'Jay' Dodge, born May 1863 in New York; died Bef. 1930 in New York.
- 5645 iv. Kate Dodge, born about 1870 in Granville, Washington County, New York.

Generation No. 2

5639. Elizabeth⁸ Dodge (Stephen⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1834 in New York, and died 17 April 1884 in Rhode Island. She married **Edmund Wells Raynsford**. He was born 1835, and died 06 January 1883.

Child of Elizabeth Dodge and Edmund Raynsford is:

5639a i. Charles Kimball⁹ Raynsford, born 18 December 1864.

5643. Joseph E.⁸ Dodge (Stephen⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born August 1857 in Cohoes, Albany County, New York. He married (_____) (_____) about 1881.

Children of Joseph Dodge and (_____) (_____) are:

- + 5643a i. Harry Stephen⁹ Dodge, born 21 April 1882 in Washington County, New York; died August 1968 in Corinth, Saratoga County, New York.
- + 5643b ii. Frank Byron Dodge, born 05 July 1883 in Washington County, New York.
- 5643c iii. George Harford Dodge, born 15 November 1884 in Washington County, New York; died March 1968 in Hudson Falls, Washington County, New York.
- 5643d iv. Leland Stanford Dodge, born 23 October 1889 in Washington County, New York.

Generation No. 3

5643a. Harry Stephen⁹ Dodge (Joseph E.⁸, Stephen⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 April 1882 in Washington County, New York, and died August 1968 in Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. He married **(1) Orpha B. Rhodes**. She was born May 1886, and died 02 April 1957. Orpha B. Rhodes is buried in the Corinth Rural Cemetery, Corinth, Saratoga County, New York. He married **(2) Elizabeth** (______). She was born about 1882 in New York.

Children of Harry Dodge and Elizabeth (_____) are:

- 5643aa i. Evelyn M.¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1906 in New York.
- 5643ab ii. Harold S. Dodge, born May 1918 in New York.

5643b. Frank Byron⁹ Dodge (Joseph E.⁸, Stephen⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 July 1883 in Washington County, New York. He married **Emma F.** (______). She was born about 1886 in New York.

Child of Frank Dodge and Emma (_____) is:

- 5643ba i. Paul¹⁰ Dodge, born 04 October 1917; died July 1974 in Hudson Falls, Washington County, New York.

5654. William Bannard⁸ Dodge (Levi Vincent⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 May 1862 in Dodgeville, Saratoga County, New York, and died in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Mary E. Martin** 02 September 1891 in Delphi, Carroll County, Indiana, daughter of A. Martin and Amanda Baum. She was born 17 December 1870, and died 19 July 1925.

Children of William Dodge and Mary Martin are:

- 5654a i. Thomas M.⁹ Dodge, born 11 October 1892 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; died 11 November 1964.
- 5654b ii. John Bannard Dodge, born 04 January 1895 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married Freida (_____).
- + 5654c iii. Robert Paxton Dodge, born 06 February 1897 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 5654d iv. Phillip R. Dodge, born 18 December 1899 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.
- 5654e v. Margaret Sue 'Maggie' Dodge, born 26 March 1906 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; died 26 May 1986.
- 5654f vi. Benjamin Martin Dodge, born 24 February 1909 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee; died 24 April 1979 in California. He married Mabel Elizabeth (_____); born 12 September 1910 in Tennessee; died 13 August 1998. Benjamin and Mabel are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California.

Generation No. 2

5654c. Robert Paxton⁹ Dodge (William Bannard⁸, Levi Vincent⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 06 February 1897 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He married **Lola E.** (_____).

Child of Robert Dodge and Lola (_____) is:

- 5654ca i. William B.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1929 in Washington, D.C..

Page 355

3029. Lydia S.⁷ Dodge (Hezekiah D.⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 22 February 1836 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 22 June 1920 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **John P. Steadman** 15 September 1859 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Richard Steadman and Susan. He was born 1835 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Lydia Dodge and John Steadman are:

- 5673 i. Lucinda Rozina⁸ Steadman, born about 1859 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 21 May 1934 in Central Falls, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married James Latham.
- 3029a ii. John P Steadman, born 26 February 1876 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 01 June 1948 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 356

5685. Hannah Ray¹¹ Littlefield (Nathaniel S.¹⁰, Elias⁹, Solomon Venhine⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Caleb⁵, Anthony⁴, Edmund³, Francis², Francis¹) was born 27 February 1881 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 04 December 1940 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Arthur Prince Primrose** 26 October 1895 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of William Primrose and Elizabeth Dodge. He was born 1870.

Children of Hannah Littlefield and Arthur Primrose are:

- 5685a i. Nathaniel¹² Primrose, born in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5685b ii. Charles Edward Primrose, born 12 June 1897 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5685c iii. Arthur Prince Primrose, born 08 September 1900 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5685d iv. Mary Elizabeth Primrose, born 09 August 1903 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5685e v. William Buel Sharp Primrose, born 29 August 1909 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married Hortense (_____).

3036. Eliza Ann⁷ Dodge (Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 15 July 1819 in Portage County, Ohio, and died 29 January 1903 in Howesville, Preston County, West Virginia. She married **James W. Childs** 1844, son of James Childs and Rebecca Ashby. He was born 08 February 1807 in Allegany County, Maryland, and died 13 July 1886 in Howesville, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Eliza Dodge and James Childs are:

- 5687 i. Salathiel Harvey⁸ Childs, born 08 July 1846 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 31 December 1926 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He married Dorothy Jane Fortney.
- 5688 ii. James F. Childs, born 1847 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 1861.
- 5689 iii. Marcellus B. Childs, born 1849 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 1918.

- 5690 iv. Hester Jane Childs, born 02 June 1851 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 02 April 1927 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia.

3037. William Amos⁷ Dodge (Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 November 1821 in Portage County, Ohio, and died 14 December 1891 in Dority, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Rachel Stump** 06 November 1847 in Cranberry, (Terra Alta), Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Jacob Stump and Catherine Ively. She was born 09 September 1828 in Edinburg, Portage County, Ohio, and died 05 August 1905 in Sunnyside, Garrett County, Maryland. William and Rachel are buried in Dority Cemetery, Dority, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of William Dodge and Rachel Stump are:

- + 5691 i. Rachel Catherine⁸ Dodge, born 20 May 1849 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 26 January 1931 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 5692 ii. Lewis Hamilton Dodge, born 25 July 1851 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 26 October 1898 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 5693 iii. Eliza Jane Dodge, born 11 November 1853 in Preston County, West Virginia. She married Samuel M. Wilhelm 28 February 1874 in Preston County, West Virginia; born 16 May 1851 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 18 December 1919 in Clifton Mills, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 5694 iv. Amos Lemuel 'Lemon' Dodge, born 21 August 1856 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 16 June 1948 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 5695 v. Daniel Wesley Dodge, born 02 August 1860 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 03 October 1949 in Gortner, Garrett County, Maryland.
- + 5696 vi. Mary Malissa Dodge, born 24 June 1865 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 11 August 1911 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 5697 vii. Ida Permelia Dodge, born 02 November 1870 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 29 October 1902 in Dority, Preston County, West Virginia.

Generation No. 2

5696. Mary Malissa⁸ Dodge (William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 June 1865 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 11 August 1911 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. She married **Joseph Israel Taylor** 17 April 1892 in Preston County, West Virginia, son of James Taylor and Deliah. He was born 1857 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 1945.

Children of Mary Dodge and Joseph Taylor are:

- 5696a i. Bessie⁹ Taylor, born about 1896 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 5696b ii. Nellie Grace Taylor, born 19 November 1900 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 5696c iii. Lesta F. Taylor, born 16 January 1902 in Pleasant Hill, Preston County, West Virginia.

3038. Austin C.⁷ Dodge (Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 March 1824 in Portage County, Ohio, and died 13 March 1890 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Sarah Margaret Louis** 1845. She was born 1823 in Virginia. Austin is buried in the Dodge Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Austin Dodge and Sarah Louis are:

- 5698 i. Margaret J.⁸ Dodge, born 05 September 1847 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 16 April 1871 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 5699 ii. Eva Catherine 'Evy' Dodge, born 12 October 1848 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 25 February 1929 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 5700 iii. James William Dodge, born 03 May 1850 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 29 April 1943 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 5701 iv. Rachel Rebecca Dodge, born 28 September 1851 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 27 December 1932 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 5702 v. Mary Ann Dodge, born 03 October 1853 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 21 May 1855 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 5703 vi. Lydia Ellen Dodge, born 14 May 1855 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 23 December 1898 in Dority, Preston County, West Virginia. She married Jacob Albright 15 February 1880 in Preston County, West Virginia; born 1856 in Virginia.
- + 5704 vii. Amos King Dodge, born 27 February 1857 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 13 March 1889 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 5705 viii. Eliza E. Dodge, born 07 June 1859 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 1945. She married (1) Thomas Spiker. She married (2) Thomas Perry Albright 25 January 1883 in Preston County, West Virginia; born 19 October 1858 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 20 May 1943. She married (3) Martin Luther Teets 28 October 1886 in Preston County, West Virginia; born 1858 in Preston County, West Virginia. Eliza and Thomas are buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland.
- + 5706 ix. Joshua Thomas Dodge, born 09 July 1861 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 23 July 1927 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 5707 x. Sarah N. Dodge, born 24 January 1866 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 01 November 1878.

Page 357

3040. Jane⁷ Dodge (Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 06 April 1828 in Portage County, Ohio, and died 19 March 1911 in Oak Grove, Preston County, West Virginia. She married **(1) Martin Stemple**. She married **(2) John Lewis** 14 November 1856 in Preston County, West Virginia, son of Henry Lewis. He was born 1800 in Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Jane Dodge and John Lewis are:

- 5708 i. Mattie M.⁸ Lewis, born 1856; died December 1937.
- 5709 ii. Martha Lewis, born about 1859 in Preston County, Virginia.

- 5710 iii. Letitia Lewis, born about 1865 in Portland, Preston County, Virginia.
5711 iv. John E. Lewis, born about 1869 in Portland, Preston County, Virginia.

3041. Hiram⁷ Dodge (Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 December 1830 in Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio, and died 04 May 1911 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Sevilla 'Savilla' Ridenour** 27 October 1853 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of James Ridenour and Mary Bucklew. She was born June 1835 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 23 July 1918.

Children of Hiram Dodge and Sevilla Ridenour are:

- 3041a i. Infant⁸ Dodge, born 31 January 1855 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 31 January 1855 in Preston County, West Virginia.
+ 5712 ii. Dr. William Baldwin Dodge, born 18 July 1856 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 06 April 1929 in Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia.
+ 5713 iii. John Allen M. Dodge, born 02 November 1858 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 11 August 1937 in Preston County, West Virginia.
+ 5714 iv. Mary Alice Dodge, born 23 September 1860 in Preston County, West Virginia; died about 1930 in Preston County, West Virginia.
+ 5715 v. Charles Franklin Dodge, born 08 March 1863 in Daugherty, Preston County, West Virginia; died 12 May 1942 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
+ 5716 vi. Eliza Etta Dodge, born 21 October 1865 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 17 June 1945 in Alleghany County, Maryland.
+ 5717 vii. Emma Jane 'Emily' Dodge, born 30 July 1868 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 28 June 1937 in Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia.
5718 viii. Laura Ellen Dodge, born 01 January 1871 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 18 April 1881 in West Virginia.
+ 5719 ix. Marshall Howard Dodge, born 29 June 1873 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 12 March 1947 in Hopemont, Preston County, West Virginia.
+ 5720 x. Rebecca Virginia Dodge, born 12 July 1875 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 09 August 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.
+ 5721 xi. Scott Thomas Dodge, born 28 April 1880 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 14 July 1962 in Napa, Napa County, California.

3042. Marven⁷ Dodge (Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 06 May 1833 in Portage, Wood County, Ohio, and died 23 November 1864. He married **Amanda P. Harriet Dillon** 29 November 1860 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of James Dillon and Elizabeth (_____). She was born 1844 in Preston County, West Virginia. Marven served in the Civil War with Company C- Taylor Co. 25th Militia, W.V. State Troops.

- 5707 x. Sarah N. Dodge, born 24 January 1866 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 01 November 1878.

Page 358

3044. Cephias Allen⁷ Dodge (Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 06 May 1841 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 25 June 1915 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland. He married **Eva Smith** 23 September 1858 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Joseph Smith and Mary Everly. She was born 21 May 1837 in Allegany, Maryland, and died 13 September 1907 in Accident, Garrett County, Maryland.

Children of Cephias Dodge and Eva Smith are:

- + 5724 i. David Clinton⁸ Dodge, born 24 July 1859 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 1929.
- + 5725 ii. Martha Ann Dodge, born 26 March 1861 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 1925.
- + 5726 iii. Dora Virginia Dodge, born 23 February 1864 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 1917.
- + 5727 iv. Joseph Daniel Dodge, born 17 April 1866 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 05 November 1944.
- + 5728 v. Sevilla 'Civillia' E. Dodge, born 21 September 1867 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 27 March 1941 in Oakland, Garret County, Maryland.
- + 5729 vi. James Salathiel Dodge, born 29 March 1870 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 06 January 1948 in Westerport, Allegany County, Maryland.
- 5730 vii. Sarah Jane Dodge, born 13 February 1875 in Preston County, West Virginia. She married Posley Garrett 25 December 1896.
- + 5731 viii. Franklin Tilden Dodge, born 28 July 1876 in Preston County, West Virginia.

Generation No. 2

5725. Martha Ann⁸ Dodge (Cephias Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 March 1861 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 1925. She married **Benjamin S. Skinner** 16 October 1884 in Garrett County, Maryland. He was born 1861 in Virginia.

Children of Martha Dodge and Benjamin Skinner are:

- 5725a i. William⁹ Skinner, born 1887 in Virginia.
- 5725b ii. Charley Skinner, born 1888 in Virginia.
- 5725c iii. Clyde Skinner, born 1893 in Virginia.
- 5725d iv. Edward Skinner, born 1895 in Virginia.
- 5725e v. Rosco Skinner, born 1897 in Virginia.
- 5725f vi. Junior Skinner, born 1899 in Virginia.
- 5725g vii. Foster Skinner, born 1902 in Virginia.

5726. Dora Virginia⁸ Dodge (Cephias Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 23 February 1864 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 1917. She married **John Sporrlein** 16 September 1884. He was born 1859.

Children of Dora Dodge and John Sporrlein are:

- 5726a i. Alvey C.⁹ Sporrlein, born 1885.
- 5726b ii. William E. Sporrlein, born 1889.
- 5726c iii. Maude F. Sporrlein, born 1892.
- 5726d iv. Franklin E. Sporrlein, born 1893.
- 5726e v. Sadie M. Sporrlein, born 1894.
- 5726f vi. Bertha Eva Sporrlein, born 19 May 1895; died 10 December 1994.
- 5726g vii. Clyde Sporrlein, born 1896; died 1896.
- 5726h viii. Randall George Sporrlein, born 1899; died 1991.
- 5726i ix. Clara E. Sporrlein, born 1901.
- 5726j x. Roy A. Sporrlein, born 1903.
- 5726k xi. Nellie Lurene Sporrlein, born 1904; died 2001.
- 5726lxii. Harley H. Sporrlein, born 1906.

5734. Sallie Eliza⁸ Dodge (Edward Thomas⁷, Edmund⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 April 1868 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Paul Hayman** 08 November 1888 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of William Hayman and Rebeca Taylor. He was born 1865.

Page 359

3057. Robert Chitty⁷ Dodge (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 November 1833 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 21 May 1910 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Melissa Willemina Dodge** 13 December 1854 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of Jasper Dodge and Irene Conley. She was born 15 May 1833 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 27 September 1910 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **(2) Ellen S. Rose** 02 April 1874 in New Shoreham Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of Samuel Ball and Peggy (_____). Robert and Melissa are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Melissa Dodge and Robert Dodge are:

- + 5749 i. Samuel⁹ Dodge, born 04 March 1856 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 02 March 1928 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5750 ii. Capt. Robert Howard Dodge, born 19 February 1859 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 28 November 1937 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married Catherine MacLeod 29 September 1888 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of Murdock MacLeod and Mary Cameron; born about 1859; died 01 October 1935 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

- 5751 iii. Anne Isabella Dodge, born 06 January 1865 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 1938. She married Capt. Frank Howard Robinson 06 October 1887 in New Shoreham Newport County, Rhode Island; born 1863 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut; died 08 December 1926 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Anne and Frank are buried in Riverbend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Page 360

3060. Ransford Ashby⁷ Dodge (Samuel⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 June 1842 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 29 March 1918 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Sarah A. Milliken** 21 May 1874 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of William Milliken and Amanda Ball. She was born 15 October 1854 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 29 May 1932 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Ransford and Sarah are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Child of Ransford Dodge and Sarah Milliken is:

- 5752 i. Florence Amanda⁸ Dodge, born 21 April 1883 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 08 January 1919 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married (1) Howard Fisher in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; born 1882; died 07 June 1950. She married (2) Horace Nelson Roberts 22 December 1901 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Florence and Howard are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

3066. Emogene Olive⁷ Dodge (Elisha Potter⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 23 August 1850 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York, and died 1929. She married **Captain Pheatt L. Millen** 22 February 1870, son of Henry Millen and Aries Hutchins. He was born 30 April 1848 in Ireland, and died 05 November 1921 in York, Toronto, Canada. Emogene and Pheatt are buried in Romeo Cemetery, Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan.

Page 363

3078. Thomas⁷ Dodge (William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 June 1838 in Lyme, Jefferson County, New York, and died 06 September 1908 in Colfax, Dunn County, Wisconsin. He married **Saphronia Knapp** 25 September 1857 in Roxbury, Dunn County, Wisconsin, daughter of William Knapp and Rhoda Bower. She was born 03 September 1841 in Orange County, New York, and died 30 October 1918. Thomas and Saphronia are buried in Popple Creek Cemetery, Dunn County, Wisconsin.

Children of Thomas Dodge and Saphronia Knapp are:

- 5797 i. Nellie Elizabeth⁸ Dodge, born 01 July 1860 in Colfax, Dunn County, Wisconsin. She married Myron Franklin Dolittle 15 December 1880 in Colfax, Dunn County, Wisconsin; born 1850 in Colfax, Dunn County, Wisconsin.
- 5798 ii. Thomas Dodge, born 11 July 1862 in Colfax, Dunn County, Wisconsin; died 02 April 1873 in Colfax, Dunn County, Wisconsin. Thomas is buried in Popple Creek Cemetery, Dunn County, Wisconsin.
- + 5799 iii. Rhoda W. Dodge, born 22 August 1864 in Grant, Dunn County, Wisconsin; died 14 August 1949 in Wisconsin.
- 5800 iv. Mary Bertha Dodge, born 18 June 1869 in Grant, Dunn County, Wisconsin; died 21 May 1891 in Colfax, Dunn County, Wisconsin. Mary is buried in Popple Creek Cemetery, Dunn County, Wisconsin.
- 5801 v. Harvey W. Dodge, born 27 July 1876 in Grant, Dunn County, Wisconsin. He married Mabel Cutting.

Generation No. 2

5799. Rhoda W.⁸ Dodge (Thomas⁷, William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 22 August 1864 in Grant, Dunn County, Wisconsin, and died 14 August 1949 in Wisconsin. She married **Emmet Porter Madison** 14 April 1886, son of George Madison and Jamima LaForge. He was born 14 November 1858 in Allegheny, Cattarugus County, New York, and died 06 August 1932 in Colfax, Wisconsin. Rhoda and Emmet are buried in Popple Creek Cemetery, Sand Creek, Dunn County, Wisconsin.

Children of Rhoda Dodge and Emmet Madison are:

- 5799a i. Vernon Claude⁹ Madison, born 12 April 1887 in Sand Creek, Dunn County, Wisconsin; died April 1972 in New Auburn, Chippewa County, Wisconsin.
- 5799b ii. Vernice Maude Madison, born 12 April 1887 in Sand Creek, Dunn County, Wisconsin.
- 5799c iii. Guy Arthur Madison, born 18 October 1889 in Sand Creek, Dunn County, Wisconsin.
- 5799d iv. Glenn W. Madison, born 20 January 1895 in Sand Creek, Dunn County, Wisconsin; died February 1982 in Rhineland, Oneida County, Wisconsin.
- 5799e v. Malcolm C. Madison, born 16 April 1903 in Sand Creek, Dunn County, Wisconsin; died 22 February 1997 in Schofield, Marathon County, Wisconsin.

Page 364

5810. Jessie M.⁸ Dodge (Abner Hubbard⁷, William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born July 1884 in Eau Clair, Eau Clair County, Wisconsin. She married **Solomon M. Parker**, son of James Parker and Amelia Waldron. He was born 26 July 1878 in Wisconsin, and died 03 December 1950 in Lake County, California.

Page 367

5846. Joseph Shetwell⁸ Dodge (William Henry⁷, Nathaniel T.⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1856 in North Hempstead, Queens County, New York. He married **Nellie Byrne**. She was born 1854 in New York.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Nellie Byrne are:

- 5846a i. a Son⁹ Dodge, born 14 June 1883 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.
- 5846b ii. a Daughter Dodge, born 01 October 1881 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.

Page 368

3114. George Washington⁷ Dodge (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1831 in Hempstead, Queens County, New York, and died about 1883 in Gum Neck, Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married **Sarah Jane VanMildrey** about 1852 in Inwood, Suffolk County, New York. She was born September 1837 in New York.

Children of George Dodge and Sarah VanMildrey are:

- + 5856 i. Alice E.⁸ Dodge, born 1854 in Hempstead, Queens County, New York; died in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.
- + 5857 ii. Oskar L. Dodge, born February 1857 in Hempstead, Queens County, New York.
- + 5858 iii. Frances S. 'Fannie' Dodge, born December 1862 in Hempstead, Queens County, New York.
- + 5859 iv. Daniel Lewis Dodge, born August 1865 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.
- + 5860 v. William Thomas Dodge, born September 1866 in Inwood, Suffolk County, New York; died 17 December 1935 in Gum Neck, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

3115. John⁷ Dodge (Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 December 1838 in Farmington, Long Island, New York, and died 1920. He married **(1) Mary Jane Duryea** 01 January 1859, daughter of George Duryea and Harriet Cornelius. She was born 31 March 1839 in East Meadow, Long Island, New York. He married **(2) Isabella Bowers** about 1888. She was born 27 October 1842 in New York.

Children of John Dodge and Mary Duryea are:

- 5861 i. Sarah⁸ Dodge, born 03 August 1859.
- + 5862 ii. Charlotte Dodge, born 30 December 1861; died July 1884.

- + 5863 iii. George Thomas Dodge, born 02 April 1864; died 05 June 1920 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York.

Children of John Dodge and Isabella Bowers are:

- + 3115a i. John⁸ Dodge, Jr., born 12 September 1889 in Brooklyn, Queens County, New York; died 02 August 1972 in Inwood, Suffolk County, New York.
- 3115b ii. Charlotte Dodge, born July 1890 in New York.
- + 3115c iii. Walter DeForest Dodge, born 23 August 1892 in Burlington, Burlington County, New Jersey; died 1954.

Generation No. 2

3115a. John⁸ Dodge, Jr. (John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 September 1889 in Brooklyn, Queens County, New York, and died 02 August 1972 in Inwood, Suffolk County, New York. He married **Annie Elizabeth 'Amy' Player**, daughter of James Player and Sarah Van Wickler. She was born November 1891, and died 25 June 1976 in Inwood, Suffolk County, New York.

Children of John Dodge and Annie Player are:

- + 3115aa i. John Elsworth⁹ Dodge, born 29 March 1911 in Inwood, Suffolk County, New York; died August 1976 in Lecanto, Citrus County, Florida.
- + 3115ab ii. James Wesley Dodge, born 22 May 1918 in Inwood, Suffolk County, New York; died 21 November 1989 in Mooreville, Iradel County, North Carolina.

3115c. Walter DeForest⁸ Dodge (John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 23 August 1892 in Burlington, Burlington County, New Jersey, and died 1954. He married **Mary Louise** (_____). She was born 22 July 1889, and died January 1979 in St. James, Suffolk County, New York.

Children of Walter Dodge and Mary (_____) are:

- + 3115ca i. Walter DeForest⁹ Dodge, Jr., born about 1917.
- 3115cb ii. Frances Adell Dodge, born about 1919.
- 3115cc iii. Elsie Louise Dodge.

Generation No. 3

3115aa. John Elsworth⁹ Dodge (John⁸, John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 29 March 1911 in Inwood, Suffolk County, New York, and died August 1976 in Lecanto, Citrus County, Florida. He married **(1) Dorothy Hood**, 25 August 1930, daughter of Ernest Hood and Jessie Tellefson. They divorced in 1935. He married **(2) Hellen Paul**, daughter of Andrew Paul and Helen (_____). She was born 18 September 1912.

Child of John Dodge and Dorothy Hood is:

- 3115aaa i. Ellsworth Earnest¹⁰ Dodge, born 14 October 1933; died 23 March 1999 in San Ramon, Contra Costa County, California.

Children of John Dodge and Helen Paul are:

- 3115aab i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Dodge, born 01 August 1941.
- 3115aac ii. Robert Dodge, born 14 October 1943. He married Edith Metzler.
- 3115aadiii. Wayne Dodge, born 13 January 1945; died 1994.

3115ab. James Wesley⁹ Dodge (John⁸, John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 22 May 1918 in Inwood, Suffolk County, New York, and died 21 November 1989 in Mooreville, Iradel County, North Carolina. He married **(1) Caroline Barone** 05 July 1941 in Far Rockaway, New York, daughter of Anthony Barone and Rose Casazza. She was born 15 January 1919 in Brooklyn, Queens County, New York. He married **(2) Hellen Mallen** about 1955. She was born about 1930 in Spencer, New York.

Children of James Dodge and Caroline Barone are:

- + 3115aba i. James Richard¹⁰ Dodge, born 12 April 1947 in Far Rockaway, New York.
- + 3115abb ii. John W. Dodge, born 08 March 1948 in New York; died 23 May 1995 in Harpers Ferry, Jefferson County, West Virginia.
- + 3115abc iii. Carol Dodge, born 08 January 1952 in New York.
- + 3115abd iv. William Allen Dodge, born 19 March 1955 in Rockville Centre, New York.

Child of James Dodge and Hellen Mallen is:

- 3115abe i. Wesley C.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1956.

3115ca. Walter DeForest⁹ Dodge, Jr. (Walter DeForest⁸, John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1917, in Inwood, New York, and died 29 November 2009.. He married **Catherine Koestner**, who died in 2007.

Children of Walter Dodge and Catherine Koestner are:

- 3115caa i. Kenneth Richard¹⁰ Dodge, born 1951.
- 3115cab ii. Sharon Marie Dodge, born 1953.
- 3115caciii. Gregory John Dodge, born 1956.

Generation No. 4

3115aba. James Richard¹⁰ Dodge (James Wesley⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 April 1947 in Far Rockaway, New York. He married **Judith Obert** 10 December 1972 in Lewis County, Tennessee. She was born 04 December 1945 in Toledo, Ohio.

Child of James Dodge and Judith Obert is:

3115abaii. Abigail Rose¹¹ Dodge, born about 1975.

3115abb. John W.¹⁰ Dodge (James Wesley⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 March 1948 in New York, and died 23 May 1995 in Harpers Ferry, Jefferson County, West Virginia. He married **Arlene Ross** 26 August 1979 in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.

Children of John Dodge and Arlene Ross are:

3115abbai. Jesse¹¹ Dodge.

3115abbii. Craig Dodge.

3115abc. Carol¹⁰ Dodge (James Wesley⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 January 1952 in New York. She married **(1) Stephen Long**. She married **(2) John Ralph Burton**.

Children of Carol Dodge and Stephen Long are:

3115abcai. Coryann¹¹ Long.

3115abcbii. Melissa Long.

Child of Carol Dodge and John Burton is:

3115abccii. Nathan Orion¹¹ Burton, born 1976.

3115abd. William Allen¹⁰ Dodge (James Wesley⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 March 1955 in Rockville Centre, New York. He married **Karen Irene Hewson** 18 April 1982 in Seaford, Nassau County, New York, daughter of Kenneth Hewson and Irene Daly. She was born 22 February 1956 in Copiague, New York.

Children of William Dodge and Karen Hewson are:

3115abdai. Erin Irene¹¹ Dodge, born 1985.

3115abdbii. Keri Caroline Dodge, born 1988.

3115abdciii. Corrine Hewson Dodge, born 1993.

Page 369

3130. Stephen Ambrose 'Ambrose'⁷ Dodge (Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 March 1839 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 19 November 1926 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Anna Alvira Cox** 14 July 1866 in Cornwallis, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of James Cox and Lucy Wood. She was born 06 December 1840 in Wilmot, Annapolis

County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 06 April 1922 in Middleton, Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Stephen and Anna are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Stephen Dodge and Anna Cox are:

- + 5871 i. Ardelia⁸ Dodge, born 18 December 1867 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 June 1937 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 5868 ii. Lewis Blanchard Dodge, born 07 March 1868 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 10 May 1935 in Middleton, Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Lewis is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 5869 iii. Henry Oswald 'Harry' Dodge, born 19 May 1873 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 25 January 1947 in Sydney River, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 5870 iv. Mary O. Dodge, born 1876 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 5872 v. Margaret Anita Dodge, born 03 March 1881 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 22 May 1936 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Generation No. 2

5871. Ardelia⁸ Dodge (Stephen Ambrose 'Ambrose'⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 18 December 1867 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 27 June 1937 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Obed P. Goucher** 09 August 1893 in Spa Spring, Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He was born 12 June 1864 in Melvern Square, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 12 June 1947 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Child of Ardelia Dodge and Obed Goucher is:

- 5871a i. Frederick Harold⁹ Goucher, born 07 August 1897 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 23 December 1952 in Halifax, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

5873. Avard Longley⁸ Dodge (Robert Albert⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 November 1874 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 06 October 1957 in Santa Barbara County, California. He married **Helen Carpenter Hopkins** 02 July 1906 in Brookline, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Sarah Austin. She was born 31 March 1876 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Avard is buried in Santa Barbara Cemetery, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California.

Child of Avard Dodge and Helen Hopkins is:

- + 5873a i. Charles Hopkins⁹ Dodge, born 12 April 1912 in California; died 31 March 1993 in Pebble Beach, Monterey County, California.

Generation No. 2

5873a. Charles Hopkins⁹ Dodge (Avard Longley⁸, Robert Albert⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 April 1912 in California, and died 31 March 1993 in Pebble Beach, Monterey County, Callifornia. He married **Letha Holman**.

Child of Charles Dodge and Letha Holman is:

- 5873ab i. Verna Jean¹⁰ Dodge, born 13 November 1933.

3131. Robert Albert⁷ Dodge (Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 February 1841 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 17 July 1929 in Melvern Square, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Mary E. Cropley** 24 December 1873 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born 07 May 1851 in Spa Springs, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 13 May 1920 in Spa Springs, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Robert and Mary are buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Robert Dodge and Mary Cropley are:

- + 5873 i. Avard Longley⁸ Dodge, born 04 November 1874 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 06 October 1957 in Ventura County, California.
- 5874 ii. Wylie Vernon Dodge, born 01 December 1876 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 17 April 1887. Wylie is buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 5875 iii. Lorimer Dodge, born 1880 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 5876 iv. Stuart Parker Dodge, born 23 June 1881 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1962.
- 5877 v. George Ambrose Dodge, born 09 October 1882 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Estella M. Thomas 09 October 1906 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of William Thomas and Flora McKinnon.
- 5878 vi. Grace Evelyn Dodge, born 29 January 1887 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 16 April 1887. Grace is buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Generation No. 2

5873. Avard Longley⁸ Dodge (Robert Albert⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 November 1874 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 06 October 1957 in Ventura County, California. He married **Helen Carpenter Hopkins** 02 July 1906 in Brookline, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles Hopkins and Sara Austin. She was born about 1875 in Rhode Island.

Child of Avard Dodge and Helen Hopkins is:

- 5873a i. Charles H⁹ Dodge.

Page 370

3197. Samuel Hueston⁷ Dodge (Arthur⁶, Samuel⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 February 1833 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1900. He married **Mary Cecelia North** 24 November 1858 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of Daniel North and Harriet Neily. She was born 21 November 1839 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 1920. Samuel and Mary are buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Samuel Dodge and Mary North are:

- 5884 i. Rebecca⁸ Dodge.
5885 ii. Louisa Dodge, born 1859 in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
5886 iii. Frank Dodge, born About 1861 in Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
5887 iv. James Henniger Dodge, born 25 September 1866 in Port George, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
+ 5888 v. Loring Alton Dodge, born 26 July 1868 in Port George, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1903.
+ 5889 vi. Frank W. Dodge, born 30 January 1870 in Cambridge, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 23 July 1902 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
+ 5890 vii. Lewis 'Louis' Anthony Dodge, born 08 October 1871 in Cambridge, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 31 October 1953 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
5891 viii. Eva M. Dodge, born about 1875 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Frank Withycomb 22 December 1897 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; born about 1875 in St. John, New Foundland, Canada.
5892 ix. Florence Rutham Dodge, born about 1885 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Reginald Teasdale Saunders 21 November 1903 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada; born about 1877 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

5889. Frank W.⁸ Dodge (Samuel Hueston⁷, Arthur⁶, Samuel⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 January 1870 in Cambridge, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died 23 July 1902 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Loretta Crippen**.

Child of Frank Dodge and Loretta Crippen is:

- + 5889a i. Harry Ambrose⁹ Dodge, born 08 March 1902 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 1948 in New York.

5889a. Harry Ambrose⁹ Dodge (Frank W.⁸, Samuel Hueston⁷, Arthur⁶, Samuel⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 March 1902 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 1948 in New York. He married **Ernestine G. Monro** 30 March 1940, daughter of John Munro and Laura Gamage. She was born 30 March 1909 in Round Pond, Lincoln Co., Maine¹. She married (2) **Frank Stanley¹² Dodge** (James Munro¹¹, George Edward¹⁰, Edward B.⁹, Samuel⁸, Winthrop⁷, Zachariah⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Richard³, Richard², John¹) born Abt. 1915 in Maine, and died 02 August 1991 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln County, Maine.

Child of Ernestine Munro and Harry Dodge is:

- + 5889aa i. Mary Frances³ Dodge, born 19 January 1941 in Damariscotta Lincoln County, Maine. She married **Thurlow C. Brewer**.

Child of Mary Dodge and Thurlow Brewer is:

- 5889ab i. Sara Jane¹¹ Brewer, born 01 March 1973.

Child of Ernestine Munro and Frank Dodge is:

- 5889ac i. Monroe³ Dodge.

Page 372

3220. Arthur Pryor⁸ Dodge (Obadiah⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 May 1856 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 11 November 1939 in Upper Granville, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Lena Eliza Bishop** 31 December 1886 in Williamston, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of William Bishop and Mary Morse. She was born 17 August 1864 in South Williamston, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 24 December 1942 in Upper Granville, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. Arthur and Lena are buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Arthur Dodge and Lena Bishop are:

- 5909 i. Bessie Miller⁹ Dodge, born 26 June 1887 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Frank H. Bath 02 September 1908 in New Brunswick, Canada; born 1866; died 1951. Bessie and Frank are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Middleton, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 5910 ii. Blanche Dodge, born 25 October 1888 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 25 January 1891 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Blanche is buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

3221. Obadiah Carey⁸ Dodge (Obadiah⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 September 1865 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 15 August 1925 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Clara Sophia Thomas** 31 August 1888 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Philliple Thomas and Rachel Lefurge. She was born 19 June 1866 in Augustine Cove, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 07 August 1945 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Obadiah Dodge and Clara Thomas are:

- + 5911 i. Clarence Arthur⁹ Dodge, born 14 April 1889 in Needham, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 15 August 1927 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 5912 ii. Henrietta May 'Harriet' Dodge, born 07 April 1891 in Wellsley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 04 January 1946. She married Edward Alfred Cunniffe 29 April 1911 in Cambridge, Essex County, Massachusetts; born 1889 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 5913 iii. Greta Lefurge Dodge, born 04 February 1896 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 03 September 1926 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 3221d iv. Hazel Hildreth Dodge, born 19 March 1898 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 14 June 1899 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 5914 v. Rachel Zoroth Dodge, born 14 March 1900 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died Aft. 06 May 1950 in Massachusetts.
- 5915 vi. Ruth E. Dodge, born 24 April 1902 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 05 April 1947 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 5916 vii. Melbourne Stanley Dodge, born 19 October 1904 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 05 August 1905 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 5917 viii. Clinton Parker Dodge, born 15 September 1906 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 10 November 1952 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 5918 ix. Earle Kingsley Dodge, born 04 November 1907 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 24 January 1957 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

5911. Clarence Arthur⁹ Dodge (Obadiah Carey⁸, Obadiah⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 14 April 1889 in Needham, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died 15 August 1927 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Margaret Veronica Harris** 07 April 1915 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Harris and Mary Connelly. She was born 17 March 1892 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 22 April 1968 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Clarence is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Clarence Dodge and Margaret Harris are:

- + 8647 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Dodge, born 20 April 1917 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 22 March 1965 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 5911b ii. Arthur Melvin 'Clink' Dodge, born 03 February 1923 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 11 December 1986 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Rita Ann Gutro 13 February 1943 in East Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; born 06 January 1923 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 25 January 2000 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Arthur and Rita are buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

5913. Greta Lefurge⁹ Dodge (Obadiah Carey⁸, Obadiah⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 February 1896 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 03 September 1926 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Fred Ambrose Sullivan** 04 August 1913 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, son of Henry Sullivan and Emma Howard. He was born 22 January 1894 in Keene, Cheshire County, New Hampshire.

Children of Greta Dodge and Fred Sullivan are:

- 5913a i. Ruth Olive¹⁰ Sullivan, born 24 December 1913 in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 5913b ii. Fred Ambrose Sullivan, Jr., born about 1916; died 1950 in New York City, New York.

5914. Rachel Zoro⁹ Dodge (Obadiah Carey⁸, Obadiah⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 14 March 1900 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died Aft. 06 May 1950 in Massachusetts. She married **Thomas C. Williams**. He was born 14 March 1898 in Atherton, England, and died May 1969 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Child of Rachel Dodge and Thomas Williams is:

- 5914a i. Harry R.¹⁰ Williams, born 14 November 1923 in Canada; died 04 October 2001 in Wilbraham, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

5918. Earle Kinsley⁹ Dodge (Obadiah Carey⁸, Obadiah⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 November 1907 in Waltham, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 24 January 1957 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married **Hazel Mae Sherran**, daughter of Albert Sherran and Bessie Milligan. She was born 30 September 1920 in Augustine Cove, Prince Edward Island, Canada, and died 15 March 1990 in New York City, New York.

Children of Earle Dodge and Hazel Sherran are:

- 5918a i. Kenneth Kinsley¹⁰ Dodge, born 21 July 1942 in Massachusetts; died 19 April 1966 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- 5918b ii. Clinton Parker Dodge, born 14 October 1943 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Sandra Spinney 01 November 1966 in New Hampshire; born 16 November 1946.
- 5918c iii. Diane H. Dodge, born 26 July 1945 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 14 July 2011 in Newington, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.

Generation No. 3

8647. Gertrude¹⁰ Dodge (Clarence Arthur⁹, Obadiah Carey⁸, Obadiah⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 20 April 1917 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 22 March 1965 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Julian J. Zani**. He was born 26 February 1910 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 23 October 2000 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Child of Gertrude Dodge and Julian Zani is:

- 8647a i. John Edward¹¹ Zani, born 25 July 1940 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Page 375

5946. Mattie Anna⁸ Dodge (Thomas Emory⁷, Thomas⁶, Ezekiel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 28 March 1864 in Deerfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 1934. She married **Otis Calvin Thayer** 31 December 1883 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, son of Calvin Thayer and Sarah Grant. He was born 03 September 1862 in Buckland, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Children of Mattie Dodge and Otis Thayer are:

- 5946a i. Gladys Louise⁹ Thayer, born 26 July 1886 in Greenfield, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- 5946b ii. Sarah Agnes Thayer, born 28 September 1890 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

3306. Silas W.⁷ Dodge (Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 14 August 1812 in Westchester County, New York. He married **(1) Lydia Walton** 26 July 1832 in Ledyard, Cayuga, New York, daughter of Jacob Walton and Rachel Balderston. She was born 02 October 1814 in New Garden Twp., Chester County, Pennsylvania, and died 20 September 1837 in Palmyra, Lenawee County, Michigan. Lydia is buried in Friends Cemetery, Palmyra, Lenawee County, Michigan. He married **(2) Sarah 'Sally' Wytne** Aft. 1837. She was born 1818 in New York.

Children of Silas Dodge and Lydia Walton are:

- + 5954 i. Charles Coffin⁸ Dodge, born 25 February 1833 in New York; died 08 March 1917 in Frankfort, Benzie County, Michigan.
- 5955 ii. Edward Dodge, born 1835 in New York.
- 5956 iii. Rachel Dodge, born 1835 in New York; died 06 December 1837.

Children of Silas Dodge and Sarah Wytne are:

- 5957 i. Helen⁸ Dodge, born 1846 in Michigan.
- 5958 ii. Lydia M. Dodge, born 1849 in Michigan.
- + 5959 iii. Howard B. Dodge, born April 1851 in Michigan.
- 5960 iv. Sarah N. Dodge, born 1854 in Michigan.
- 5961 v. Eliza M. Dodge, born 1855 in Michigan.
- + 5962 vi. Myron H. Dodge, born August 1856 in Michigan.
- 5963 vii. Florence Jennie Dodge, born 14 May 1859 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 25 April 1925 in Moline, Rock Island County, Illinois. She married William C. Parsons.
- 5964 viii. Alma J. Dodge, born 1862 in Michigan.

Page 376

3307. Levi⁷ Dodge (Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 22 January 1815 in Chappaqua, Westchester County, New York, and died 1893 in Bremer County, Iowa. He married **Mary C. Kierney**. She was born November 1830 in New York, and died 1903 in Bremer County, Iowa. Levi and Mary are buried in Oakland Cemetery, Janesville, Bremer County, Iowa.

Children of Levi Dodge and Mary Kierney are:

- 5965 i. Norman E.⁸ Dodge, born 1849 in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan; died 25 August 1863 in St. Louis, Missouri. Norman is buried in the National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.

- + 5966 ii. Victor Levi Dodge, born May 1861 in Jackson, Bremer County, Iowa; died 28 May 1930 in Washington, D.C.

Page 377

3329. Loudon Underhill⁷ Dodge (Hampton⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Tristram³, William², Tristram¹) was born 19 September 1839 in Bayside, Queens County, New York, and died 26 March 1887 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He married **Kathrine Husbands** 02 September 1862 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, daughter of Joseph Husbands and Frances Buckingham. She was born 26 December 1839 in Waterville, Oneida County, New York, and died 31 May 1911. Loudon and Kathrine are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Page 379

6020. Eliza Laura⁸ Dodge (John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 10 October 1865 in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin, and died 03 January 1916 in Willow Springs, Howell County, Missouri. She married **Thomas E. Austin** 19 January 1898 in Howell County, Missouri, son of John Austin and Carrie Bryan. He was born 29 December 1847 in Lexington, Missouri, and died 12 January 1928 in Willow Springs, Howell County, Missouri.

Children of Eliza Dodge and Thomas Austin are:

- 6020a i. Paul Dodge⁹ Austin, born 25 March 1899 in Howell County, Missouri.
- 6020b ii. Maurice Austin, born 1904 in Howell County, Missouri.
- 6020c iii. Lila Ruth Austin, born 1908 in Howell County, Missouri.

6045. Charles⁸ Dodge (David⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 29 September 1872 in Shannon Township, Atchison County, Kansas, and died 04 March 1968 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **Iva Clare Ingraham** 06 March 1918 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon, daughter of Francis Ingraham and Emma Gaston. She was born 26 October 1882 in Brookville, Jefferson County, Pennsylvania, and died 05 March 1973 in Astoria, Clatsop County, Oregon. Charles and Iva are buried in Acacia Memorial Park and Funeral Home, Lake Forest Park, King County, Washington.

Page 382

3364. Charles E.⁷ Dodge (David Stoddard⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 09 February 1810 in Virginia, and died 17 April 1875. He married **(1) Hannah R. Withers**, daughter of Peter Withers and Eveline Price. She was born 27 January 1821 in Jessamine, Jessamine County, Kentucky. He married **(2) Matilda Withers** 19 September 1844,

daughter of Peter Withers and Eveline Price. She was born 13 June 1826 in Jessamine, Jessamine County, Kentucky.

Children of Charles Dodge and Matilda Withers are:

- 6078 i. Nelly⁸ Dodge, born about 1856 in Illinois.
- 6079 ii. Fred Dodge, born about 1859 in Illinois.
- 6080 iii. Allen W. Dodge, born about 1861 in Illinois.

Page 383

3370. John Rice⁷ Dodge (David Stoddard⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 18 March 1824 in Virginia, and died 24 September 1891. He married **Caroline E. Odell** 20 November 1855 in LaSalle County, Illinois. She was born 25 December 1830, and died 18 December 1916.

Children of John Dodge and Caroline Odell are:

- 6091 i. Flora P.⁸ Dodge, born 14 September 1868, and died 17 September 1949. Flora is buried in Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois.
- 6092 ii. John R. Dodge, born 1856 in Culpepper, Culpepper County, Virginia.
- + 6093 iii. Charles E. Dodge, born 1858 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia.
- 6094 iv. Mary Dodge, born 1860.

Generation No. 2

6093. Charles E.⁸ Dodge (John Rice⁷, David Stoddard⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 1858 in Culpeper, Culpeper County, Virginia. He married **Phebe E. Greabill** 22 September 1892 in McLean County, Illinois. She was born March 1870 in Illinois.

Child of Charles Dodge and Phebe Greabill is:

- 6093a. i. Lawrence Egbert⁹ Dodge, born 01 December 1899 in Illinois; died November 1972 in Milan, Rock Island County, Illinois. He married Ima Jean (_____) about 1926 in Illinois; born about 1909 in Illinois.

Page 384

3385. Margaret Elizabeth⁷ Dodge (Cyrenius Newcomb⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 March 1822 in New York City, New York, and died 17 August 1891 in Wheaton, DuPage County, Illinois. She married **Joseph Fletcher Florentine** 16 September 1850 in New York City, New York County, New York, son of James Florentine and Phebe Ackerman. He was born 28 August 1818 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York, and

died 25 December 1882 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. Margaret and Joseph are buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of Margaret Dodge and Joseph Florentine are:

- 6122 i. Margaret Dodge⁸ Florentine, born 31 October 1851 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York; died 11 August 1852 in Port Richmond, Richmond County, New York. Margaret is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
- 6123 ii. William Dodge Florentine, born 30 January 1853 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York. He married Annie E. Lemon 10 November 1874.
- 6124 iii. Sarah J. Florentine, born 27 July 1854 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York.
- 6125 iv. Phebe Munroe Florentine, born 05 February 1856 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York; died 02 November 1924 in Marion, Marion County, Ohio.
- 6126 v. Mary Emma Florentine, born 20 July 1857 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York; died 10 October 1890. She married Samuel W. Raimer 31 October 1877; died 08 October 1879. Mary is buried in Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 6127 vi. Joseph Fletcher Florentine, Jr., born 24 October 1859 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York; died 08 January 1918 in Downers Grove, DuPage County, Illinois. Joseph is buried in Oakridge-Glen Oak Cemetery, Hillside, Cook County, Illinois.

Page 391

3428. Philander Seward⁷ Dodge (James⁶, Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 17 May 1822 in Hackensack, Dutchess County, New York. He married **(1) Abigail T. Peckham** 22 March 1843 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, daughter of George Peckham and Nancy Lawton. She was born 18 January 1822 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died 09 February 1853 in Verona, Oneida County, New York. Abigail is buried in the Verona Cemetery, Verona, Oneida County, New York. He married **(2) Elizabeth P. Ward** 07 April 1869 in McLean, McLean County, Illinois.

Children of Philander Dodge and Abigail Peckham are:

- + 6251 i. Seward Mandeville⁸ Dodge, born 13 April 1846 in Verona, Oneida County, New York; died 04 July 1913 in Piedmont, Alameda County, California.
- + 6252 ii. Fitz Henry Dodge, born 25 May 1850 in Verona, Oneida County, New York; died 25 April 1890 in California.
- 3428a iii. Abigail Coade Dodge, born January 1853 in Verona, Oneida County, New York; died 1853 in Verona, Oneida County, New York. Abigail is buried in Verona Cemetery, Verona, Oneida County, New York.

Page 393

6270. Irving Noble⁸ Dodge (Alexander Forbes⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 28 October 1863 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York, and died 12 May 1933 in Hackensack, New Jersey. He married **Alberta Ballow** 06 April 1897 in New York. She was born 22 December 1871 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died 17 December 1943 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey. Irving and Alberta are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Children of Irving Dodge and Alberta Ballow are:

- 6270a i. Alberta L.⁹ Dodge, born April 1898 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
- + 6270b ii. Edwin Forest Dodge, born 12 July 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; died 28 February 1998 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Generation No. 2

6270b. Edwin Forest⁹ Dodge (Irving Noble⁸, Alexander Forbes⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 12 July 1899 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died 28 February 1998 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida. He married **(1) Eva C. (_____)**. He married **(2) Amy Sipprell** Aft. 1930 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, daughter of James Sipprell and Olive Hunter. She was born 06 January 1906 in Thomastown, Wadena County, Minnesota, and died May 1977 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Children of Edwin Dodge and Eva (_____) are:

- 6270ba i. George W.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1918.
- 6270bb ii. Edwin Forest Dodge, Jr., born 1921; died January 1953. Edwin is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Page 394

3475. Joseph Daniel⁷ Dodge (Daniel⁶, Richard Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 02 December 1807 in Johnstown, Montgomery County, New York, and died 02 September 1895 in Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan. He married **Ann Depuy** 1828 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York, daughter of Benjamin Depuy and Arianntie Van Auken. She was born June 1807 in Lysander, Onondaga County, New York, and died 26 March 1877 in Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Ann Depuy are:

- + 6278 i. Rachel⁸ Dodge, born 10 January 1832 in Onondaga, New York; died 03 May 1912 in Cass County, Michigan.

- + 6279 ii. Sarah Ann Dodge, born 06 December 1833 in New York; died 26 August 1917 in Alanson, Emmett County, Michigan.
- 6280 iii. Amanda Dodge, born 1836 in New York; died 15 November 1858. Amanda is buried in Lilly Lake Cemetery, Newburg, Cass County, Michigan.
- 6281 iv. Uretta Dodge, born 1838 in Penn, Cass County, Michigan.
- + 6282 v. Joseph John Dodge, born 03 September 1840 in Penn, Cass County, Michigan; died 11 May 1914 in Newburg, Cass County, Michigan.
- 6283 vi. Charles Richard Dodge, born 17 March 1843 in Penn, Cass County, Michigan; died 18 December 1926 in Cosmopolis, Cass County, Michigan. He married Amarette Fike 04 July 1868; born 1846 in Michigan; died 07 April 1919 in Cosmopolis, Cass County, Michigan.
- 6284 vii. Susan Dodge, born 1846 in Penn, Cass County, Michigan.
- + 6285 viii. Matilda M. Dodge, born 07 January 1851 in Penn, Cass County, Michigan; died 03 September 1933 in Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan.
- + 6286 ix. Lyman C. Dodge, born 1856 in Penn, Cass County, Michigan.

Page 395

3477. Ann Sara⁷ Dodge (William Irving⁶, Richard Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 23 September 1815 in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York, and died 20 December 1886. She married **Harvey Baldwin** 12 January 1833 in Johnstown, Fulton County, New York, son of Jonas Baldwin and Elizabeth Warner. He was born 07 February 1796 in Ovid, Seneca County, New York, and died 22 August 1863. Harvey Baldwin was the first mayor of Syracuse, New York. He was a noted attorney. Sarah and Harvey are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Children of Ann Dodge and Harvey Baldwin are:

- 3477a i. Eliza Warner⁸ Baldwin, born 31 October 1833 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 26 August 1834 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Eliza is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York
- 3477b ii. Charolee Baldwin, born about 1834 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 1846 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Charolee is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York
- 6295 iii. Laura Geddes Baldwin, born about 1834 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 12 April 1846 in New York. Dar #12131, #841
- 6296 iv. Harvey Baldwin, born about 1838 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.
- 6297 v. Julia Baldwin, born about 1840 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.
- 3477c vi. William Irving Baldwin, born 13 September 1842 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 14 June 1855 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. William is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York
- 6298 vii. Mary E. Baldwin, born about 1844 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She married Edward R. Jones. Dar # 47304
- 6299 viii. Barret Baldwin, born about 1846 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

- 3477d ix. Heron Oscar Baldwin, born 02 December 1848 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 28 December 1848 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Heron is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.
- 6300 x. Cora M. Baldwin, born about 1850 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.
- 6301 xi. Grace Baldwin, born about 1852 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She married Henry Johnson. DAR# 36427
- 6302 xii. Sallie Baldwin, born about 1854 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.
- 6303 xiii. Irving Baldwin, born about 1856 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Page 397

6317. Francis Despard⁸ Dodge (Richard Despard⁷, Richard James⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 14 January 1868 in Georgetown, District of Columbia, and died March 1942. He married **Ella Belle Patterson** 18 April 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. She was born 08 February 1867 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died May 1944. Francis and Ella are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Page 398

6325. Phillip Lyndon⁸ Dodge (Francis Edward⁷, Richard James⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 28 November 1885 in New York City, New York, and died June 1974 in New York City, New York. He married **Ethel** (_____) 1929 in New York. She was born about 1890 in Canada.

Page 399

6352. Edward Simpson⁸ Dodge (Eugene Rodgers⁷, Edward Samuel⁶, John⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 09 January 1870, and died 13 March 1944. He married **Ruth Ann Anthony** 03 January 1901. She was born 07 June 1865, and died 31 March 1946. Edward and Ruth are buried in Pineview Cemetery, South Rocky Mount, Edgecomb County, North Carolina.

Child of Edward Dodge and Ruth Anthony is:

- 6352a i. Mary Anthony⁹ Dodge, born 30 June 1902; died 23 April 1997. Mary is buried in Pineview Cemetery, South Rocky Mount, Edgecomb County, North Carolina.

Page 400

6370. Jenny⁹ Dodge (Enos A.⁸, Anson⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 10 March 1895 in Lockport, Will County, Illinois, and died 06 July 1946 in Lockport, Will County, Illinois. She married **Oscar Johnson**.

3570. James B.⁸ Dodge (Benjamin Perry "Perry B."⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 February 1856 in Iowa, and died 28 May 1935 in Chico, Butte County, California. He married **(1) Laura Emily Smallwood** 24 April 1879 in Chico, Butte County, California. She was born 30 September 1858 in California, and died 22 May 1915 in Chico, Butte County, California. He married **(2) Annie (_____)** Aft. 1915. She was born about 1864 in Illinois. James and Laura are buried in Forest Ranch Cemetery, Chico, Gutte County, California.

Children of James Dodge and Laura Smallwood are:

- + 6359 i. Ada⁹ Dodge, born 06 June 1880 in Hot Springs, Butte County, California; died 08 December 1955 in Chico, Butte County, California.
- 6360 ii. Albert Benjamin Dodge, born 19 December 1881 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 12 May 1958 in Chico, Butte County, California. Albert is buried in Forest Ranch Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California.
- 6361 iii. Margaret E. Dodge, born 28 October 1882 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 07 September 1933. Margaret is buried in Forest Ranch Cemetery, Forest Ranch, Butte County, California.
- + 6362 iv. Ella Dodge, born 1883 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 1957 in Chico, Butte County, California.
- + 6363 v. Charles Edward Dodge, born 02 December 1885 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 12 April 1961 in Chico, Butte County, California.
- + 6364 vi. Henry Dodge, born 22 March 1888 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 23 February 1959 in Chico, Butte County, California.
- 6365 vii. George William Dodge, born 30 April 1891 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 03 October 1968 in Chico, Butte County, California. George is buried in Forest Ranch Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California.
- + 6366 viii. Dee Dodge, born 29 April 1893 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 25 July 1984 in Chico, Butte County, California.
- 6367 ix. Johnnie Dodge, born 10 October 1895 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 15 June 1898 in Chico, Butte County, California. Johnnie is buried in Forest Ranch Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California.
- 6368 x. Carl Purday Dodge, born 25 August 1898 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 28 October 1938 in Chico, Butte County, California. He married Margaret E. Kimber; born 28 October 1882 in Kansas; died 07 September 1933 in Chico, Butte County, California. Carl and Margaret are buried in Forest Ranch Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California.
- 3570a xi. Perry Benjamin Dodge, born 01 September 1898 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 28 January 1904 in Chico, Butte County, California. Perry is buried in Forest Ranch Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California.

Page 401

3578. Albert Alonzo⁸ Dodge (Amos⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 December 1881 in Homer, Will County, Illinois, and died 08 October 1950 in Will County, Illinois. He married **Florence** (_____) 1909 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. She was born 18 July 1878, and died 25 May 1957. Albert and Florence are buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Joliet, Will County, Illinois.

Children of Albert Dodge and Florence (_____) are:

- 6379 i. Clara E.⁹ Dodge, born 21 March 1917 in Illinois; died 30 August 1984. She married (_____) Biggs. Clara is buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Joliet, Will County, Illinois.
- 6380 ii. Marion Dodge, born about 1919 in Illinois.

3580. Lincoln Harrison⁸ Dodge (Amos⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 September 1892 in Homer, Will County, Illinois, and died October 1949. He married **Ruby A.** (_____) about 1921 in Illinois. She was born 16 February 1904 in Wisconsin, and died January 1980 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson County, Michigan. Lincoln and Ruby are buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.

Children of Lincoln Dodge and Ruby (_____) are:

- 6381 i. William⁹ Dodge, born 1922 in Illinois.
- 6382 ii. Barbara Dodge, born 1923 in Illinois; died 1931 in Illinois. Barbara is buried in Brooks Cemetery, Goodings Grove, Will County, Illinois.
- 6383 iii. Paul Dodge, born 03 October 1928 in Lockport, Will County, Illinois.

Page 402

6395. Richard Percival⁹ Dodge (William Robert⁸, Edwin⁷, Gardiner⁶, Stephen⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 November 1876 in Gouverneur, Saint Lawrence County, New York, and died 20 December 1946 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Winifred Nellie Carpenter** 1905 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, daughter of Arthur Carpenter and Dellamead Sherman. She was born 17 May 1884 in Valley Center, Kansas.

Children of Richard Dodge and Winifred Carpenter are:

- 6395a i. Richard Carpenter¹⁰ Dodge, born 11 December 1910 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 21 May 1992 in Lee County, Florida.
- 6395b ii. John L. Dodge, born 25 January 1913 in Illinois; died 09 December 1989 in Illinois.

Page 403

3637. Herbert⁸ Dodge (Joel Hamilton⁷, Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 August 1868 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Anna Maria Ford** 05 September 1892 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph Ford and Mary Stanley. She was born about 1862 in Windsor, Windsor County, Vermont.

Children of Herbert Dodge and Anna Ford are:

- + 6414 i. Myrle Eileen⁹ Dodge, born 19 August 1894 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 1983 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 3637a. ii. Helen S. Dodge, born 20 May 1900 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 23 May 1973 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married Raymond Wells Burrington; born 15 October 1899 in Lunenburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 06 June 1992 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

6414. Myrle Eileen⁹ Dodge (Herbert⁸, Joel Hamilton⁷, Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 August 1894 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died 1983 in Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **(1) Archibald D. Melvin**, son of Duncan Melvin and Marion Farnsworth. He was born 10 December 1892 in North Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **(2) Charles Albert Burgess** Aft. 1930, son of Charles Burgess and Marie Wohlbrook. He was born 02 January 1900 in Warren, Massachusetts, and died 27 June 1999 in Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of Myrle Dodge and Archibald Melvin are:

- 6414a. i. Stanley F.¹⁰ Melvin, born 07 June 1916 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 30 October 1988 in Branford, New Haven County, Connecticut.
- 6414b. ii. Sylvia A. Melvin, born 1918 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 29 June 2003 in West Boylston, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 6414c. iii. Donald D. Melvin, born 21 August 1919 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 07 February 1993 in Burlington, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Children of Myrle Dodge and Charles Burgess are:

- 6414d. i. John Ford¹⁰ Burgess, born 09 July 1935 in Massachusetts; died 29 August 2006 in Union, Monroe County, West Virginia.
- 6414e. ii. David W. Burgess.

3638. Mary Etta⁸ Dodge (Joel Hamilton⁷, Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 July 1872 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died 12 October 1915. She married **Samuel F. Mason** 30 November 1898 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts, son of William Mason and Mary Howe. He was born 08 February 1873 in Barre, Massachusetts, and died 29 November 1950 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of Mary Dodge and Samuel Mason are:

- 3638a. i. Olive Estella⁹ Mason, born 23 September 1899 in West Brookfield, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 20 November 1971 in Shrewsbury, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 3638b. ii. Earl Dodge Mason, born 21 May 1901 in North Hampton, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 05 April 1984.
- 3638c. iii. Lucy Helen Mason, born 05 June 1904 in Webster, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 01 March 1988.
- 3638d. iv. Sylvia Frances Mason, born 24 November 1909 in Dudley, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 15 March 1910.
- 3638e. v. Lewis Gleason Mason, born 25 October 1914 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died January 1986 in Dallas, Texas.

3648. Adelia⁸ Dodge (Willis D.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 February 1830 in Augusta, Oneida County, New York, and died 06 April 1882 in Early, Sac County, Iowa. She married **Benjamin 'Bennajah' Barker Cooper** 04 July 1857 in Dane County, Wisconsin, son of William Cooper and Ruth Barker. He was born 1830 in Saratoga, Saratoga County, New York, and died 12 December 1888 in Spirit Lake, Dickenson County, Iowa. Adelia is buried in Early Union Cemetery, Early, Sac County, Iowa.

Page 404

3658. John W.⁸ Dodge (Willis D.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 July 1864 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married **Lettie Bradley** 20 November 1889 in Dane County, Wisconsin. She was born 18 April 1871 in Cottage Grove, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died 09 February 1899.

Lettie is buried in York Center Cemetery, York Center, Dane County, Wisconsin

Children of John Dodge and Lettie Bradley are:

- 6430 i. Robert Bradley⁹ Dodge, born 30 May 1891 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- 3658a ii. Dorothy Dodge, born 14 December 1892; died 15 October 1889. Dorothy is buried in York Center Cemetery, York Center, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- + 6431 iii. James Dodge, born August 1895 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin; died March 1968 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California.

Generation No. 2

6431. James⁹ Dodge (John W.⁸, Willis D.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born August 1895 in York, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died March 1968 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. He married **Jenne Hyde**. She was born about 1902 in Utah.

Children of James Dodge and Jenne Hyde are:

- 6431a i. Barbara¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 6431b ii. Thomas Dodge, born 03 October 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 6431c iii. James William Dodge, born 29 December 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- + 6431d iv. Frank Cannon Dodge, born about 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; died 29 January 2009 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California.

Generation No. 3

6431d. Frank Cannon¹⁰ Dodge (James⁹, John W.⁸, Willis D.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1928 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, and died 29 January 2009 in Oxnard, Ventura County, California. He married **Jay F. Thompson**.

Children of Frank Dodge and Jay Thompson are:

- + 6431da i. Frank R.¹¹ Dodge, born 25 November 1958 in Ventura County, California.
- 6431db ii. Stephen J. Dodge, born 07 May 1960 in Ventura County, California. He married Dianne L. Myers 19 May 1984 in Ventura County, California.
- + 6431dc iii. Laura L. Dodge, born 29 April 1962 in Ventura County, California.

Generation No. 4

6431da. Frank R.¹¹ Dodge (Frank Cannon¹⁰, James⁹, John W.⁸, Willis D.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 November 1958 in Ventura County, California. He married **Linda S. Drefs** 10 November 1984 in Ventura County, California.

Children of Frank Dodge and Linda Drefs are:

- 6431daa i. Frank R.¹² Dodge II, born 26 September 1988 in Ventura County, California.
- 6431dab ii. Corey Robert Dodge, born 22 July 1993 in Ventura County, California.
- 6431dacia iii. Wesley Clayton Dodge, born 12 September 1994 in Ventura County, California.

6431dc. Laura L.¹¹ Dodge (Frank Cannon¹⁰, James⁹, John W.⁸, Willis D.⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 April 1962 in Ventura County, California. She married (____) **Meyer**.

Children of Laura Dodge and (____) Meyer are:

- 6431dca i. Kelly Morgan¹² Meyer, born 11 August 1990 in Ventura County, California.
- 6431dcb ii. Andrew Dodge Meyer, born 08 August 1993 in Ventura County, California.

3673. Edmund Neville⁸ Dodge (George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 02 April 1873 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, and died 04 December 1965 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **(1) Marie** (____) about 1893. She was born about 1877. He married **(2) Lillian M. Hart** about 1910, daughter of Wells Hart and Malinda Bewby. She was born 1880, and died 19 August 1913 in Norristown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Laura Lamon** about 1914, daughter of William Lamon and Mary Sloss. She was born about 1875 in Pennsylvania. Lillian is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edmund Dodge and Marie (____) are:

- 6434 i. Edmund Warren⁹ Dodge, born 01 May 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 1967 in Newtonville, Atlantic County, New Jersey.
- 6435 ii. Lieut John Henry Dodge, born 22 January 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1977 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California. John is buried in Pomona Cemetery & Mausoleum, Pomona, Los Angeles County, California.
- 6436 iii. Arthur Raymond Dodge, born 04 February 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 17 August 1977 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California.

Child of Edmund Dodge and Lillian Hart is:

- 6437 i. Mildred L.⁹ Dodge, born 18 August 1912 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died February 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Edmund Dodge and Laura Lamon is:

- + 6438 i. Russell Clavell⁹ Dodge, born 01 May 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; died 25 April 2004 in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Page 405

6450. Arthur Raymond⁹ Dodge (Arthur⁸, Albro⁷, Oliver⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 June 1909 in Granada, Prowers County, Colorado, and died 29 November 1979. Arthur is buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado.

6451. Hubert Franklin⁹ Dodge (Arthur⁸, Albro⁷, Oliver⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 30 December 1910 in Granada, Prowers County, Colorado, and died 23 August 1990. He married **Loretta Cordelia Miller** 15 December 1942 in Sycamore, Montgomery County, Kansas. She was born 24 January 1915 in Albert, Barton County, Kansas, and died 24 November 2006 in Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado. Herbert and Loretta are buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado.

Page 406

3683. Mary Lavina⁸ Dodge (William⁷, Oliver⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 January 1857 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 29 April 1906. She married **(1) Henry Alford Lyttle** 29 October 1878 in Ashdale, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of William Lyttle and Margaret. He was born about 1851 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **(2) Henry Trenholm** about 1888, son of Richard Trenholm and Hannah Reddon. He was born 04 November 1829 in Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 13 November 1909.

Children of Mary Dodge and Henry Lyttle are:

- 6457 i. Alvin Alonzo⁹ Lyttle, born 11 August 1879; died 08 May 1908.
- 6458 ii. Hollis Everette Lyttle, born 17 March 1881 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 20 January 1970. He married Susie Muller.
- 6459 iii. Percy Oliver Lyttle, born 25 November 1882; died 13 December 1901.
- 6460 iv. Wilburn Elmore Lyttle, born 17 February 1885 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Olive Daniels.
- 6461 v. Mary 'Minnie' Lyttle, born 31 March 1887; died 1913. She married George Taylor.

Children of Mary Dodge and Henry Trenholm are:

- 6462 i. Margaret Henrietta⁹ Trenholm, born 17 November 1896 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1960. She married Harlen Thompson.
- 6463 ii. Annie Matilda Trenholm, born 1898 in Windsor, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1900.

Page 407

3693. Annie Experience 'Experience'⁸ Dodge (Caleb⁷, William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 October 1847 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 09 May 1896 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married **Peleg Bezanson Macumber** 17 October 1870 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Thomas Macumber and Mary Gray. He was born 23 July 1838 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Annie is buried in Hope Cemetery, Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

3695. James William⁸ Dodge (Caleb⁷, Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 02 March 1853 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 10 July 1911 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington. He married **Abigail Jane Lade** 04 October 1882, daughter of Michael Lade and Jenet Bond. She was born 29 May 1862 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 16 October 1920 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington.

Children of James Dodge and Abigail Lade are:

- 6485 i. Frank Earle⁹ Dodge, born 10 July 1883 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 29 July 1885 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- + 6486 ii. Florence Maude Dodge, born 29 May 1886 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 01 March 1949 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington.
- + 6487 iii. Mildred Blanche Dodge, born 01 March 1888 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 20 November 1970 in Coeur'd Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho.
- + 6488 iv. Myrtle Parker Dodge, born 10 July 1890 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 11 May 1987 in Mt. Vernon, Skagit County, Washington.
- + 6489 v. Harold Alonzo Dodge, born 14 January 1893 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; died 04 December 1945.
- + 6490 vi. Herbert Raymond Dodge, born 19 May 1894 in Cloverdale, British Columbia, Canada; died 10 February 1956 in Bow, Skagit County, Washington.
- + 6491 vii. Will Roy Dodge, born 18 July 1896 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington; died 02 December 1956 in Forks, Clallam County, Washington.
- + 6492 viii. James Edward Dodge, born 06 October 1898 in Custer, Whatcom County, Washington; died 02 February 1985 in Redmond, King County, Washington.

Page 410

6521. Harvey Harrison⁹ Dodge (George English 'Elisha'⁸, William Gardner⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 October 1883 in Wisconsin, and died 23 May 1948 in Itasca County, Minnesota. He married **Sarah (_____)**. She was born about 1883 in Wisconsin. Harvey H. is buried in Itasca Calvary Cemetery, Grand Rapids, Itasca County, Minnesota. In the 1930 census he is also listed with stepdaughters Maude and Dorothy.

Children of Harvey Dodge and Sarah (_____) are:

- 6521a i. Margaret¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1925 in Minnesota.
- 6521b ii. Hazel Dodge, born about 1927 in Minnesota.

3728. Lord Nelson⁸ Dodge (John Archibald⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 November 1851 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 13 March 1935 in Mazomanie, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married **Margaret Ann 'Maggie' Reeve**. She was born 24 November 1854 in Wisconsin, and died 20 January 1940. Lord and Margaret are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Lord Dodge and Margaret Reeve are:

- 6532 i. Fannie⁹ Dodge, born about 1878 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6533 ii. Addie Dodge, born June 1884 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 6534 iii. Lucy Ann Dodge, born June 1886 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6535 iv. Earl A. Dodge, born 01 July 1892 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died November 1973 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married Edith (____); born 21 August 1896 in Wisconsin; died 11 July 1983 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. Earl and Edith are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6536 v. Marjorie Dodge, born October 1894 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6537 vi. Robert Dodge, born 19 August 1897 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6538 vii. Ralph Orville Dodge, born 19 August 1897 in Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 14 June 1982 in Tomah, Monroe County, Wisconsin. He married Anna Christofa Field; born 06 December 1902; died 24 April 1990. Ralph and Anna are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

6535. Earl A.⁹ Dodge (Nelson⁸, John Archibald⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 July 1892 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died November 1973 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married **Edith** (____). She was born 21 August 1896 in Wisconsin, and died 11 July 1983 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. Earl and Edith are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Page 411

3731. Elisha J.⁸ Dodge (Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 October 1849 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 31 December 1936. He married **Olive Dodge** 24 September 1879 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, daughter of Gardner Dodge and Lucinda Cox. She was born 13 August 1856 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 07 May 1905 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. Elisha and Olive are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Elisha Dodge and Olive Dodge are:

- + 6544 i. Delancy 'Lance'⁹ Dodge, born 11 September 1880 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 11 March 1967 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- + 6545 ii. Susan Mae Dodge, born 11 May 1883 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 17 November 1945.
- 6546 iii. Nell Adaline 'Nellie' Dodge, born 08 October 1884 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 13 May 1955. She married Hiram F. Hubbard 05 December 1906; born 22 September 1868; died 12 July 1954. Nell and Hiram are buried in Hyde Cemetery, Hyde, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 6547 iv. Ernest Henry Dodge, born 10 April 1886 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 20 April 1923 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 6548 v. Rebecca Jeanne Dodge, born 17 May 1891 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 31 December 1972 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6549 vi. Orville Dodge, born 14 January 1893 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 12 September 1906. Orville is buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 6550 vii. Lillian Belle "Lillie" Dodge, born 19 August 1898 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 28 July 1984 in Prairie County, Arkansas.
- + 6551 viii. Lester Leonard Dodge, born 20 August 1901 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 22 November 1979 in Brooksville, Hernando County, Florida.

Generation No. 2

6547. Ernest Henry⁹ Dodge (Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 April 1886 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 20 April 1923 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married **Sarah Olson** 22 March 1911 in Spring Green, Wisconsin. She was born 16 September 1893, and died 31 January 1917. Ernest and Sarah are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Child of Ernest Dodge and Sarah Olson is:

- + 6547a i. Gaylord Orville¹⁰ Dodge, born 25 March 1915 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 06 February 1988 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Generation No. 3

6547a. Gaylord Orville¹⁰ Dodge (Ernest Henry⁹, Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 March 1915 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 06 February 1988 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married **Vivian Mae Smith** 24 May 1940 in Springdale, Dane County, Wisconsin. Gaylord and Vivian are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Gaylord Dodge and Vivian Smith are:

- 6547aa i. A Daughter¹¹ Dodge.
- 6547ab ii. A Daughter Dodge.

Page 413

3757. Thornton McKay⁸ Dodge (David Haliburton⁷, Aaron⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 January 1883 in Kempt, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Alice May Hines** 24 May 1905 in Mount Dennison, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was born 11 August 1883 in Mount Dennison, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Thornton Dodge and Alice Hines are:

- 6573 i. John A.⁹ Dodge.
- 6574 ii. Ada Mary Dodge, born about 1911 in Greenwich, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married Albert Victor Perkins 18 September 1930 in Dartmouth, Halifax County, Nova Scotia, Canada; born about 1905 in Middleton, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

6583. Ella Eulalia⁹ Dodge (Samuel Aaron⁸, James E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born April 1885 in Canning, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **Herbert Thomas Slaney** 06 September 1905 in Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He was born 11 June 1884 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Children of Ella Dodge and Herbert Slaney are:

- 6583a i. Herbert Thomas¹⁰ Slaney, Jr., born 12 February 1907 in Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 12 February 1907 in Wellesley, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
- 6583b ii. Herbert Benjamin Slaney, born 09 August 1913 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 17 August 1995 in Clearmont, Lake County, Florida.

Page 414

3797. Jacob M.⁸ Dodge (Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 21 January 1852 in Calais, Washington County, Maine, and died 21 August 1882 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married **Isabella Whitt** 05 February 1872 in Black Earth, Dane County, Wisconsin, daughter of William Whitt and Sarah Howrey. She was born 31 October 1851 in Cross Pains, Wisconsin, and died 14 February 1909. Jacob is buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Jacob Dodge and Isabella Whitt are:

- 6596 i. Jonathan F. 'John'⁹ Dodge, born October 1873 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 1953 in Marathon County, Wisconsin. He married Lena Vetsch; born January 1869; died 1953 in Marathon County, Wisconsin.
- 6597 ii. Jacob Dodge, born January 1875 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6598 iii. Rufus Dodge, born about 1877 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6599 iv. Sadie Dodge, born January 1878 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

3799. Charles Edward⁸ Dodge (Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 August 1854 in Maine, and died 02 December 1934. He married **Permelia Ithusa 'Amelia' Smith** 20 March 1879 in Bearcreek, Richland County, Wisconsin, daughter of George Smith and Ann Burdick. She was born 11 April 1858 in Wisconsin, and died 19 June 1910. Charles and Permelia are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Charles Dodge and Permelia Smith are:

- 3799a i. Maude Amanda⁹ Dodge, born 28 June 1880 in Wisconsin; died 18 August 1941. She married Orson Edward Holly 01 September 1900 in Orange, Juneau County, Wisconsin; born 02 February 1877 in Wisconsin; died 11 December 1961 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin. Maude and Orson are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- + 6600 ii. Claude Otis Dodge, born 18 April 1882 in Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- 6601 iii. Georgia Olive Dodge, born July 1884 in Wisconsin. She married William Clark.
- + 6602 iv. Audra M. Dodge, born April 1886 in Wisconsin.
- + 3799b v. Georgianna Dodge, born 12 August 1888 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6603 vi. Lucy Dodge, born 12 August 1888 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6604 vii. Nevada Ellen Dodge, born January 1890 in Wisconsin; died 13 December 1971 in Belleville, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married (_____) Hottman.
- + 6605 viii. Nettie Avilla Dodge, born 22 March 1891 in Wisconsin; died 10 July 1958.
- 3799c ix. A Daughter Dodge, born 06 December 1896 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 06 December 1896 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Generation No. 2

6602. Audra M.⁹ Dodge (Charles Edward⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born April 1886 in Wisconsin. She married **Emmons Keller** 30 November 1903. He was born 1883 in Wisconsin.

Child of Audra Dodge and Emmons Keller is:

- 6602a i. Loraine¹⁰ Keller, born 1919.

3799b. Georgianna⁹ Dodge (Charles Edward⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 August 1888 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. She married **(1) Albert Larson** 28 August 1901 in New Lisbon, Juneau County, Wisconsin. She married **(2) Raymond Thomas Dodge** 16 December 1920 in Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa, son of Frederick Dodge and Sarah Torphy. He was born 25 December 1892 in Avoca, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died June 1968 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Child of Georgianna Dodge and Albert Larson is:

- 3799ba i. Loveday¹⁰ Larson, born 20 January 1902 in Hustler, Juneau County, Wisconsin.

6605. Nettie Avilla⁹ Dodge (Charles Edward⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 March 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 10 July 1958. She married **Frank Victor Sliter**, son of John Sliter and Louisa Bernard. He was born 15 August 1885 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 06 August 1959 in Wisconsin. Nettie and Frank are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Nettie Dodge and Frank Sliter are:

- 6605a i. John Gilber¹⁰ Sliter, born 16 June 1910 in Wisconsin; died March 1976 in Wolfforth, Lubbock County, Texas.
6605b ii. Dorothy M. Sliter, born 18 September 1912 in Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 02 November 2008 in Waunakee, Dane County, Wisconsin.
6605c iii. Violet Sliter, born about 1915.

Page 415

3801. Mary Amanda 'Amanda'⁸ Dodge (Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 07 April 1858 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 13 May 1934 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. She married **Monford Monroe Whitt** 10 November 1882 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, son of William Whitt and Sarah Howrey. He was born 08 December 1854 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 29 June 1929 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. Mary and Monford are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Mary Dodge and Monford Whitt are:

- 6606 i. Roy Everett⁹ Whitt, born 23 November 1885 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 31 October 1972 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married Susan Mildred LLOYD 02 December 1908 in Dodgeville, Wisconsin; born 02 December 1886 in Arena, Iowa Co., Wisconsin; died 20 September 1949 in Madison, Wisconsin. Roy is buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
6607 ii. Joyce Whitt, born 22 April 1894 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 1987 in Florida. She married Edward A. Reiman 1915.

3804. Frederick Benjamin⁸ Dodge (Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 December 1869 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 04 August 1936 in Iowa. He married **Sarah Louise Torphy** 10 June 1889 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin. She was born November 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 16 May 1935.

Children of Frederick Dodge and Sarah Torphy are:

- + 6608 i. Gardner Henry⁹ Dodge, born 26 January 1890 in Avoca, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 23 May 1973 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.
- 6609 ii. Anna M. 'Annie' Dodge, born July 1891 in Avoca, Iowa County, Wisconsin. She married Leonard M. Miller 30 December 1914 in Palo Alto County, Iowa; born 08 July 1894 in Erie, Whiteside County, Illinois.
- 6610 iii. Raymond Thomas Dodge, born 25 December 1892 in Avoca, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died June 1968 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married Georgianna Dodge 16 December 1920 in Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa; born 12 August 1888 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 6611 iv. Agnes L. Dodge, born April 1894 in Avoca, Iowa County, Wisconsin. She married Albert A. Miller 06 April 1913 in Palo Alto County, Iowa; born in Erie, Whiteside County, Illinois.
- 6612 v. Frederick Benjamin Dodge, Jr., born 02 September 1898 in Avoca, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 28 October 1917 in Waco, McClennon County, Texas.
- + 3804a vi. Robert Leo Dodge, born 27 August 1900 in Avoca, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died July 1975 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Iowa.
- + 6613 vii. Joseph L. Dodge, born 04 October 1904 in Wisconsin; died 30 April 1958.

Generation No. 2

3804a. Robert Leo⁹ Dodge (Frederick Benjamin⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 27 August 1900 in Avoca, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died July 1975 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Iowa. He married **Daisy Kelley** 22 August 1922 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson County, Iowa, daughter of Melvin Kelley and Jennie Winn. She was born 1900 in Ruthven, Iowa.

Child of Robert Dodge and Daisy Kelley is:

- 3804aa i. Phyllis M.¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1926 in Wisconsin.

3809. George Nelson 'Nels'⁸ Dodge (George Mankey⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born January 1863 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 1953 in Wisconsin. He married **Nettie Abigail Beadell** 02 December 1884 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin. She was born January 1868 in Wisconsin, and died 1946 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin. George and Nettie are buried in Spring Green Cemetery, Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

George Nelson did not marry Sarah J. (Lewis). She married George P. Dodge, son of Hiram P. Dodge and Evangeline Emma Bishop.

Children of George Dodge and Nettie Beadell are:

- + 6617 i. Nelia Elizabeth⁹ Dodge, born 06 August 1887 in Wisconsin; died 21 July 1979 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin.
- + 6618 ii. Thane Elester 'Jimmy' Dodge, born 18 November 1889 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died 03 August 1947 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- + 6619 iii. Katheryn Isabelle Dodge, born September 1892 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died 1918 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- + 6620 iv. Lorna Margaret Dodge, born 16 April 1902 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died 05 November 1995 in Prairie Du Sac, Suak County, Wisconsin.
- 6621 v. Edwin M. Dodge, born 10 March 1904 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died September 1980 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin. He married Marccellyn F. Fowler; born 11 November 1915 in Plain, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died 01 March 1997 in Waunakee, Dane County, Wisconsin. Edwin and Marccellyn are buried in St. Luke's Catholic Cemetery, Plain, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Generation No. 3

6620. Lorna Margaret⁹ Dodge (George Nelson 'Nels'⁸, George Mankey⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 16 April 1902 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 05 November 1995 in Prairie Du Sac, Suak County, Wisconsin. She married **Russell Williard Peart**, son of John Peart and Amelia Anderson. He was born 07 July 1897 in Highland, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 19 December 1987 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin. Lorna and Russell are buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Child of Lorna Dodge and Russell Peart is:

- 166 i. John Nelson¹⁰ Peart, born 11 October 1921 in Wyoming, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 06 May 1946 in Corpus Christi, Neuces County, Texas.

6623. Thurman James⁹ Dodge (Charles Frank⁸, George Mankey⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 January 1900 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 13 February 1986 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married **Virginia Farrell**. She was born 1905, and died 2004. Thurman and Virginia are buried in Saint Mary's Cemetery, Elizabeth, Jo Daviess County, Illinois.

Child of Thurman Dodge and Virginia Farrell is:

- 6623a i. A Daughter¹⁰ Dodge.

Page 417

3853. Alton Tolman⁸ Dodge (Willard Noble⁷, Gardiner⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 May 1896 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 21 March 1933. He married **Edith Upham**. She was born 1895 in Massachusetts.

Children of Alton Dodge and Edith Upham are:

- + 6649 i. Robert Tolman⁹ Dodge, born July 1919 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- + 6650 ii. Norman C. Dodge, born 14 May 1921 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 05 August 2005 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 6651 iii. Edmund Earle Dodge, born 03 September 1922 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 22 August 1990 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (_____) Smith.

Generation No. 2

6649. Robert Tolman⁹ Dodge (Alton Tolman⁸, Willard Noble⁷, Gardiner⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born July 1919 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Child of Robert Tolman Dodge is:

- 6649a i. Linda¹⁰ Dodge. She married (_____) Aspinall.

Page 419

3868. Perry Oliver⁸ Dodge (Oliver Williams⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 November 1838 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 04 August 1890. He married **Charlotte A. 'Lottie' Hickok**, daughter of Harmon Hicock and Fannie Kipp. She was born 26 July 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 September 1885. Perry and Charlotte are buried in Leroy Cemetery, Leroy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Civil War Service: Enlisted as a Private on 20 February 1864 at the age of 25 Enlisted in Company D, 161st Infantry Regiment New York on 20 February 1864. Transferred on 02 September 1865 from company D to company B. Mustered out Company D, 161st Infantry Regiment New York on 12 November 1865 in Tallahassee, Florida

Children of Perry Dodge and Charlotte Hickok are:

- 6678 i. Pettie 'Willie'⁹ Dodge, born 29 June 1868 in Leroy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 05 September 1871 in Leroy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

- + 6679 ii. Harry L. Dodge, born December 1870 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 6680 iii. Charles G. Dodge, born 1875 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

3869. Alfred Melvin⁸ Dodge (Oliver Williams⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 September 1840 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 16 May 1915. He married **Mary Ann Kelley** about 1878, daughter of George Kelley and Lida Frantz. She was born 16 August 1856 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 October 1936. Alfred and Mary Ann are buried in the Black Oak Methodist Cemetery, Port Matilda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Alfred Dodge and Mary Kelley are:

- 6681 i. Ida⁹ Dodge, born 05 May 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 24 April 1896. Isa is buried in the Black Oak Church Cemetery, Port Matilda, Centre County, Pennsylvania.
- 6682 ii. Lydia D. Dodge, born 18 December 1880 in Houtzdale, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania; died 1961. She married John F. "Jack" Rafferty 04 July 1906 in Grampian, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania; born 11 May 1878 in Penn, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania; died 25 October 1917 in Sandy, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. Lydia is buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Pennsylvania.
- + 6683 iii. George Washington Dodge, born 16 December 1883 in Port Matilda, Pennsylvania; died July 1962 in Pennsylvania.
- 6684 iv. Wilbur Dodge, born 16 June 1885 in Pennsylvania. He married Della (_____) 1907 in Pennsylvania; born 1886 in Pennsylvania. Wilbur is buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Pennsylvania.
- + 6685 v. John Dodge, born 17 July 1887 in Munson, Centre County, Pennsylvania; died 23 April 1947 in Clearfield, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.
- 6686 vi. Jesse Dodge, born November 1889 in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. She married John James Wilt; born 22 July 1884; died 1956 in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. Jesse and James are buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Pennsylvania.
- 6687 vii. William Dempster Dodge, born 06 October 1891 in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania; died February 1963 in Pennsylvania. William is buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Pennsylvania.
- 6688 viii. Alfred Melvin Dodge, Jr., born 15 September 1893 in Centre, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania; died March 1972 in Curwensville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. He married Lydia (______). Alfred is buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Pennsylvania.

Page 420

3873. Nathaniel W.⁸ Dodge (Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 October 1841 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 21 April 1887 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Pennell**. She was born December 1852 in Pennsylvania, and died 1927. Nathaniel and Mary Ann are buried in Franklin Center Christian Church Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Nathaniel Dodge and Mary Pennell are:

- + 6689 i. Torrance Abram⁹ Dodge, born October 1871 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 26 December 1944 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York.
- 6690 ii. Elizabeth Dodge, born 1874 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She married James M. Morgan.
- + 6691 iii. Ida Dodge, born 10 December 1884 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 1979 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 6692 iv. Carrie Dodge, born May 1887 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

3875. Francis Xavier Homet⁸ Dodge (Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 June 1848 in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 08 July 1906 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Martha Aurelia Decker**, daughter of Hiram Decker and Rachel Hendershot. She was born 18 September 1857, and died 12 February 1936 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married **(2) Villie (_____)**. She was born 13 January 1853, and died 19 February 1876. Francis and Villie are buried in the Christian Church Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Martha is buried in the Frenchtown Cemetery, Monroeton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Page 421

3914. George Washington⁸ Dodge (Luther⁷, Lyman⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 16 May 1855 in Inkster, Grand Forks County, North Dakota, and died 16 February 1955 in McGregor, Aitkin County, Minnesota. He married **(1) Eliza Kinsley** 27 September 1882. She died 17 June 1898 in Helena, Montana. He married **(2) Mary Howard** 1901 in Minnesota. She was born 1867 in Minnesota.

Child of George Dodge and Eliza Kinsley is:

- + 6710 i. Willis Henry⁹ Dodge, born 06 July 1887 in North Dakota; died 27 October 1928 in Munger, Minnesota.

Children of George Dodge and Mary Howard are:

- + 6711 i. Helen Mae⁹ Dodge, born 1905 in Minnesota; died 17 September 1975.
- 6712 ii. Edgar L. Dodge, born 1908 in Minnesota.
- 3914c iii. George Lester Dodge, born 1909 in Minnesota.
- + 6713 iv. Colonel Roosevelt 'Wally' Dodge, born 31 March 1910 in McGregor, Aitkin County, Minnesota; died 23 February 1989 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

Generation No. 2

6710. Willis Henry⁹ Dodge (George Washington⁸, Luther⁷, Lyman⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 July 1887 in North Dakota, and died 27 October 1928 in Munger, Minnesota. He married **(1) Sarah Howard** about 1909. She was born about 1890 in Minnesota, and died about 1921 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota. He married **(2) Martha Flora Kluck** 05 October 1922 in St. Louis County, Minnesota, daughter of Peter Kluck and Susan Zakrzewski. She was born 01 February 1895 in Ironwood, Gogebic County, Michigan, and died 21 March 1989 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota. Martha is buried in Park Hill Cemetery, Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota.

Children of Willis Dodge and Martha Kluck are:

- 9375 i. Walter Henry¹⁰ Dodge, born 13 July 1923 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota; died 10 January 2004 in Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin. He married Ann Marie (____); born about 1924. Walter is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Superior, Douglas County, Wisconsin.
- + 9376 ii. Myron Llewellyn Dodge, born 25 November 1924 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota; died 24 July 2008 in L'Anse, Baraga County, Michigan.
- + 9377 iii. Willis Sidney Dodge, born 27 March 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota.
- + 9378 iv. Elizabeth Susan 'Bette' Dodge, born 29 November 1927 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota.

Generation No. 3

9376. Myron Llewellyn¹⁰ Dodge (Willis Henry⁹, George Washington⁸, Luther⁷, Lyman⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 November 1924 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota, and died 24 July 2008 in L'Anse, Baraga County, Michigan. He married **Charlotte Marcotte** 1974 in Mundelein, Illinois. Myron is buried in Skanee Cemetery, Skanee, L'Anse, Michigan.

Child of Myron Dodge and Charlotte Marcotte is:

- 9376a i. Richard¹¹ Dodge.

9377. Willis Sidney¹⁰ Dodge (Willis Henry⁹, George Washington⁸, Luther⁷, Lyman⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 27 March 1926 in Duluth, St. Louis County, Minnesota. He married **(1) Ethel Mae Smith** about 1945. He married **(2) Donna M. Lajoie** 12 August 1967. She was born about 1935.

Children of Willis Dodge and Ethel Smith are:

- 9377a i. Catherine Lynn¹¹ Dodge, born 18 July 1946 in St. Louis County, Minnesota.
- 9377b ii. Patricia Ann Dodge, born 08 August 1950 in St. Louis County, Minnesota.
- 9377c iii. Anthony Willis Dodge, born 17 June 1957 in St. Louis County, Minnesota

Page 422

6715. Ina Jane⁹ Dodge (Roswell J.⁸, Luther⁷, Lyman⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 February 1896, and died 29 November 1940. She married **George E. Common** about 1925 in North Dakota. He was born 05 July 1895 in Inkster, Grand Forks County, North Dakota. Ina Jane Dodge is buried in the Inkster Cemetery, Inkster, Grand Forks County, North Dakota

Child of Ina Dodge and George Common is:

- 6715a i. Miles E.¹⁰ Common, born 04 February 1926 in North Dakota; died 20 May 1995 in North Dakota.

6721. Percival Spencer⁹ Dodge (Charles W.⁸, Lynds⁷, Lynds⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 September 1890 in Montana, and died 18 April 1970 in Polson, Lake County, Montana. He married **(1) Ruth D. (_____)** 1927. She was born 1903 in Nebraska. He married **(2) Dolores Beth Janzen** 17 July 1929 in Dillon, Beaverhead County, Montana, daughter of D.P. Janzen and Helena Poetker. She was born about 1901 in Henderson, Nebraska.

Page 424

3981. Samuel C.⁸ Dodge (William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born August 1855 in Ohio, and died in Rush, Scioto County, Ohio. He married **Jeanette (_____)** 1882. She was born October 1861 in Ohio.

Children of Samuel Dodge and Jeanette (_____) are:

- 6744 i. Henry⁹ Dodge, born October 1883 in Ohio.
- 6745 ii. Janet Dodge, born September 1889 in Ohio.

3862. Sylvester Wayne⁸ Dodge (William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 07 January 1858 in McDermott, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 26 December 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. He married **Mary Catherine McCarty** 27 September 1881 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, daughter of James McCarty and Rebecca Martin. She was born 03 July 1862 in Ohio, and died 27 April 1928 in Scioto County, Ohio. Sylvester and Mary are buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

Children of Sylvester Dodge and Mary McCarty are:

- 6746 i. John Wesley⁹ Dodge, born 07 August 1882 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio; died 16 April 1966 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. He married Ida Frick; born 25 February 1895 in Scioto County, Ohio; died 07 December 1942 in Scioto County, Ohio. Ida is buried in the Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.
- + 6747 ii. Walter Blaine Dodge, born 03 December 1885 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio; died 15 August 1973 in Madeira Beach, Pinellas County, Florida.
- 6748 iii. Charlotte Dodge, born August 1889 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.
- 6749 iv. Mary D. Dodge, born October 1892 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. She married (____) Weinberg.
- 3862a v. Sylvester Wayne Dodge, born about 1894 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio; died 1896 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.
- 6750 vi. William Roy Dodge, born November 1896 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.
- 6751 vii. Jennie Dodge, born October 1899 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. She married (____) Veazey.

3983. Julia A.⁸ Dodge (William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1858 in Ohio, and died 13 July 1930 in Scioto County, Ohio. She married **William Johnson**.

Children of Julia Dodge and William Johnson are:

- 3983a i. Daniel⁹ Johnson.
- 3983b ii. John Johnson.
- 3983c iii. William Johnson.

Page 426

6784. Robert⁹ Dodge (Robert⁸, John C.⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 August 1890 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 13 February 1974 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. He married **Blanch Gable**, daughter of George Gable and Lena Harbour. She was born 22 September 1896, and died 07 March 1987. Robert and Blanch are buried in Woodland Cemetery and Arboretum, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio.

4022. Johnathan Sherman⁸ Dodge (George Lyons⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 April 1867 in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 17 March 1935 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Mary Amelia Fritz** 17 January 1892 in Arcanum, Drake County, Ohio, daughter of Charles Fritz and Mariah Bish. She was born 13 September 1869 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 05 April 1952 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Johnathan Dodge and Mary Fritz are:

- + 6794 i. Alice Cora⁹ Dodge, born 13 December 1892 in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio; died 17 May 1976 in Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California.
- 6795 ii. Anna Louise Dodge, born 06 June 1895 in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio; died 19 November 1956 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
- 4022a. iii. Genevieve Dodge, born 1897 in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio.
- + 6796 iv. Charles Anderson Dodge, born 30 December 1898 in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio; died 29 May 1978 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
- 6797 v. Dodge, born about 1900 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; died about 1900 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 6798 vi. William Johnathan Dodge, born 26 January 1909 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Generation No. 2

6794. Alice Cora⁹ Dodge (Johnathan Sherman⁸, George Lyons⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 December 1892 in Madison, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 17 May 1976 in Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California. She married **Charles Franklin Paden**, son of Henry Paden and Ada Kendall. He was born 24 September 1890 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 19 March 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Alice Dodge and Charles Paden are:

- 8 i. A Daughter¹⁰ Paden.
- 9 ii. A Daughter Paden.
- 10 iii. A Daughter Paden.
- 11 iv. Frances Alice Paden, born 18 February 1916 in California; died 01 September 1999 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.

Page 427

4035. Delos Wright⁸ Dodge (Augustus Sharp⁷, Jonathan Sacket⁶, Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 October 1841 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York, and died 01 February 1922 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married **Deliza Camilla Wright** 12 March 1865, daughter of Vandermas Wright and Rosette Stocking. She was born 16 December 1845 in New York, and died 05 January 1910 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Delos and Deliza are buried in Mount View Cemetery, Pekin, Niagara County, New York.

Children of Delos Dodge and Deliza Wright are:

- + 6804 i. Charles⁹ Delos Dodge, born September 1864 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York; died 1951 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York.
- + 6805 ii. Winfield Ernest Dodge, born December 1869 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.
- + 6806 iii. Leonard A. Dodge, born June 1872 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.
- 6807 iv. Child Dodge, born August 1881 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York; died 12 September 1881 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York.
- + 6808 v. Mary Rosetta 'Etta' Dodge, born 28 August 1882 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York; died 22 February 1968 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- + 6809 vi. Royce 'Roy' Wright Dodge, born 02 March 1884 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 16 June 1949 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

4037. Alvin Augustus⁸ Dodge (Augustus Sharp⁷, Jonathan Sacket⁶, Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 February 1846 in Pekin, Niagara County, New York, and died 19 April 1922 in Polk, DeKalb County, Missouri. He married **Zilpha Christina Nims** 02 November 1870 in Fort Dodge, Iowa, daughter of Elihu Nims and Anna Strong. She was born 1849 in Bellevue, Sandusky County, Ohio, and died 25 June 1928 in Polk, DeKalb County, Missouri. Alvin and Zilpha are buried in Union Star Cemetery, Union Star, DeKalb County, Missouri.

Children of Alvin Dodge and Zilpha Nims are:

- 6810 i. George⁹ Delos Dodge, born 15 September 1872 in Wathena, Doniphan County, Kansas.
- + 6811 ii. Ozias Alvin Dodge, born 18 January 1874 in Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri; died 06 June 1959 in Fullerton, Orange County, California.
- 6812 iii. Inez Lydia Dodge, born May 1877 in Pickering, Nodaway County, Missouri.
- 6813 iv. Harriett 'Hattie' Amelia Dodge, born December 1878 in Rochester, Missouri.
- 6814 v. Lester Nathan Dodge, born 04 August 1884 in Crosby, Andrew County, Missouri; died November 1973 in Union Star, DeKalb County, Missouri. He married Willa Bell about 1910 in DeKalb County, Missouri; born 06 March 1893 in Missouri; died 15 February 1990. Lester and Willa are buried in Union Star Cemetery, Union Star, DeKalb County, Missouri.
- + 6815 vi. Mabel Zilpha Dodge, born 16 December 1886 in Crosby, Andrew County, Missouri; died 02 August 1982 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri.

Page 428

4038. Lester W.⁸ Dodge (Augustus Sharp⁷, Jonathan Sacket⁶, Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1848 in Pekin, Niagara County, New York, and died 1913 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York. He married **Hattie E.** (____). She was born 1849, and died 1927. Lester and Hattie are buried in Mount View Cemetery, Pekin, Niagara County, New York.

Child of Lester Dodge and Hattie (____) is:

- 25 i. Fannie Sunbeam⁹ Dodge, born 12 November 1889; died 25 July 1890 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York. Fannie is buried in Mount View Cemetery, Pekin, Niagara County, New York.

Page 429

4059. Leonard⁸ Dodge (Jonathan Wayne⁷, Alvan⁶, Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 May 1844 in Lancaster, Erie County, New York, and died 1911 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married **(1) Emilie Patty Hotchkiss** 05 May 1869, daughter of Hiram Hotchkiss and Mamre Lowrey. She was born 29 November 1847 in New York, and died 31 December 1872. He married **(2) Emilie P. Flach** 20 December 1876, daughter of Richard Flach. She was born March 1854 in New York, and died 1912 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. Leonard and his wives are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

4064. Henry Washington⁸ Dodge (Mark Tyler⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 June 1859 in Sonora, Tuolumne County, California, and died 30 June 1919 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He married **(1) Alice Lucelle Lampson** 11 February 1891 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, daughter of Royal Lampson and S. Graves. She was born 19 April 1864 in Chinese Camp, Tuolumne County, California, and died 21 June 1959 in San Mateo, San Mateo County, California. He married **(2) Ruth Vidaver** 1906. She was born 27 March 1878 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and died July 1950 in New York City, New York. Henry is buried in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. Ruth is buried in Ferncliff Cemetery, West Chester County, New York.

Child of Henry Dodge and Alice Lampson is:

- + 6845 i. Henry Washington⁹ Dodge, Jr., born 29 November 1891 in California; died 01 August 1967 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

Child of Henry Dodge and Ruth Vidaver is:

- + 6846 i. Washington⁹ Dodge II, born 23 September 1907 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; died 03 December 1974 in Manhattan, New York County, New York.

Page 433

4384. Charles Anson⁸ Dodge (Charles Henry⁷, Anson⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 February 1887 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York, and died 01 October 1951 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. He married **Adelaide Catherine Mc Cabe** 1905 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, daughter of Joseph McCabe and Hanoria Bergen. She was born 28 June 1884 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, and died 21 December 1960 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Charles and Adelaide are buried in St. Agnes Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Children of Charles Dodge and Adelaide Mc Cabe are:

- + 7138 i. Frances 'Fannie' Josephine⁹ Dodge, born 12 July 1907 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York; died 11 August 1994 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.
- + 7139 ii. William Anson Dodge, born 24 February 1909 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York; died 28 May 1967 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.
- + 7140 iii. Earl Kenneth Dodge, born 17 June 1911 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 17 October 1968 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.
- + 7141 iv. Charles Edgar Dodge, born 17 January 1913 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 16 August 1998 in Renton, King County, Washington.
- 7142 v. Carlton Joseph Dodge, born 16 June 1916 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 31 January 1981 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. He married Clarissa 'Clara' (_____).
- + 7143 vi. Adalaide Louise Dodge, born 12 January 1918 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 12 August 2003 in Newfane, Niagara County, New York.
- + 7144 vii. Ralph Ned Dodge, born 03 February 1920 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.
- + 7145 viii. Harry McCabe Dodge, born 12 May 1921 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died April 1987 in Jacksonville, Tompkins County, New York.
- + 7146 ix. Paul Arthur Dodge, born 14 December 1923 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died November 1978 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Page 434

4076. Delmore L.⁸ Dodge (James Kilgore⁷, Judah⁶, Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 August 1852 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio, and died 11 September 1911 in St. Joseph, Champaign County, Illinois. He married **Charlotte F. Lyon** 30 August 1882 in Clinton, Lenawee County, Michigan. She was born 22 March 1863 in St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan, and died 05 August 1926 in Richmond, Richmond City, Virginia.

Children of Delmore Dodge and Charlotte Lyon are:

- 6879 i. Leslie Augustus⁹ Dodge, born 09 August 1891 in Halstead, Harvey County, Kansas; died 12 February 1918 in Hampton Roads, Virginia.
- 6880 ii. Howard Earl Dodge, born 06 October 1893 in Halstead, Harvey County, Kansas; died 10 September 1970. Howard Earl Dodge is buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California.

Page 435

4095. John Rudolph⁸ Dodge (John Kilgore⁷, Judah⁶, Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 September 1859 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio, and died 02 June 1919 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio. He married **Ruth Ella Boring** 14 October 1880 in Union County, Ohio, daughter of Alvah Boring and Margaret Voorhees. She was born 01 March 1861 in Ohio, and died 31 August 1927 in Union County, Ohio. John and Ruth are buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union County, Ohio.

Child of John Dodge and Ruth Boring is:

+ 6892 i. Effie Alice⁹ Dodge, born 03 November 1881 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio; died 07 November 1964 in Union County, Ohio.

Page 438

4144. Sidney Palmer⁴ Dodge (Joel Palmer³, Joel P.², Benjamin¹) was born 17 November 1851 in LaFayette Twp, Medina County, Ohio, and died 23 April 1936 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married **Joanna Cratsenberg** 04 December 1873 in Williams County, Ohio, daughter of Abraham Cratsenberg and Hannah Breckenridge. She was born 05 January 1855 in Near Pope's Mills Saint Lawrence County, New York, and died 31 May 1937 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Joanna is buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, Ohio.

Page 440

6962. Chester Arthur⁵ Dodge (Curtin Palmer⁴, Luther Palmer³, Thomas², Benjamin¹) was born 15 September 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and died 24 November 1978 in Nevada County, California. He married **Elizabeth Poss** 1929 in Arizona, daughter of Edward Poss and Lena (_____). She was born 1908 in Arizona.

Children of Chester Dodge and Elizabeth Poss are:

- 6962a i. Marilyn Ann⁶ Dodge, born 06 February 1931 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 6962b ii. Susan Caroline Dodge, born 14 August 1932 in Alameda County, California.
- 6962c iii. Kay Dodge, born 1934 in Ohio.
- 6962d iv. Ted Douglas Dodge, born 12 January 1935 in Alameda County, California.
- 6962e v. Jean Elizabeth Dodge, born 06 November 1936 in Sacramento County, California.
- 6962f vi. Doris Rea Dodge, born 12 February 1938 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 6962g vii. Peter Everett Dodge, born 25 October 1939 in El Dorado County, California.

Page 441

4189. Manly Close⁸ Dodge (Alfred C.⁷, Ira⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 December 1851 in Dryden, Tompkins County, New York, and died 04 August 1916 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **(1) Celia Ion M. Shepherd** 16 January 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan. He married **(2) Ida L. Whitbeck** 28 October 1898 in Franfort, Grand Traverse County, Michigan. She was born 01 December 1869 in Hudson, Charlevoix County, Michigan.

Child of Manly Dodge and Celia Shepherd is:

+ 6974 i. Lawrence S.⁹ Dodge, born April 1893 in Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan.

Page 445

4267. Eva Lillian⁸ Dodge (Pardon Macomber⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 24 October 1863 in Humboldt County, California, and died 21 May 1915 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California. She married **Sanborn Winchester Dodge** (Francis⁹, Daniel⁸, Winthrop⁷, Zachariah⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Richard³, Richard², John¹) 25 February 1882 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California, son of Francis Dodge and Adaline Sterns. He was born 10 March 1854 in Newcastle, Lincoln County, Maine, and died 15 September 1954 in Walker Point, Humboldt County, California. Eva and Sanborn are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Arcata, Humboldt County, California.

Children of Eva Dodge and Sanborn Dodge are:

- + 7039 i. Walter Edgar⁹ Dodge, born 01 November 1881 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California; died March 1960 in Nehalem, Tillamook County, Oregon.
- + 7040 ii. Ada Josephine Dodge, born 28 September 1883 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California; died 17 February 1948 in Alameda County, California.
- 7041 iii. Jessie Levina Dodge, born 18 June 1886 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California; died 20 July 1941 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California. She married William Glover 15 June 1910 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California.
- + 7042 iv. Pearl M. Dodge, born 26 October 1890 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California; died 07 January 1992 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California.
- 7043 v. Leslie Horel Dodge, born June 1892 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California; died 08 September 1893 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California.
- + 7044 vi. Eva Marie Dodge, born 16 July 1895 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California; died 15 December 1985 in Tualatin, Washington County, Oregon.
- 7045 vii. Ralph Chester Dodge, born 29 June 1897 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California; died 15 December 1987 in Santa Cruz, Los Angeles County, California.
- + 7046 viii. Norma Alida Dodge, born 08 September 1898 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California; died 13 July 1947 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California.

Page 446

7055. Charles Henry⁹ Dodge (Henry Clay⁸, Charles⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born May 1866 in Elkhart County, Indiana. He married **Helene Bedford Cooley**. She was born in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York.

Children of Charles Dodge and Helene Cooley are:

- 7055a i. Charles Leroy¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1899 in Edgewater, Illinois. He married Janet Hewitt 09 August 1946 in Lebanon, Grafton County, New Hampshire, daughter of Ernest John Hewitt and Georgianna Platt; born in South Royalton, Vermont.
- 7055b ii. Rosabelle Dodge, born about 1902.

Page 449

4290. Jefferson Lee⁸ Dodge (James Chandler⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 December 1866 in Wakarusa, Elkhart County, Indiana, and died 06 March 1947 in Big River, San Bernadino County, California. He married **Mary Helen Morris** 05 December 1889 in Marcelona, Antrim County, Michigan, daughter of Henry Morris and Elizabeth (_____). She was born December 1866 in Cedar Springs, Kent County, Michigan, and died 1937 in Big River, San Bernadino County, California. Mary is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Mendocino, Mendocino County, California.

Children of Jefferson Dodge and Mary Morris are:

- 4290a i. Lee Morse⁹ Dodge, born 05 February 1898 in Big River, San Bernadino County, California; died 1921. Lee is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Mendocino, Mendocino County, California.
- 7064 ii. Conrad L. Dodge, born 05 February 1898 in Big River, San Bernadino County, California.
- 7065 iii. Dora Dodge, born about 1903 in Big River, San Bernadino County, California.

Page 451

4347. James William⁸ Dodge (John Downen⁷, Abimael⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 September 1868 in Bee Branch, Chariton County, Missouri, and died 28 November 1950 in Keytesville, Chariton County, Missouri. He married **Sadie Alice Lain** 1909, daughter of Mordicia Lain and Cora Conner. She was born 07 April 1883 in Bee Branch, Chariton County, Missouri.

Children of James Dodge and Sadie Lain are:

- 7117 i. Wilma⁹ Dodge, born about 1911 in Chariton County, Missouri. She married (_____) Brownell.
- 7118 ii. Fern Dodge, born about 1913 in Chariton County, Missouri. She married (_____) Kemp.
- + 7119 iii. William Eugene 'Buddy' Dodge, born September 1919 in Keyetsville, Chariton County, Missouri; died 1958 in Clinton, Michigan. He married Kathleen Embry.

Page 452

4371. Fenton John⁸ Dodge (John Henry⁷, David Horton⁶, Hull⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 May 1894 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan, and died 26 April 1961 in Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan. He married **Sadie Coral Schubal** 30 December 1920 in Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan, daughter of John Schubal and (_____) Weatherhead. She was born 30 December 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan, and died 09 July 1986 in McIntosh, Marion County, Florida. Fenton and Sadie are buried in New River Cemetery, Port Austin, Huron County, Michigan.

Child of Fenton Dodge and Sadie Schubal is:

- 7129 i. Thelma E.⁹ Dodge, born about 1923 in Michigan.

Page 453

4372. Earl Raymond⁸ Dodge (John Henry⁷, David Horton⁶, Hull⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 March 1898 in Grindstone City, Huron County, Michigan. He married **Lillian V.** (_____) about 1921. She was born about 1900.

Children of Earl Dodge and Lillian (_____) are:

- 7130 i. Helen L.⁹ Dodge, born about 1922 in Michigan.
- 7131 ii. Charles R. Dodge, born 28 December 1922 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; died 10 October 2000 in Foley, Baldwin County, Alabama.
- 7132 iii. Earl Raymond Dodge, Jr., born about 1925 in Michigan.

7137. Susan E.⁹ Dodge (Stephen Eugene⁸, Stephen Hudson⁷, David Billings⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 February 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and died 08 November 1946 in Fayette, Fulton County, Ohio. She married **Paul Glover**.

Page 454

4389. Edward Maxson⁸ Dodge (Jeremiah Sims⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 March 1842 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 15 March 1926 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. He married **Ophelia Josephine Latham** 24 September 1873 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, daughter of Joseph Latham and Mary Pendleton. She was born 1846 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 29 December 1912 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Edward and Ophelia are buried in Riverbend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Children of Edward Dodge and Ophelia Latham are:

- 7149 i. Clara Mary⁹ Dodge, born 10 October 1878 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 18 August 1944 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Clara is buried in Riverbend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- 7150 ii. Edward Maxson Dodge, Jr., born July 1879 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 04 October 1881 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. Edward is buried in Riverbend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- 4389a iii. Helen Rebecca Noel Dodge, born 25 December 1881 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- 7151 iv. Esther Margaret Dodge, born 20 September 1883 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island. She married Julius W. Maxson; born 1881 in Rhode Island.
- + 7152 v. Frank Foster Dodge, born 20 March 1885 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 13 June 1938 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- 7153 vi. William Pendleton Dodge, born 15 November 1886 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island; died July 1970 in Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.

Page 457

4428. Horace Hale⁸ Dodge (Jared Corrington⁷, Hezekiah D.⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1844 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island, and died 17 March 1929 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Sarah Amanda Sherman** 21 April 1869 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island, daughter of Galen Sherman and Mary (_____). She was born 1841 in Rhode Island, and died 14 April 1905 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Horace, Sarah and the children are buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Horace Dodge and Sarah Sherman are:

- 7183 i. Robert Albert⁹ Dodge, born 13 March 1870 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 1915. He married Jessie F. Adams 18 May 1900 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts; born 1866 in Franklin, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
- 7184 ii. Waldo Earl Dodge, born 06 February 1875 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 1964 in Rhode Island.
- 7185 iii. Arvilla Frances Dodge, born 11 April 1877 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 14 May 1884 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 7186 iv. Olive Lannette Dodge, born 10 October 1878 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 12 January 1903 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

4430. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Dodge (Jared Corrington⁷, Hezekiah D.⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born September 1848 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She married **Frederic Robinson Gibbs**, son of Gardner Gibbs and Elizabeth Robinson. He was born February 1851 in Rhode Island, and died 22 July 1933 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Child of Sarah Dodge and Frederic Gibbs is:

- 7187 i. Gardener⁹ Gibbs, born August 1881 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Page 460

4469. Denton M.⁸ Dodge (Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 November 1860 in Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, and died 16 April 1939 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan. He married **Mary Louise Oudinot** 11 November 1891 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, daughter of Michael Oudinot and Mary Russom. She was born 25 July 1870 in Peshtigo, Marinette County, Wisconsin.

Children of Denton Dodge and Mary Oudinot are:

- 4469a i. Hazel May⁹ Dodge, born June 1892 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan; died 15 October 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan.
- + 4469b ii. Beda Arvilla Dodge, born 24 June 1894 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan; died September 1981 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan.
- 7230 iii. Florence Isabelle Dodge, born 29 October 1896 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan; died 13 November 1896 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan.
- + 4469c iv. Janette Alida Dodge, born 24 June 1899 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan; died 12 December 1988 in Grants Pass, Oregon.

- 7231 v. Francis Michael Dodge, born 02 October 1902 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan; died 01 June 1993 in West Bloomfield, Oakland County, Michigan. He married Marian (____); born about 1901 in North Dakota.

Generation No. 2

4469b. Beda Arvilla⁹ Dodge (Denton M.⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 24 June 1894 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, and died September 1981 in Wyandotte, Wayne County, Michigan. She married **George V. Brooks** 28 April 1923 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, son of Reuben Brooks and Hannah Austin.

Children of Beda Dodge and George Brooks are:

- 4469ba i. Jack¹⁰ Brooks.
4469bb ii. Francis Brooks.

4469c. Janette Alida⁹ Dodge (Denton M.⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 24 June 1899 in Manistee, Manistee County, Michigan, and died 12 December 1988 in Grants Pass, Oregon. She married **(1) (____) Miles**. She married **(2) Charles Roley**.

Child of Janette Dodge and (____) Miles is:

- 4469ca i. daughter¹⁰ Miles.

4471. Jannette Alida 'Nettie'⁸ Dodge (Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 January 1870 in Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, and died 03 February 1956 in Bloomfield, Essex County, New Jersey. She married **(1) Elmer Dean Vincent** 04 June 1886 in Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, son of Wilbur Vincent and Polly Stevens. He was born about 1864 in Jefferson County, New York, and died 18 July 1897. She married **(2) Charles Sheeley** 04 December 1901 in Clayton, Jefferson County, New York. He was born 31 January 1870 in Clayton, Jefferson County, New York, and died 15 February 1931.

Child of Jannette Dodge and Charles Sheeley is:

- 7232 i. Doris⁹ Shelley.

4493. Herman Amasa⁸ Dodge (Elon Galusha⁷, Amasa⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 July 1862 in Lowville, Lewis County, New York, and died 09 October 1917 in Lowville, Lewis County, New York. He married **Mary M. Wilson** 29 June 1881, daughter of Daniel Wilson and Sophia Smith. She was born October 1863 in New York, and died 18 December 1932 in Salisbury Center, Herkimer County, New York. Herman is buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York.

Children of Herman Dodge and Mary Wilson are:

- + 7233 i. Franklin Oscar⁹ Dodge, born 03 June 1882 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York; died 12 September 1959 in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York.
- + 7234 ii. William Atwater Dodge, born 23 April 1885 in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; died 11 February 1963 in Dolgeville, Herkimer County, New York.
- + 7235 iii. Edna Mae Dodge, born 28 August 1888 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York; died 09 August 1976 in Little Falls, Herkimer County, New York.
- 7236 iv. Elon Wilson Dodge, born 20 May 1898 in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York; died 03 December 1978 in Crystal River, Citrus County, Florida. He married Laura Alice Luther 25 June 1921 in Dolgeville, Herkimer County, New York; born 1899 in New York.

Generation No. 2

7234. William Atwater⁹ Dodge (Herman Amasa⁸, Elon Galusha⁷, Amasa⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 April 1885 in Salisbury, Herkimer County, New York, and died 11 February 1963 in Dolgeville, Herkimer County, New York. He married **(1) Mable Elvira Wilson** 22 June 1909 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York, daughter of William Wilson and Nancy Bliss. She was born 19 May 1887 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York, and died 16 March 1934 in Dolgeville, Herkimer County, New York. He married **(2) Charlotte Belcher** 1934. She died 1959.

Children of William Dodge and Mable Wilson are:

- 7234a i. Beatrice¹⁰ Dodge. She married Earnest Cairo.
- 7234b ii. Ruth Elizabeth Dodge, born 14 June 1911 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York; died 14 June 1911 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York. Ruth is buried in Dolgeville Cemetery, Dolgeville, Herkimer County, New York.
- 7234c iii. Wilson William Dodge, born 04 October 1912 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York; died 27 April 1993 in Dolgeville, Herkimer County, New York. He married Helen Augusta Eckerson 27 March 1934 in Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York; born 17 July 1911 in Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York; died 15 August 2005 in Herkimer County, New York. William and Helen are buried in Dolgeville Cemetery, Dolgeville, Herkimer County, New York
- 7234d iv. Ernest H. Dodge, born 12 October 1915 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York; died 24 January 1937.
- 7234e v. Harold Dodge, born 01 February 1928 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York; died 01 February 1928 in Fairfield, Herkimer County, New York. Harold is buried in Dolgeville Cemetery, Dolgeville, Herkimer County, New York.

Page 461

4522. Philip Tell⁸ Dodge (William Castle⁷, George⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 July 1851 in Wisconsin, and died 09 August 1931 in Rye, Westchester County, New York. He married **(1) Margaret Anna Ball** 24 October 1876 in Washington, D.C., daughter of Edward Ball and Margaret Garges. She was born 03 January 1854 in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, and died in Washington, D.C. They divorced in 1913. He married **(2) Lilius Sutherland** 27 January 1928 in New York City, New York, daughter of John Sutherland. She was born 12 March 1870 in Woodstock, Canada, and died 15 March 1961 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. Philip is buried in Vale Cemetery, Schenactady, Schenactady County, New York.

Children of Philip Dodge and Margaret Ball are:

- 7241 i. Norman D.⁹ Dodge, born 27 September 1877 in Washington, D.C. He married Mary Thornton Davis; born 1879 in California.
- + 7242 ii. Olive Vanpatten Dodge, born 17 July 1882 in Washington, D.C.; died 30 August 1969.

4526. Walter S.⁸ Dodge (William Castle⁷, George⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 14 August 1863 in Washington, D.C., and died 23 November 1895. He married **Mary Bolway**, daughter of Joseph Bolway and Ruth Hensey. She was born April 1868 in Washington, D.C., and died 1909. Walter and Mary are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Page 469

7389. Marion Angelina⁹ Dodge (Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 May 1905 in Toquerville, Washington County, Utah, and died 17 December 1980. She married **John Warren Bleak** 28 May 1926. He was born 17 February 1902 in Toquerville, Washington County, Utah, and died 10 May 1983. Marion and John are buried in the Virgin Cemetery, Virgin, Washington County, Utah.

7390. Leah Melissa⁹ Dodge (Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 July 1907 in Tocquerville, Washington County, Utah, and died 18 March 1982 in Tocquerville, Washington County, Utah. She married **(1) Oscar Melvin Weaver** 16 July 1927 in St. George, Washington County, Utah, son of William Weaver and Margaret Olsen. He was born 08 September 1892 in Washington County, Utah. She married **(2) Merrill Maxwell** 16 November 1932 in St. George, Washington County, Utah, son of James Maxwell and Elizabeth Anderson. He was born 23 April 1901 in Glendale, Utah, and died 14 June 1976 in Tocquerville, Washington County, Utah. Leah and Merrill are buried in Tocquerville Cemetery, Tocquerville, Washington County, Utah.

7292. Viola 'Iola'⁹ Dodge (Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 January 1910 in Tocquerville, Washington County, Utah, and died 01 December 2000. She married **Charles Elmer Scoville**, son of Reuben Jackman and Mary Peterson. He was born 30 October 1911 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and died 19 February 1962. Iola is buried in Tocquerville Cemetery, Tocquerville, Washington County, Utah. Charles is buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Happy Valley, Clackamas County, Oregon.

7393. Luella⁹ Dodge (Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 February 1912 in Tocquerville, Washington County, Utah, and died 17 January 2005 in Washington County, Utah. She married **John Austin Maxwell** 15 October 1932, son of James Maxwell and Elizabeth Anderson. He was born 08 June 1903, and died 09 October 1983. Luella and John are buried in Tocquerville Cemetery, Tocquerville, Washington County, Utah.

Children of Luella Dodge and John Maxwell are:

- 7393a i. Darlene¹⁰ Maxwell. She married Gene Wilder.
- 7393b ii. Jay Austin Maxwell. He married Peggy (_____).
- 7393c iii. Anna Lu Maxwell. She married Duane Klamm.

Page 472

4611. Franklin⁸ Dodge (Wesley⁷, Henry⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 08 March 1862 in McDonough County, Illinois, and died 27 June 1924 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois. He married **Jesse** (_____) about 1884 in Illinois. She was born October 1866 in Illinois.

Children of Franklin Dodge and Jesse (_____) are:

- 7433 i. Minnie⁹ Dodge, born July 1885 in Illinois.
- 7434 ii. Nellie Dodge, born October 1887 in Illinois.

Page 473

4622. Irving James⁸ Dodge (James Lloyd⁷, Thomas⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born November 1880 in Leicaster, Livingston County, New York, and died 1942. He married **Irma Mary Gleason** 1909, daughter of Silas Gleason and Jenny (_____). She was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 1949. Irving and Irma are buried in Westside Cemetery, Hubbardston, Ionia County, Michigan.

Page 476

4674. Martha⁸ Dodge (Avery Bromley⁷, Levi⁶, Jordon⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 14 June 1843 in Coventry, Chenango County, New York, and died 17 November 1883 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married **James S. Ireland** 18 August 1862 in Guilford, Chenango County, New York. He was born 22 May 1841 in Coventry, Chenango County, New York, and died 18 November 1874 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

Child of Martha Dodge and James Ireland is:

- 7508 i. Grace⁹ Ireland, born 24 May 1863 in Whitney Point, Broome County, New York; died 03 June 1945 in Aurora, Araphoe County, Colorado. She married Asa Tooker Allen 28 May 1884; born 07 August 1854 in Elmira, New York; died 26 October 1938 in Aurora, Colorado.

Page 481

4752. Charles Jones⁸ Dodge (Augustus Ceaser⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 31 July 1852 in Washington, D.C., and died 06 November 1889 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. He married **Ella Craig** 06 January 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. She was born 14 July 1856 in New Lisbon, Columbiana County, Ohio, and died 16 July 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. Charles Jones Dodge is buried in the Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa

Child of Charles Dodge and Ella Craig is:

- + 7565 i. Clarence Augustus⁹ Dodge, born 27 October 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa; died 28 September 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Page 483

- + 7570 iii. Annis Carolyn "Annie" Dodge, born October 1892 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

4789. William Henry⁸ Dodge (Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 07 February 1861 in Desoto, Dallas County, Missouri. He married **(1) Annis Emma 'Annie' McCanse** 1886, daughter of Hugh McCanse and Mary (_____). She was born about 1861 in Tennessee, and died 1923. He married **(2) Hazel Haden Roland** 1925. She was born 1888 in Iowa.

Children of William Dodge and Annis McCanse are:

- 7568 i. Israel Edward⁹ Dodge, born 1886 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas; died 1888 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. Israel is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 7569 ii. John Henry Dodge, born June 1887 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas; died 14 November 1944 in Pima County, Arizona. He married Myrtle M. Howard 04 April 1923 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan; born 1896 in Ohio.
- + 7570 iii. Annis Carolyn "Annie" Dodge, born 16 October 1892 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Child of William Dodge and Hazel Roland is:

- + 7571 i. William Henry⁹ Dodge, Jr., born 31 May 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

Generation No. 2

7571. William Henry⁹ Dodge, Jr. (William Henry⁸, Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 31 May 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. He married **Wanda Joanne Moore** 22 September 1951 in Fayetteville, Iowa. She was born 16 November 1926.

Children of William Dodge and Wanda Moore are:

- + 7571a i. Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Dodge, born 05 June 1953.
- + 7571b ii. Karen Marie Dodge, born 26 May 1958.

Generation No. 3

7571a. Cynthia Ann¹⁰ Dodge (William Henry⁹, William Henry⁸, Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) She married **James Younts**.

Child of Cynthia Dodge and James Younts is:

- 7571aa i. Rachel¹¹ Barton.

7571b. Karen Marie¹⁰ Dodge (William Henry⁹, William Henry⁸, Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 26 May 1958. She married **(1) Enoch Harding III** 1979. He was born 1955. She married **(2) Horst Griesbaum** 2003. He was born 1956.

Children of Karen Dodge and Enoch Harding are:

- 7571ba i. Emily Allison¹¹ Harding, born 1982.
- 7571bb ii. Brian Enoch Harding, born 1984.

4795. Dr. Robert Alexander⁸ Dodge (Jerial George⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1847 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and died 1880 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas. He married **(1) Louvicia Shaw Haley** 26 July 1866 in Smith County, Tennessee. She was born 17 July 1845 in Tennessee, and died 09 April 1931 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. He married **(2) Kate R. Wells** 09 September 1870 in Marion County, Texas. She was born about 1849 in LaMar County, Texas, and died in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas.

Child of Robert Dodge and Louvicia Haley is:

- 4795a i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Dodge, born 14 May 1867 in Rome, Smith County, Tennessee; died 26 March 1952 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri. She married William Hubbard Hodges 23 February 1888; born 08 May 1866 in Cannon County, Tennessee; died 25 January 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.

Children of Robert Dodge and Kate Wells are:

- + 7572 i. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Estelle⁹ Dodge, born June 1871 in Kentucky; died 1903 in Texas.
+ 7573 ii. H.E. Dodge, born about 1875 in Texas.
+ 7574 iii. Walter C. Dodge, born January 1878 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas; died 12 November 1906 in Texas.

Generation No. 2

7572. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Estelle⁹ Dodge (Robert Alexander⁸, Jerial George⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born June 1871 in Kentucky, and died 1903 in Texas. She married **Henry F. Whiting** about 1892 in Terrell Kaugfman County, Texas, son of Louis Whiting and Marietta (____). He died 21 May 1933 in Terrell, Kaugfman County, Texas.

Children of Elizabeth Dodge and Henry Whiting are:

- 7572a i. Etta¹⁰ Whiting, born September 1893 in Terrell, Kaugfman County, Texas.
7572b ii. Louis Peck Whiting, born 07 October 1896 in Terrell, Kaugfman County, Texas.

7573. H.E.⁹ Dodge (Robert Alexander⁸, Jerial George⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born about 1875 in Texas. He married **Emma S. (_ford_)**. She was born 12 March 1877.

Child of H.E. Dodge and Emma (_ford_) is:

- 7573a i. Edith¹⁰ Dodge, born May 1897.

7574. Walter C.⁹ Dodge (Robert Alexander⁸, Jerial George⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born January 1878 in Collinsville, Grayson County, Texas, and died 12 November 1906 in Texas. He married **Emma Whiting**. She was born May 1877 in Texas.

Child of Walter Dodge and Emma Whiting is:

7574a i. Edith¹⁰ Dodge, born May 1897 in Texas.

Page 484

4815. Jerile George⁸ Dodge (Israel Alexander⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 19 April 1869 in Hickman, Fulton County, Kentucky, and died 29 July 1959 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas. He married **Ann White Gracey** 06 November 1895 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, daughter of Emory Gracey and Martha Matlock. She was born 14 September 1869 in Lisbon, Texas, and died 27 April 1959 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. George and Ann are buried in Abilene Municipal Cemetery, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Children of Jerile Dodge and Ann Gracey are:

- + 7583 i. Marion⁹ Dodge, born 25 September 1896 in Hodges, Ft Bend County, Texas; died 10 March 1960.
- + 7584 ii. Lee Dodge, born 05 May 1899 in Texas; died 28 June 1971 in Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas.
- 7585 iii. Roy Dodge, born 17 November 1900 in Texas; died January 1981 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.
- 7586 iv. Carl Dodge, born May 1909 in Justice, Jones County, Texas.

Generation No. 2

7583. Marion⁹ Dodge (Jerile George⁸, Israel Alexander⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 25 September 1896 in Hodges, Ft Bend County, Texas, and died 10 March 1960. He married **Ruby Grace Gass**. She was born 23 September 1894, and died 12 April 1974. Marion and Ruby are buried in Abilene Municipal Cemetery, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Child of Marion Dodge and Ruby Gass is:

7583a i. Elizabeth Ann 'Liz'¹⁰ Dodge, born 05 March 1926 in Taylor County, Texas; died 28 October 1953. She married (_____) McDade. Elizabeth is buried in Abilene Municipal Cemetery, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

4825. Weldon Chester⁸ Dodge (John Washington⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 11 August 1886 in Hartsville, Trousdale County, Tennessee, and died 29 March 1967 in Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon. He married **Mildred Sue Dally** 21 September 1911 in Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona, daughter of Milford Dally and Nelly Young. She was born 17 March 1893 in Weiser, Washington County, Idaho, and died 30 December 1971 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of Weldon Dodge and Mildred Dally are:

- 7592 i. Weldon Chester⁹ Dodge, Jr., born 19 July 1912 in Commerce, Hunt County, Texas; died 07 July 1931 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.
- + 7593 ii. Edna Thelma⁹ Dodge, born 13 April 1914 in Commerce, Hunt County, Texas, and died 31 March 1988 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.
- + 7594 iii. Willard Earl Dodge, born 01 June 1916 in Yoakum, LaVaca County, Texas; died 18 February 2001 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.
- + 7595 iv. Helen Mildred Dodge, born 11 November 1918 in Yoakum, LaVaca County, Texas; died 19 May 2006 in Texas.
- 4825a v. Robert Henry Dodge, born 11 February 1923 in Yoakum, LaVaca County, Texas; died 05 October 1986 in Junction City, Lane County, Oregon. Robert is buried in Rest Lawn Memorial Park, Junction City, Lane County, Utah.
- + 4825b vi. Howard Alvin Dodge, born 21 September 1926 in Yoakum, LaVaca County, Texas; died 11 April 2005 in Junction City, Lane County, Oregon.
- + 4825c vii. Doris Ruth Dodge, born 17 July 1926 in Dunsmuir, Siskiyou County, California; died 25 September 1960 in La Marque, Galveston County, Texas.

7593. Edna Thelma⁹ Dodge (Weldon Chester⁸, John Washington⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 13 April 1914 in Commerce, Hunt County, Texas¹, and died 31 March 1988 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. She married **Randall Woodrow Todd** 02 June 1935. He was born 10 October 1914 in Ross, McLennan County, Texas¹, and died 23 January 1967 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Edna is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

Children of Edna Dodge and Randall Todd are:

- 7593a i. Betty Ann¹⁰ Todd, born 20 April 1936 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas; died 20 May 1938 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.
- 7593b ii. Margaret Joyce Todd, born 30 May 1939 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.
- 7593c iii. Nancy Ellen Todd, born 01 March 1941 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.
- 7593d iv. Randall Woodrow Todd, born 28 December 1946 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.
- 7593e v. Robert David Todd, born 29 October 1952 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.

4825b. Howard Alvin⁹ Dodge (Weldon Chester⁸, John Washington⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 21 September 1926 in Yoakum, LaVaca County, Texas, and died 11 April 2005 in Junction City, Lane County, Oregon. He married **Freida Shumate** 11 October 1952 in Junction City, Lane County, Oregon. Howard is buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Happy Valley, Clackamas County, Oregon

Children of Howard Dodge and Freida Shumate are:

- 4825ba i. Steve¹⁰ Dodge.
- 4852bb ii. Dale Dodge.

4825c. Doris Ruth⁹ Dodge (Weldon Chester⁸, John Washington⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 17 July 1926 in Dunsmuir, Siskiyou County, California, and died 25 September 1960 in La Marque, Galveston County, Texas. She married **(1) Woodson William Betz**. She married **(2) Guy Justice**. Doris Ruth is buried in Grace Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas

Children of Doris Dodge and Woodson Betz are:

- 4825ca i. Woodson William¹⁰ Betz, Jr..
- 4825cb ii. Richard Betz.

Page 485

7594. Willard Earl⁹ Dodge (Weldon Chester⁸, John Washington⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 01 June 1916 in Yoakum, LaVaca County, Texas, and died 18 February 2001 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. He married **Billie Rebel Green**. She was born 14 September 1922, and died 12 March 2003 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.

Children of Willard Dodge and Billie Green are:

- 7594a i. Beverly Elaine¹⁰ Dodge, born in Dallas County, Texas.
- 7594b ii. Norma Lynn Dodge, born in McLennan County, Texas.
- 7594c iii. Linda Kay Dodge, born 18 December 1949 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas.
- 7594d iv. David Keith Dodge, born in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri.

7595. Helen Mildred⁹ Dodge (Weldon Chester⁸, John Washington⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 11 November 1918 in Yoakum, LaVaca County, Texas, and died 19 May 2006 in Texas. She married **(1) Louie Henry Compton** 27 April 1934 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas, son of Luther Compton and Sallie Bowers. He was born 25 January 1917 in West, McLennan County, Texas, and died 16 May 1978 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. She married **(2) Homer N. Rowell** 02 June 1979. He died 02 September 1990.

She married (3) **August A. Pederson** 23 June 1991.

Children of Helen Dodge and Louie Compton are:

- 7595a i. Earl Wayne¹⁰ Compton, born 25 February 1935 in McLennan County, Texas; died 27 February 1935 in McLennan County, Texas.
- 7595b ii. Helen Louise Compton.
- 7595c iii. Patsy Janene Compton.
- 7595d iv. Gary Lynn Compton.

Page 486

7614 x. Julian Alonzo Dodge, born 28 April 1883 in Illinois. He married Estelle E. Dolbin 24 November 1904 in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, daughter of William Dolbin and Susan Conklin. She was born July 1882 in Illinois.

Child of Julian Dodge and Estelle Dolbin is:

- 7614 a Lavern Julian Dodge, born about 1912 in Bushnell, McDonough County, Illinois.

4837. George Orion⁸ Dodge (Charles M.⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 13 May 1866 in Adel, Dallas County, Iowa, and died 02 July 1910 in Boone, Boone County, Iowa. He married **Rose Lincoln Auld** 22 June 1886 in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa. She was born March 1865 in Brighton, Washington County, Iowa, and died 1931. George and Rose are buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone County, Iowa.

Children of George Dodge and Rose Auld are:

- + 7627 i. Grace⁹ Dodge, born in Boone, Boone County, Iowa.
- + 7628 ii. George Frederick "Fred" Dodge, born 29 March 1887 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa; died 09 July 1966 in Boone, Boone County, Iowa.

Page 492

4942. Herbert Cyrus⁸ Dodge (Augustus⁷, Cyrus C.⁶, Israel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 04 August 1873 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York, and died 1954 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York. He married **Fannie M. Schindler** 02 June 1897 in Rockland, Sullivan County, New York. She was born October 1872, and died 1924. Herbert and Fannie are buried in the Bonaire Cemetery, Roscoe, Sullivan County, New York.

Page 494

4949. Edgar Laverne⁸ Dodge (Asa⁷, Edward Edson⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 28 October 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 01 August 1914 in Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Spencer** about 1881. She was born 10 May 1857 in Delmar, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and died 24 March 1932. Edgar is buried in Wellsboro Cemetery, Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Edgar Dodge and Anna Spencer are:

- + 7716 i. Merton Edgar⁹ Dodge, born 19 June 1882 in Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania; died 16 March 1952 in Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- + 7717 ii. Francis L. Dodge, born 23 January 1885 in Delmar, Tioga County, Pennsylvania; died January 1970.

4946. Filena⁸ Dodge (Asa⁷, Edward Edson⁶, Asa⁵, Edward⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born June 1858 in Stokesdale, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 February 1932 in Gaines, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. She married **Robert S. Hill**, son of George Hill and Maria Woodcock. He was born 05 July 1858 in Chatham, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and died 08 August 1931. Filena and Robert are buried in Phoenix Cemetery, Gaines, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Filena Dodge and Robert Hill are:

- 7718 i. Merton George⁹ Hill, born September 1886 in Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- 7719 ii. Laverne A. Hill, born 17 April 1889 in Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- 7720 iii. Frederick Edgar Hill, born 05 April 1890 in Ansonia, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- 7721 iv. Olen Clayton Hill, born 05 February 1892 in Gaines, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- 7722 v. Robert Rowland Hill, born 09 February 1894 in Gaines, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- 7723 vi. Sallie Mae Hill, born 25 December 1901 in Gaines, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.

Page 495

4965. Emeline⁸ Dodge (Orrin R.⁷, Anson⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 19 December 1842 in New York, and died 20 May 1899. She married **William Burton Tremaine**, son of John Tremaine and Eliza Thompson. He was born 1842 in New York.

Children of Emeline Dodge and William Tremaine are:

- 7727 i. Harry⁹ Tremaine, born 20 July 1886; died 13 May 1934.
- 4965a ii. William Burrows Tremaine.

4967. Frances Marian⁸ Dodge (Orrin R.⁷, Anson⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 23 March 1846 in New York, and died 09 August 1890. She married **David Law Proudfit, Jr.** 08 July 1868, son of David Law Proudfit and Isrealen Hasbrouck. He was born 27 October 1842 in Newburg, Orange County, New York, and died 22 February 1897 in New York City, New York.

Children of Frances Dodge and David Proudfit are:

- 7731 i. Edwin Burritt⁹ Proudfit, born 1870 in New Jersey; died 20 April 1942.
- 7732 ii. Albert Dodge Proudfit, born 12 March 1873 in New Jersey.
- 7733 iii. Herbert Tiffit Proudfit, born 20 April 1875 in New Jersey.

Page 496

Mis numbered 5981 in book

4981. Luther⁸ Dodge (Harmon H.⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 02 April 1850 in Argentine, Genesee County, Michigan, and died 27 April 1927 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan. He married **Lucy Fay** 26 January 1873 in New Haven, Shiawassee County, Michigan, daughter of Nathan Fay and Rosanna (_____). She was born 1850 in Shiawassee County, Michigan. Luther is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan.

Page 501

7842. Bessie Alice⁹ Dodge (John Charles⁸, Francis⁷, Ezra⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1904 in Flathead County, Montana. She married **William Henry Peterman** 22 March 1922 in Kalispell, Flathead County, Montana, son of Herny Peterman and Dulcie Bennetts. He was born 1899 in Flathead County, Montana.

5082. George Henry⁸ Dodge, Jr. (George Henry⁷, John Crawford⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 29 June 1843 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died 19 April 1888 in Chester, Burlington County, New Jersey. He married **Annie Whitney Foster** 09 April 1875 in Bilerica, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of Joseph Foster and Lydia (_____). She was born about 1855 in Bilerica, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Children of George Dodge and Annie Foster are:

- 7847 i. George Henry⁹ Dodge III, born 14 May 1876 in Massachusetts; died 24 February 1914 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Helen Josephine Prichard 08 November 1905 in Saratoga, Saratoga County, New York.
- + 7848 ii. Annie Foster Dodge, born May 1880 in Morristown, Morris County, Pennsylvania.
- 7849 iii. Arthur Stearns Dodge, born 07 September 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. He married Wilhelina (____); born about 1875 in Massachusetts.
- + 7850 iv. Alice Townsend Dodge, born about 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
- + 7851 v. Maria Theresa Burnham Dodge, born 19 April 1886 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey.

Page 502

5096. Howard Parker⁸ Dodge (Oliver W.⁷, Seril⁶, Seril⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born July 1869 in New Jersey, and died 1951. He married **Ida E. Loomis** 16 April 1896 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey. She was born December 1871 in New Jersey, and died January 1959. Howard and Ida are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Child of Howard Dodge and Ida Loomis is:

- 2 i. Howard Parker⁹ Dodge, Jr., born 01 September 1897 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey.

Page 503

5118. William Pitt⁸ Dodge (Solomon⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 28 July 1850 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 25 August 1912 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Hannah Ann Rose** 25 August 1869 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of William Rose and Wealthy Dodge. She was born 03 August 1849 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 26 September 1880 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **(2) Belle S. Tomlin** 18 April 1886 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of Reuben Tomlin and Eliza (____). She was born 1858 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died 18 January 1887 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **(3) Louise S. Milliken** 20 October 1888 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of William Millikin and Amanda (____). She was born 20 November 1857 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 25 February 1897 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **(4)**

Harriet Verguson Littlefield 01 January 1899 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of Anthony Littlefield and Susan Milliken. She was born 11 October 1855 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 28 April 1931 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. William, Hannah, Belle, Louise and Harriet are buried in the Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of William Dodge and Hannah Rose are:

- 7871 i. Archie Ruel⁹ Dodge, born 27 July 1871 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 31 August 1885 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Archie is buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 7872 ii. Cora Almedia Dodge, born 02 June 1874 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 06 February 1906 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married James Elmer Paine 28 January 1901 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; born 10 March 1874 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 11 June 1916 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Cora and James are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Child of William Dodge and Louise Milliken is:

- 7873 i. (_____) ⁹ Dodge, born 29 October 1891 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 506

5140. Simon⁸ Dodge (Samuel Welcome⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 April 1858 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 14 January 1922 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Bessie Tucker Clark** 16 August 1887 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of Henry Clark and Sarah Whaley. She was born 02 August 1866 in South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island, and died 11 November 1944 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Simon and Bessie are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Child of Simon Dodge and Bessie Clark is:

- 7893 i. Henry S.⁹ Dodge, born 23 November 1902 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died June 1970 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

5143. John William⁸ Dodge (David Rose⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1852 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 06 June 1933 in Rhode Island. He married **Ellen Francis 'Nelly' Dyer** 01 March 1871 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Charles Dyer and Mary (____). She was born

about 1852 in Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 17 December 1910 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island. John and Ellen are buried in Prince's Hill Burial Ground, Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

Children of John Dodge and Ellen Dyer are:

- + 7894 i. Samuel Robert⁹ Dodge, born 20 June 1870 in Seekonk, Massachusetts; died 05 March 1945 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island.
- 7895 ii. John William Dodge, Jr., born 09 October 1873 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 18 August 1903 in Rhode Island.
- + 7896 iii. Charles Joseph Dodge, born 27 April 1876 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 1957.
- 7897 iv. Arthur Howard Dodge, born 11 May 1878 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 25 October 1923 in Rhode Island.
- + 7898 v. Frank Clarence Dodge, born 11 May 1880 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 7899 vi. Helen F. Dodge, born about 1887 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Rueben Arthur Ernst 14 March 1904 in Rhode Island; born 01 March 1875 in Canada.

Generation No. 2

7898. Frank Clarence⁹ Dodge (John William⁸, David Rose⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 May 1880 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Annastia Mccann** 19 October 1901 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of George Mccann and Hannah (_____). She was born 1884. He married **(2) Esther Augusta Osterholm** 10 September 1904 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island, daughter of Mathais Osterholm and Christina (_____). She was born 1888 in Sweden.

Child of Frank Dodge and Esther Osterholm is:

- 7898a i. Stillborn¹⁰ Dodge, born 11 December 1913 in West Wareham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Page 507

5150. David Rose⁸ Dodge, Jr. (David Rose⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 November 1865 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 20 January 1946 in North Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Priscilla Charlotte Bain**, daughter of Daniel Bain and Suan Campbell. She was born 1867 in New Jersey, and died 24 November 1921 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. David and Priscilla are buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of David Dodge and Priscilla Bain are:

- 7907 i. Susan Marietta⁹ Dodge, born July 1893 in Massachusetts; died 1979. She married Byron N. H. Smith 21 June 1920 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; born 1893. Susan and Byron are buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 7908 ii. Florence Dodge, born July 1896 in Rhode Island.
- 7909 iii. David Rose Dodge, Jr., born 1897 in Rhode Island; died 05 October 1896 in Rhode Island. David is buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 7910 iv. William Rose Dodge, born July 1899 in Rhode Island; died 01 March 1904 in Rhode Island.
- 7911 v. Ethel A. Dodge, born about 1902 in Rhode Island.
- 7912 vi. Howard A. Dodge, born 1903 in Rhode Island; died 1963. He married Mildred G. Simpson. Howard and Mildred are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 7913 vii. Harold Robertson Dodge, born 24 January 1905 in Rhode Island; died 04 May 1993 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 7914 viii. David Rose Dodge III, born about 1907 in Rhode Island.
- 7915 ix. Phoebe R Dodge, born about 1908 in Rhode Island.

5151. Adelia Adeline Gertrude⁸ Dodge (Trustrum⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 March 1853 in Marengo, McHenry County, Illinois, and died 1933 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, Iowa. She married **(1) George Jessie Gilmore** 1871, son of Silas Gilmore and Maria Phillips. He was born 20 April 1852 in Colony, Delaware County, Iowa, and died 13 June 1910 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, Iowa. She married **(2) A.M. Morse** Bet. 1920 - 1927 in Iowa. He was born 1846 in Vermont, and died 30 January 1930 in Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, Iowa. George is buried in Hayes Township Cemetery, Buena Vista County, Iowa

Children of Adelia Dodge and George Gilmore are:

- 7916 i. Cora Lucy⁹ Gilmore, born 01 December 1873 in Colesburg, Delaware County, Iowa. She married Milo James Hunt about 1892 in Storm Lake, Iowa; born 06 June 1863 in Lodomillo, Clayton County, Iowa.
- 7917 ii. Adeline Almira "Addy" Gilmore, born 26 November 1875 in Colesburg, Delaware County, Iowa; died 04 April 1959. She married Charles Byron Sheets 1895.
- + 7918 iii. Ernest Jesse Gilmore, born 17 March 1878 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; died 19 February 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
- 7919 iv. George Ray Gilmore, born 02 June 1881 in Cherokee County, Iowa; died 08 January 1969 in Gary, Indiana.
- 7920 v. Myrtle Pearl Gilmore, born 04 May 1883 in OBrien County, Iowa; died 24 June 1965.
- 7921 vi. Ethel Gertrude Gilmore, born 06 July 1885 in Logan, Ida County, Iowa; died 14 June 1938.

- 7922 vii. Ina Mae Gilmore, born 20 December 1887 in Logan, Ida County, Iowa; died 07 January 1949.
- 7923 viii. Edna Violet "Anna" Gilmore, born 14 June 1889 in Logan, Ida County, Iowa.
- 7924 ix. Lucia Ettta 'Lucy' Gilmore, born 12 May 1893 in Buena Vista County, Iowa; died January 1984 in Silver Spring, Maryland.
- 7925 x. Florence Adelia Gilmore, born 30 December 1894 in Buena Vista County, Iowa; died about 1983 in Marshalltown, Iowa.
- 7926 xi. Mildred Phoebe Gilmore, born 28 February 1898 in Buena Vista County, Iowa; died 04 March 1977 in Tucson, Arizona.

5160. William Jacob⁸ Dodge (Trustrum⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 15 February 1873 in Colesburg, Delaware County, Iowa, and died 09 December 1958 in Olewein, Fayette County, Iowa. He married **Bertha Alice Buchanan** about 1906 in Iowa, daughter of Thomas Buchanan and Alice Brownell. She was born 17 December 1882 in Iowa, and died 08 October 1931 in Olewein, Fayette County, Iowa. William and Bertha are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Olewein, Fayette County, Iowa.

Children of William Dodge and Bertha Buchanan are:

- 7962 i. Dorothy Maurine⁹ Dodge, born 30 September 1907 in Olewein, Fayette County, Iowa; died 09 July 1999 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. She married William A. Rote 29 April 1946 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio; born 20 April 1905 in Ohio; died 20 October 1982 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. Dorothy and William are buried in Memphis National Cemetery, Memphis Shelby County, Tennessee.
- + 7963 ii. Donald William Dodge, born 07 January 1914 in Olewein, Fayette County, Iowa; died 21 December 2006 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

Page 510

5161. Leander Thomas Joshua⁸ Dodge (Leander S.⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1843 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 29 December 1893 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Brown** 09 July 1863 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of John Brown and Mary French. She was born about 1845, and died 16 April 1864 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **(2) Rebecca Pembleton Vergason** 31 January 1869, daughter of Harvey Vergason and Deborah (_____). She was born 30 December 1850, and died 27 February 1906 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Rebecca is buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Child of Leander Dodge and Rebecca Vergason is:

- 7964 i. Lulie Amelia⁹ Dodge, born 08 July 1870 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 28 November 1899 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Carl A. Nelson 29 July 1896.

5167. Henry Alvin⁸ Dodge (Alvin Green⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 February 1861 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Lucy Stetson** 25 December 1883 in Nashua, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, daughter of Edwin Stetson and Sarah Richards. She was born 05 April 1857 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine, and died 09 March 1935 in Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.

Child of Henry Dodge and Mary Stetson is:

+ 7983 i. Arthur Alvin⁹ Dodge, born 16 November 1884 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey; died in Concord, Merrimack County, New Hampshire.

5187. Seth Bateman⁸ Dodge (Leander⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1853 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 09 September 1922 in Newberg, Yamhill County, Washington. He married **(1) Mary Lyman Sanford** 15 August 1878 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of James Sanford and Lucy Sistone. She was born about 1859 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married **(2) Mariam H. Price** about 1892. She was born 1867, and died 1934 in Newberg, Yamhill County, Oregon. Seth and Mariam are buried in Friends' Cemetery, Newberg, Yamhill County, Washington.

Children of Seth Dodge and Mariam Price are:

+ 7984 i. Seth Bateman⁹ Dodge, Jr. , born 23 January 1893 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; died 29 June 1960 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon.
7985 ii. Inez Mae Dodge, born 03 May 1894 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; died 12 December 1966. She married William John Pittman 12 August 1924 in McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon; died 01 April 1982.
7986 iii. Vivian Dodge, born 1896 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; died 1986.

Page 511

5166. Cora Linder⁸ Dodge (Alvin Green⁷, Joshua⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 August 1857 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 23 October 1929 in Bellingham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married **Charles William Paul** 23 September 1880 in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Nathaniel Paul and Elvira Moses. He was born May 1857 in New Hampshire, and died 28 November 1921 in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island. Cora and Charles are buried in Union Cemetery, North Smithfield, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Page 512

Child of Annie Babcock Dodge is:

- 8000 i. Gertrude Eleanor⁹ Dodge, born 15 September 1885 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 1948 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married Oliver Chester Rose 26 November 1908 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; born 11 December 1880 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 11 January 1928 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

5198. Katherine Pitman 'Kate'⁸ Dodge (Mary Elizabeth⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born September 1857 in Rhode Island, and died 11 October 1935 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **George Herbert Albro** 30 September 1880 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of David Albro and Sarah Anthony. He was born 19 October 1857 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 28 December 1940 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island. George is buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Portsmouth, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Katherine Dodge and George Albro are:

- 8007 i. Elsie Mildred⁹ Albro, born 23 August 1881 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 8008 ii. Iva Captola Albro, born 06 February 1889 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 8009 iii. Chauncey D. Albro, born September 1891 in Middletown, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 513

5209. Fred Emery⁹ Dodge (Emery J.⁸, Mark B.⁷, Rathbun (Rathburn)⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 25 March 1854 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 28 April 1920 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He married **Sarah C. 'Sadie' Patten**.

Child of Fred Dodge and Sarah Patten is:

- 8010 i. Robert Emery¹⁰ Dodge, born 24 March 1897 in New London, New London County, Connecticut.

Page 515

8027. Addie Gertrude⁹ Dodge (Edwin Augustus⁸, James Monroe⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 November 1883 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Harry Lee Smith** 21 November 1905 in New

Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Ezra Smith and Ruth Mott. He was born 31 January 1883 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

8031. Norman Eugene⁹ Dodge (Lemuel Arnold⁸, James Monroe⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 May 1885 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died January 1965 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Lillian Bell Arnold** 08 September 1908 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of Winfred Arnold and Nora (____). She was born about 1889 in Rhode Island, and died Aft. 1925.

Page 516

5239. Frank Ellsworth⁸ Dodge (James Monroe⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 13 June 1869 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Annie Sprague** 21 January 1889 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of Orin Sprague and Mary Littlefield. She was born September 1869 in Rhode Island. He married **(2) Ruth** (____).

Children of Frank Dodge and Annie Sprague are:

- + 8034 i. Aldridge Madison⁹ Dodge, born 07 May 1899 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 07 May 1985 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- 8035 ii. Gardner Stewart Dodge, born 07 May 1899 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died November 1975 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married Betty (____); born about 1898 in Rhode Island.

8036. Lena Ball⁹ Dodge (Ray Wanton⁸, Andrew Jackson⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 May 1885 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **Frank Joseph Eccles** 1905, son of Frank Eccles and Agnes Fox. He was born 25 April 1880 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died 25 November 1947 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Lena and Frank are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

8040. Hazel May⁹ Dodge (Winfield Scott⁸, Andrew Jackson⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 July 1886 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1923 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Henry Jones** 26 November 1908 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of John Jones and Lucy (____). He was born about 1886.

Page 517

8051. Alma Sadie⁹ Dodge (Joshua Truman⁸, Joshua⁷, Noah⁶, Joshua⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 22 January 1884 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 20 May 1979 in Southington, Connecticut. She married **William Burl Sharpe** 21 September 1904 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of David Sharpe and Emma Bradley. He was born 1882. Sadie is buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 518

5268. Joshua Truman⁸ Dodge (Lucretia R.⁷, John Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 03 November 1842 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 14 April 1912 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Sarah Maria Sayles** 24 January 1874 in Sterling, Windham County, Connecticut, daughter of Henry Sayles and Lucinda Franklin. She was born 04 December 1848 in Sterling, Windham County, Connecticut, and died 12 March 1917.

Children of Joshua Dodge and Sarah Sayles are:

- 8050 i. Lucretia M.⁹ Dodge, born 28 November 1875 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 08 April 1906 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married James Elliot Dewey 17 April 1893; born 30 November 1864 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 02 October 1936 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 8051 ii. Alma Sadie Dodge, born 22 January 1884 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 20 May 1979 in Southington, Connecticut. She married William Burl Sharpe 21 September 1904 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; born 1882. Alma is buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 520

5277. Charles J.⁸ Dodge (John Willis⁷, John Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 13 April 1859 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 06 February 1909 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Jennette F. Sprague** 06 August 1876 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Seneca Sprague and Ironia Mitchell. She was born 30 August 1858 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 11 April 1937 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. Charles and Jennette are buried in the Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Charles Dodge and Jennette Sprague are:

- + 8057 i. George Racket⁹ Dodge, born 18 April 1877 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 8058 ii. Blanche Dodge, born 30 July 1883 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married Samuel Lawton Browning 18 June 1902 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Samuel Browning and Emily (____); born 1868; died 1955. Blanche and Samuel are buried in River Bend Cemetery, Westerly, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- + 8059 iii. Deborah Ann Dodge, born 13 January 1886 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 8060 iv. Jennie Alberta Dodge, born 02 December 1895 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 01 February 1915 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 521

5292. Eugene W.⁹ Dodge (John W.⁸, Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 03 June 1853 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California. He married **Bessie D. Steves**. She was born 1861 in Maine.

Child of Eugene Dodge and Bessie Steves is:

- 8062 i. Eugene H.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1881 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married Winona S. Doughty 18 November 1909 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana; born 1881 in Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota.

5295. Philander C.⁸ Dodge (Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1832 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 10 September 1877 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Frances F. 'Sally' Northup** 14 May 1854 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, daughter of John Northup and Hannah Knowles. She was born about 1834, and died 04 October 1857 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **(2) Deborah A. Northup** 07 January 1858 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island, daughter of John Northup and Hannah Knowles. She was born about 1842, and died 23 November 1922 in Rhode Island.

Children of Philander Dodge and Frances Northup are:

- + 8079 i. Ellen Maria⁹ Dodge, born 05 November 1855 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 30 September 1920 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 8080 ii. Sally F. Dodge, born about 1856 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Philander Dodge and Deborah Northup are:

- 8081 i. Susan F.⁹ Dodge, born about 1869 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 24 April 1891 in Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married (____) Lee.
- 8082 ii. Clara Belle Dodge, born 25 January 1875 in North Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island; died 20 November 1943 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married (1) Michael Reilly. She married (2) Albert L. Smith 01 August 1891.

Page 522

5301. Jasper Latham⁸ Dodge, Jr. (Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born August 1843 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 02 April 1929 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Lydia W. Clark** 02 May 1870 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of William Clark and Octavia (____). She was born about 1849, and died 03 September 1882 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **(2) Fannie Louise Northup** about 1875 in Kent County, Rhode Island, daughter of Hannah C.. She was born 1844 in Rhode Island, and died 1917. Jasper was a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted in the 2nd R.I. Infantry, Company H, on June 5, 1861 at age 17. He was wounded at the battle of Bull Run and discharged. He re-enlisted in Troop F, R.I. Cavalry in October 1861. He was wounded and taken prisoner at Hartwood Picket Line in February 1862. He was taken to Libby Prison where he stayed for seven months until he escaped and managed to make his way to the Naval College at Annapolis. He re-enlisted at Greene Barracks and served in the Signal Corps for the duration of the war. Jasper is buried in the Brayton Cemetery, Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Child of Jasper Dodge and Lydia Clark is:

- + 5301a i. Florence Evelina⁹ Dodge, born 1871; died 08 June 1925 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of Jasper Dodge and Fannie Northup are:

- + 8083 i. Edward Earl⁹ Dodge, born 05 May 1880 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 09 April 1947 in South Kingstown, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- + 8084 ii. Leola Pearl Dodge, born 22 March 1883 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 25 December 1961 in Hopkinton, Washington County, Rhode Island.
- + 8085 iii. Lewis Fairbrother Dodge, born 07 November 1886 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 2

5301a. Florence Evelina⁹ Dodge (Jasper Latham⁸, Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1871, and died 08 June 1925 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **David Burrows Rose** 13 January 1891 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Benjamin Rose and Mary Dodge. He was born 06 July 1864 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 24 June 1934.

Children of Florence Dodge and David Rose are:

- 5301aa i. a son¹⁰ Rose, born 22 March 1892 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 22 March 1892 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 5301ab ii. Emma Amelia Rose, born 21 November 1893 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 5301ac iii. Rheta Irene Rose, born 08 October 1905 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 1990 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Generation No. 3

5301ac. Rheta Irene¹⁰ Rose (Florence Evelina⁹ Dodge, Jasper Latham⁸, Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 October 1905 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 1990 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island. She married **Merwin Loren Willis** 29 April 1925 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Loren Willis and Mary Dickens. He was born 15 December 1901 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died October 1988 in Middletown, Newport, Rhode Island.

Child of Rheta Rose and Merwin Willis is:

- 5301aca i. Merwin David¹¹ Willis, born 16 August 1943 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island; died 08 December 1943 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

5305. Margaret Rosina⁸ Dodge (Eleander 'Alexander' E.⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1839 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 24 March 1882 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **John Neville** 05 December 1854 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of John Neville. He was born about 1836 in England, and died 08 December 1898 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Margaret Dodge and John Neville are:

- 8092 i. Mary Isabella⁹ Neville, born 01 November 1857 in Rhode Island; died 01 February 1920 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Robinson Gifford King 22 December 1881 in Providence County, Rhode Island; born 1857.

- 8094 ii. John Edward Neville, born September 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 18 February 1914 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Ida Melissa Crandall 31 December 1896 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island; born about 1874.
- 8095 iii. Elisa Jane 'Lila' Neville, born about 1865 in Providence County, Rhode Island; died 07 February 1909 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married Charles Thomas Spencer.
- 8096 iv. David Henry Neville, born about 1866 in Rhode Island; died 01 December 1923 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5305a v. Edgar Neville, born 1869 in Providence County, Rhode Island; died 23 October 1870 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 8097 vi. Florence Nelson Neville, born about 1872 in Rhode Island; died 18 November 1917 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married Elmond B. Cole.
- 8098 vii. Anna Belle 'Annie' Neville, born 12 August 1876 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; died 13 July 1937 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 524

5318. Violet Fuller Brown⁸ Dodge (Henry Stacy⁷, Frederick Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 January 1861 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 15 June 1941 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Edwin Dexter Bentley** 19 January 1885 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Thomas Bentley and Elizabeth Bowen. He was born 14 October 1856 in Seekonk, Bristol County, Massachusetts, and died 07 March 1931 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Violet Dodge and Edwin Bentley are:

- 5318a i. Florence⁹ Bentley, born 01 October 1887 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 01 October 1887 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 5318b ii. a daughter Bentley, born 21 December 1888 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 8105 iii. Gladys A. Bentley, born 19 April 1891 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died November 1969 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 8106 iv. William E.T. Bentley, born 12 May 1900 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died January 1966 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

5322. Lemuel Arnold⁸ Dodge (Mark⁷, Frederick Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born September 1850 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 16 May 1924 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **(1) Sarah Emily Sprague** 17 February 1870 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Samuel Sprague and Jane (_____). She was born 1848, and died 12 December 1879 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **(2) Mahala Dawson** 10 April 1882 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of James Dawson and Mary Gilmore. She was born 1857, and died 27 October 1925 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Lemuel and Mahala are buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Lemuel Dodge and Sarah Sprague are:

- 8107 i. Mark Lemuel Alonzo⁹ Dodge, born 11 September 1870 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 16 December 1876 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 8108 ii. Oscar Dodge, born 31 August 1875 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 17 October 1875 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- + 8109 iii. Lemuel Arnold Dodge, Jr., born 21 April 1877 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 08 June 1917 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 8110 iv. Mattie E. Dodge, born February 1879 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 01 September 1879 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Lemuel Dodge and Mahala Dawson are:

- + 8111 i. Irene Elizabeth⁹ Dodge, born 17 November 1882 in Rhode Island; died 08 February 1931 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 8112 ii. Emma Elizabeth Dodge, born 08 December 1884 in Rhode Island; died 18 June 1885 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

5342. Oaks O.⁸ Dodge (James R.⁷, Noah⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 18 July 1825 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died September 1858 in Milton, Oxford County, Maine. He married **(1) Amanda M. Lermond**. She was born 1828, and died 19 March 1853. He married **(2) Matilda R. Shibles** 17 September 1853, daughter of Webster Shibles and (_____) Paine. She was born in Knox, Waldo County, Maine, and died 03 November 1905 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

8116. Walter Wellington⁹ Dodge (James H.⁸, James R.⁷, Noah⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1858 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. He married **Mary Flanders**.

Child of Walter Dodge and Mary Flanders is:

- + 8116a i. Ethel R.¹⁰ Dodge, born April 1884 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine; died 27 March 1919 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.

8116a. Ethel R.¹⁰ Dodge (Walter Wellington⁹, James H.⁸, James R.⁷, Noah⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born April 1884 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine, and died 27 March 1919 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine. She married **William Henry Dyer** 02 July 1902 in Dover, Strafford County, New Hampshire. He was born 05 May 1878 in Hollis, York County, Maine.

Children of Ethel Dodge and William Dyer are:

- 8116aa i. Evelyn H.¹¹ Dyer, born 10 August 1903 in Saco, York County, Maine.
- 8116ab ii. Henry Manley Dyer, born 07 January 1905 in Saco, York County, Maine.
- 8116ac iii. Ethel Irma Dyer, born 13 March 1907 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- 8116ad iv. Mary Agnes Dyer, born 03 April 1909 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- 8116ae v. Earl Dyer, born 13 March 1911 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.
- 8116af vi. Dorothy Ida Dyer, born 20 April 1913 in Northport, Waldo County, Maine.

Page 526

5386. Simon M.⁸ Dodge (Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 February 1835 in Isleboro, Waldo County, Maine. He married **Corilla N. Atwood** 10 August 1862 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Charles Atwood and Hannah Hill. She was born 16 May 1845 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children of Simon Dodge and Corilla Atwood are:

- + 8139 i. Samuel C.⁹ Dodge, born 06 February 1864 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine.
- 8140 ii. Cora M. Dodge, born 11 September 1866 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine.
- 8141 iii. Emma W. Dodge, born 25 May 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine.
- + 8142 iv. Arthur Lewis Dodge, born 16 November 1877 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine.

Generation No. 2

8142. Arthur Lewis⁹ Dodge (Simon M.⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 16 November 1879 in Maine. He married **Emily C. Soucie** 23 February 1909 in Maine. She was born 28 April 1889, and died November 1977 in Granby, Enfield County, Connecticut.

Child of Arthur Dodge and Emily Soucie is:

- 8142a i. Gertrude E.¹⁰ Dodge, born 23 January 1912 in Maine; died 14 December 2005 in Southwick, Hampden County, Massachusetts. She married (_____) Beaulieu. Gertrude is buried in the Mountain Burying Ground, Suffield, Hartford County, Connecticut.

Page 527

5389. William C.⁸ Dodge (Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1842 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine. He married **Amelia Trim** 16 May 1863 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Godfrey Trim and Sarah Nash. She was born 05 January 1843 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.

Children of William Dodge and Amelia Trim are:

- 8144 i. Sarah Ida⁹ Dodge, born 03 April 1865 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine. She married Thomas F. Nickerson 01 September 1886 in Brewer, Penobscot County, Maine; born 16 October 1863 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine.
- + 8145 ii. Mildred W. 'Millie'⁹ Dodge, born 07 July 1876 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine; died 25 June 1914 in Wolfeboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Generation No. 2

8145. Mildred W. 'Millie'⁹ Dodge (William C.⁸, Simon⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 July 1876 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine, and died 25 June 1914 in Wolfeboro, Carroll County, New Hampshire. She married **Daniel Bryon Copp** 30 June 1896 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Daniel Copp and Mary Tingley. He was born September 1855 in Riverside, Albert County, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 28 February 1924 in Ossipee, Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Children of Mildred Dodge and Daniel Copp are:

- 8145a i. Owen Colby¹⁰ Copp, born 29 March 1897 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine.
- 8145b ii. Maynard Daniel Copp, born 28 July 1899 in Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine.
- 8145c iii. Paul Dennett Copp, born about 1914 in Carroll County, New Hampshire.

Page 528

5406. Jacob D.⁸ Dodge (Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 November 1839 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 12 September 1902 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married **(1) Arabelle O.** (_____) 28 December 1861. He married **(2) Josephine Brown** about 1869. She was born 1853 in Maine.

Child of Jacob Dodge and Arabelle (____) is:

- 8156 i. Jessie Arabelle 'Jessy'⁹ Dodge, born 06 September 1864 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 17 April 1942 in Milton, Sussex County, Delaware.

Children of Jacob Dodge and Josephine Brown are:

- + 8157 i. Melville H.⁹ Dodge, born 06 April 1870 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine; died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Maine.
8158 ii. Eva A. Dodge, born 1875 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine.
8159 iii. Walter J. Dodge, born 1877 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 8160 iv. Jacob W. Dodge, born 26 January 1878 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 8161 v. Herbert L. Dodge, born 04 March 1882 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
+ 8162 vi. George Fenimore Dodge, born 14 May 1887 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 1938.

Generation No. 2

8161. Herbert L.⁹ Dodge (Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 March 1882 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **Catherine A. Downey** 21 June 1909 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Thomas Downey and Mary Flattery. She was born about 1893 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Children of Herbert Dodge and Catherine Downey are:

- 8161a i. Thomas E.¹⁰ Dodge, born 22 October 1910 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
+ 8161b ii. John Joseph Dodge, born 26 September 1911 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died July 1982 in Baltimore, Ann Arundal County, Maryland.
8161c iii. James William Dodge, born 27 December 1912 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
8161d iv. male Dodge, born 1914 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
8161e v. Mary Josephine Dodge, born about 1915 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 3

8161b. John Joseph¹⁰ Dodge (Herbert L.⁹, Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 September 1911 in Chelsea, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died July 1982 in Baltimore, Ann Arundal County, Maryland. He married **Helen Rubel**, daughter of George Rubel. She was born 20 February 1913, and died April 1987 in Lafayette, Sussex County, New Jersey.

Child of John Dodge and Helen Rubel is:

- + 8161ba i. David Brian¹¹ Dodge, born 01 August 1947 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Generation No. 4

8161ba. David Brian¹¹ Dodge (John Joseph¹⁰, Herbert L.⁹, Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 August 1947 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.

Child of David Brian Dodge is:

- 8161baa i. Brian David¹² Dodge, born 05 February 1978 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.

5407. Joseph Brown⁸ Dodge (Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 November 1843 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 06 September 1915 in Bartonsville, Windham County, Vermont. He married **(1) Lucinda Robinson Parrot** 17 July 1870 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, daughter of John Parrot and Philena Robinson. She was born 19 July 1851 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, and died 01 June 1888 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Anna L. Morse** 21 August 1889 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Seeley Morse and Mary Birge. She was born 1859 in Terryville, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and died 27 January 1898 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. He married **(3) Abby F. Day** 06 March 1899 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Frank Day and Julia Swaine. She was born 1857 in Bartonsville, Windham County, Vermont.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Lucinda Parrot are:

- 8163 i. Ernest W.⁹ Dodge, born 13 January 1874 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine; died 01 March 1874 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 8164 ii. Clarence Everett Dodge, born 15 June 1875 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine. He married Louisa Lena Schmidt 21 February 1904 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; born 20 October 1870 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- + 8165 iii. Philena Jennie Dodge, born 06 December 1877 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 08 March 1965 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.
- 8166 iv. Joseph B. Dodge, born 07 July 1880 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine.

5411. John Auburn⁸ Dodge (Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born August 1855 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine. He married **Harriet F. "Hattie" Keller** 29 January 1883 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of Findley Keller and Harriett Libby. She was born February 1864 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 1906 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.

Children of John Dodge and Harriet Keller are:

- + 8168 i. Roland Lester⁹ Dodge, born 22 November 1883 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- + 8169 ii. Stella Jane Dodge, born 14 August 1885 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 8170 iii. Ernest Linwood Dodge, born October 1889 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.

Page 530

5440. William S.⁸ Dodge (Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 December 1832 in Dennysville, Washington County, Maine, and died 1903 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine. He married **Eleanor A. Smith** about 1860, daughter of Haskill Smith and Deborah Harrimon. She was born 1842 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine. William and Eleanor divorced in 1889. William is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.

Children of William Dodge and Eleanor Smith are:

- 8199 i. Reliphenia⁹ Dodge, born 1861 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.
- 8200 ii. James A. Dodge, born 1863 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine; died 1941. James is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
- + 8201 iii. John Edgar Dodge, born 24 February 1865 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine; died 1950.
- + 8202 iv. Joshua Everett 'Everett' Dodge, born 24 February 1865 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine; died 07 September 1943.
- 8203 v. Horatio H. Dodge, born 1866 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine; died 1922. Horatio is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
- 8204 vi. Deborah Dodge, born 02 March 1869 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine. She married Warren L. Ramsdale 30 November 1899 in Garland, Maine.
- 8205 vii. Lewis Dodge, born 1875 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine. He married Lois E. Gardner 28 August 1901 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; born about 1880 in Northfield, Washington County, Maine.

Generation No. 2

8201. John Edgar⁹ Dodge (William S.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 February 1865 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine, and died 1950. He married **Elmira Henderson** 22 September 1888 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Elmore Henderson and Nancy (_____). She was born June 1867 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, and died 1947. John and Elmira are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.

Children of John Dodge and Elmira Henderson are:

- 10544 i. Stella E.¹⁰ Dodge, born January 1890 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 1931. She married Erwin G. Dresser. He was born 1887, and died 1928. Stella and Erwin are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
- 10545 ii. Leroy Elmore 'Roy' Dodge, born 06 May 1891 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 1956. Leroy is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
- 10546 iii. Howard Merle Dodge, born 29 March 1894 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died June 1976 in Grove, Washington County, Maine. Howard is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
- 10547 iv. Wallace Edgar Dodge, born 01 April 1896 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 1929. Wallace is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
- + 10548 v. Nathan Monroe Dodge, born 08 September 1898 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 09 September 1976 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.
- 10549 vi. Leonard Fairfield Dodge, born 26 March 1901 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 01 June 1971 in Grove, Washington County, Maine. He married Agnes M. Sennett 23 June 1928 in Meddybemps, Washington County, Maine; born about 1907 in Meddybemps, Washington County, Maine; died 1982. Leonard and Agnes are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Washington County, Maine.
- + 10550 vii. Bertha Dodge, born 1905 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 26 February 1983 in Lewiston, Nez Pearce County, Idaho.
- + 10551 viii. Alice May Dodge, born 14 July 1906 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 19 August 1972 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.

Generation No. 3

10550. Bertha¹⁰ Dodge (John Edgar⁹, William S.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1905 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, and died 26 February 1983 in Lewiston, Nez Pearce County, Idaho. She married **Mark Levi** 12 February 1927. He was born about 1882 in Maine.

Child of Bertha Dodge and Mark Levi is:

- 10550a. i. Harry¹¹ Levi, born 05 September 1929 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine.

10551. Alice May¹⁰ Dodge (John Edgar⁹, William S.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 14 July 1906 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, and died 19 August 1972 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married **Hollis S. Perkins** 12 September 1928 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, son of Willis Perkins and Margaret Brown. He was born March 1881 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, and died 1948.

Child of Alice Dodge and Hollis Perkins is:

- 10551a. i. Hazel L.¹¹ Perkins, born about June 1929 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine.

Page 531

5444. Joshua J.⁸ Dodge (Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1844 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine, and died 22 October 1910 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine. He married **Lucy A. Colson** about 1871, daughter of Edward Colson and Eleanor Littlefield. She was born about 1845 in Harrington, Washington County, Maine, and died 23 September 1926 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine.

Children of Joshua Dodge and Lucy Colson are:

- + 8221 i. Herman George⁹ Dodge, born 10 February 1873 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine; died in Wesley, Penobscot County, Maine.
- + 8222 ii. Stillman Randle Dodge, born 13 December 1873 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine; died 20 May 1955 in Wesley, Penobscot County, Maine.
- 8223 iii. Gilbert S. Dodge, born 16 April 1876 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine; died 06 August 1898 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.
- + 8224 iv. Ada Mcquisic Dodge, born 24 December 1878 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine; died 24 January 1970 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine.
- + 8225 v. Minnie Mary Dodge, born 01 March 1881 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine; died 1908.
- + 8226 vi. Sarah M. Dodge, born 1884 in Maine.

Generation No. 2

8226. Sarah M.⁹ Dodge (Joshua J.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1884 in Maine. She married **Albert Leander Ingersoll** 21 December 1904, son of Marshall Ingersoll and Maggie Norton. He was born 21 December 1881 in Maine.

Children of Sarah Dodge and Albert Ingersoll are:

- 8226a i. Helen Marie¹⁰ Ingersoll, born about 1906 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine; died 1948.
- 8226b ii. Alfred E. Ingersoll, born 03 September 1908 in Maine; died 06 October 2000 in Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin County, Maine.
- 8226c iii. Harvey P. Ingersoll, born 15 June 1916 in Calais, Washington County, Maine; died 23 March 1968 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.
- 8226d iv. Alberta H. Ingersoll, born 01 November 1919 in Maine; died 27 December 1996 in Princeton, Washington County, Maine.

Page 532

8224. Ada Mcquisic⁹ Dodge (Joshua⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 December 1878 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine, and died 24 January 1970 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine. She married **Gilmore J. Driscoll** 18 September 1894 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine, son of Jeremiah Driscoll and Letetia (_____). He was born March 1870 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine, and died 27 October 1963 in Topsham, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

Children of Ada Dodge and Gilmore Driscoll are:

- 8224a i. Gertrude F.¹⁰ Driscoll, born October 1895 in Maine; died 06 February 1970 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 8224b ii. Hollis E. Driscoll, born 21 November 1901 in Maine; died January 1972 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 8224c iii. Eugene H. Driscoll, born 12 June 1915 in Maine; died 23 February 2003 in Brunswick, Cumberland County, Maine.

5447. Sarah E.⁸ Dodge (Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1849 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine, and died 25 April 1923 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine. She married **Benjamin Judson Sinclair**, son of Jacob Sinclair and Margaret (_____). He was born 19 March 1848 in Edmund, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Sarah Dodge and Benjamin Sinclair are:

- 8234 i. Loring L.⁹ Sinclair, born 06 July 1871 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine.
- 8235 ii. Loriston B. Sinclair, born 11 December 1872.
- 8236 iii. Mabel Rebecca Sinclair, born 06 March 1875.

Page 533

5451. Joshua Warren⁸ Dodge (Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 15 October 1829 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married **Mary W. Herrick** 11 December 1850 in Brooklin, Hancock County, Maine, daughter of Amos Herrick and Mary Howard. She was born 25 January 1831 in Sedgwick, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Joshua Dodge and Mary Herrick are:

- 8240 i. Flora H.⁹ Dodge, born 16 June 1852 in Brooklin, Hancock County, Maine.
- 8241 ii. Elmeda Ann Dodge, born 07 May 1854 in Brooklin, Hancock County, Maine; died 23 August 1858 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 8242 iii. Alice M. Dodge, born 25 December 1859 in Gloucester, Essex County, Massachusetts.

5457. Eastman William⁸ Dodge (Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1847 in Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine. He married **Sarah Elmira Warren** about 1869. She was born about 1855 in Maine.

Children of Eastman Dodge and Sarah Warren are:

- 8243 i. Ida R.⁹ Dodge, born 25 April 1870 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 11 September 1873 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine. Ida is buried in Seal Harbor Cemetery, Mount Desert, Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine.
- 8244 ii. Lizzie M. Dodge, born about 1872 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died 1951.
- 8245 iii. Freddie Dodge, born about 1875 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
- 8246 iv. Juliaetta Dodge, born about 1876 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
- 8247 v. Effie Myra Dodge, born 25 September 1877 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine.
- + 8248 vi. John Edwin Dodge, born 25 September 1878 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine; died Bef. 1930 in Maine.
- + 8249 vii. Agnes Hubbard Dodge, born 04 March 1885 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine; died 1948.
- + 8250 viii. Rosa Beulah Dodge, born 07 May 1892 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine; died 25 January 1964 in Castine, Hancock County, Maine.

Generation No. 2

8248. John Edwin⁹ Dodge (Eastman William⁸, Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 25 September 1878 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine, and died Bef. 1930 in Maine. He married **Alice P. Richards** 15 October 1904 in Camden, Knox County, Maine. She was born 1884 in Maine.

Children of John Dodge and Alice Richards are:

- + 8248a i. Florence E.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1907 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.
- 8248b ii. Edwin R. Dodge, born 12 May 1908 in Camden, Knox County, Maine; died 30 September 1986 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.
- + 8248c iii. Leforest Earl Dodge, born 12 July 1911 in Camden, Knox County, Maine; died 15 July 1969 in Knox County, Maine.
- 8248d iv. Lillian W. Dodge, born 1915 in Camden, Knox County, Maine. She married Earl Young 01 February 1936 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.
- 8248e v. Marion B. Dodge, born 1917 in Camden, Knox County, Maine. She married James W. Farnan 28 July 1934 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.
- + 8248f vi. Alden E. Dodge, born 1918 in Camden, Knox County, Maine; died 21 May 2002 in Peru, Oxford County, Maine.
- 8248g vii. Frances E. Dodge, born 1920 in Camden, Knox County, Maine. She married (_____) Cecchi.

Generation No. 3

8248a. Florence E.¹⁰ Dodge (John Edwin⁹, Eastman William⁸, Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1907 in Camden, Knox County, Maine. She married **R. Rainfrette**. He was born 1889 in Massachusetts.

Child of Florence Dodge and R. Rainfrette is:

- 8248aa i. John¹¹ Rainfrette, born 1926 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.

8248c. Leforest Earl¹⁰ Dodge (John Edwin⁹, Eastman William⁸, Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 July 1911 in Camden, Knox County, Maine, and died 15 July 1969 in Knox County, Maine. He married **Virginia L. Hills** 31 March 1945.

Child of Leforest Dodge and Virginia Hills is:

- 8248ca i. Leforest Earl 'Beanpot'¹¹ Dodge, born 02 November 1945.

8248f. Alden E.¹⁰ Dodge (John Edwin⁹, Eastman William⁸, Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1918 in Camden, Knox County, Maine, and died 21 May 2002 in Peru, Oxford County, Maine. He married **Edna Bashaw**. Alden is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Camden, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Alden Dodge and Edna Bashaw are:

- 8248fa i. John¹¹ Dodge. He married Patsy (_____).
- 8248fb ii. Dawn Dodge. She married William Morse.
- 8248fc iii. Kathy Dodge. She married (_____) Bulriss.

5458. Lydia Ruth⁸ Dodge (Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 July 1849 in Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine. She married **James Alvin Fisher** 21 November 1869 in Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine, son of William Fisher and Eliza Huff. He was born March 1844 in Kennebunkport, York County, Maine.

Children of Lydia Dodge and James Fisher are:

- 8251 i. William M.⁹ Fisher, born 24 March 1875 in Kennebunkport, York County, Maine.
- 8252 ii. Cora Rose Fisher, born 18 April 1877 in Kennebunkport, York County, Maine.
- 8253 iii. Sarah G. Fisher, born 12 January 1878 in Kennebunkport, York County, Maine.
- 8254 iv. Eliza Florence Fisher, born 28 October 1881 in Kennebunkport, York County, Maine. She married Samuel J. Dodge; born 1867 in Hancock County, Maine.
- 8255 v. Norma B. Fisher, born 13 December 1882 in Kennebunkport, York County, Maine.
- 8256 vi. James J. Fisher, born 10 April 1887 in Kennebunkport, York County, Maine.
- 8257 vii. George Frank Fisher, born August 1892 in Kennebunkport, York County, Maine.

Page 534

5462. William Henry⁸ Dodge (Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born May 1859 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine. He married **Ida Mae Cleary**. She was born July 1860 in Maine.

Children of William Dodge and Ida Cleary are:

- + 8258 i. Naham Gideon⁹ Dodge, born 08 October 1892 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine; died July 1962 in Ronkonkoma, Suffolk County, New York.
- + 8259 ii. Wilford Edward Dodge, born 07 April 1894 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine; died 07 February 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.
- 8260 iii. James A. Dodge, born September 1896 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.
- 8261 iv. Olive Ida Dodge, born February 1898 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.
- 8262 v. Cora Dodge, born February 1900 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.
- 8263 vi. Jessie W. Dodge, born February 1900 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.

5463. Edwin L.⁸ Dodge (Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born August 1862 in Hancock County, Maine, and died 1934 in Hancock County, Maine. He married **Lena May Tibbetts**, daughter of Melvan Tibbetts and Sadie Appleby. She was born 18 October 1872 in Exeter, Maine, and died in Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine. Edwin is buried in Seal Harbor Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Edwin Dodge and Lena Tibbetts are:

- 8264 i. Albert Lyman⁹ Dodge, born July 1892 in Hancock County, Maine; died 1948. He married Gladys S. (____); born 1893; died 1979. Albert and Gladys are buried in Seal Harbor Cemetery, Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
- 8265 ii. Percival Thurston Dodge, born November 1894 in Hancock County, Maine; died 1965. Percival is buried in Seal Harbor Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
- 8266 iii. Catherine Virginia Dodge, born June 1898 in Hancock County, Maine.
- 8267 iv. Lincoln Henderson Dodge, born 23 June 1902 in Hancock County, Maine; died 16 November 1978 in Mt. Desert Isle, Hancock County, Maine. He married Hilda L. Smith 21 December 1921 in Desert Isle, Maine; born 1905; died 1958. Lincoln and Hilda are buried in Pretty Marsh Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
- + 8268 v. Helen Mansfield Dodge, born about 1905 in Hancock County, Maine; died 29 March 1975 in Northeast Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.
- 8269 vi. Robert Rhodes Dodge, born about 1911 in Hancock County, Maine.
- 8270 vii. Richard Edward Dodge, born about 1916 in Hancock County, Maine; died 1988. Richard is buried in Seal Harbor Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

Generation No. 3

8268. Helen Mansfield⁹ Dodge (Edwin L.⁸, Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1905 in Hancock County, Maine, and died 29 March 1975 in Northeast Harbor, Hancock County, Maine. She married **Frederick H. Solari** 27 August 1922 in Maine. He was born October 1901, and died 15 August 1999 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Child of Helen Dodge and Frederick Solari is:

- 8268a i. Helena¹⁰ Solari, born 17 September 1928 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine; died 10 May 2010 in Mount Desert, Hancock County.

5465. Joseph Greeley⁸ Dodge (Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born May 1866 in Hancock County, Maine, and died 1901. He married **Lena 'Mina' M.** (____). She was born 1869, and died 1951.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Lena (____) are:

- + 8271 i. Charles Greeley⁹ Dodge, born 07 July 1887 in Maine; died 13 September 1961 in Camden, Knox County, Maine.
- 8272 ii. Lewis H. Dodge, born October 1889 in Mt. Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
- 8273 iii. Mary G. Dodge, born December 1892 in Maine.
- 8274 iv. Sarah G. Dodge, born September 1895 in Maine.

Page 535

8285. Ernest Ray⁹ Dodge (Freeman Ernest⁸, Walter Franklin⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 April 1905 in Tillamook, Tillamook County, Oregon, and died 14 June 1978 in Tolovana Park, Clatsop County, Oregon. He married **Lillian Geraldine** (_____) about 1929 in Oregon. She was born 13 February 1906 in Oregon, and died 21 May 1981 in Tolovana Park, Clatsop County, Oregon. Ernest and Lillian are buried in Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Page 537

5550. Annie Laurie⁸ Dodge (George Ketchum⁷, Peter⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 November 1860 in North Heampstead, Nassau County, New York, and died 11 June 1959. She married **Franklin Sanford Smith** 09 April 1884 in North Hempstead, Nassau County, New York. He was born 16 June 1856 in North Hempstead, Nassau County, New York, and died 05 August 1944. Annie is buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York.

Children of Annie Dodge and Franklin Smith are:

- 8317 i. George Dodge⁹ Smith, born July 1885 in North Hempstead, Nassau County, New York; died 03 January 1977.
- 8318 ii. Laura Sanford Smith, born October 1893 in North Hempstead, Nassau County, New York; died 1963. She married Clarence H. Twitchell 1919; born about 1892.

5551. William Alonzo⁸ Dodge (George Ketchum⁷, Peter⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 25 September 1862 in Manhasset, Long Island, New York, and died 19 January 1917 in Port Washington, Nassau County, New York. He married **Alletta S. Bailey** 01 October 1891, daughter of Isaac Bailey and Anna Staats. She was born 27 March 1868 in New Jersey, and died 28 August 1927 in Port Washington, Nassau County, New York. William And Alletta are buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York.

Children of William Dodge and Alletta Bailey are:

- 8319 i. William Edwin⁹ Dodge, born 08 June 1895 in Manhasset, Nassau County, New York; died 19 September 1980 in Nassau County, New York. He married Gertrude C. (____); born about 1893 in New Jersey. William is buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York.
- 8320 ii. Sterling Skidmore Dodge, born 31 August 1902 in North Hempstead, Nassau County, New York; died 16 January 1975 in Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona. Sterling is buried in Nassau Knolls Cemetery, Port Washington, Nassau County, New York.

Page 539

8336. Jessica 'Jessie'⁹ Dodge (Ithamar C.⁸, John W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1870 in Middletown, Pennsylvania. She married **George C. Munn** 14 February 1885 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York, son of Huston Munn and Rachel Sinsabaugh. He was born 21 February 1856 in Litchfield, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 September 1918. George is buried in Tioga Point Cemetery, Athens, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Jessica Dodge and George Munn is:

- 8336a i. Leon Frederick¹⁰ Munn, born 11 November 1890 in Athens, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 09 July 1953 in Syare, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Leon is buried in Tioga Point Cemetery, Athens, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

5570. Myron⁸ Dodge (John W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born July 1837 in New York. He married **Edith** (_____). She was born about 1851.

Children of Myron Dodge and Edith (_____) are:

- 8345 i. Elsie⁹ Dodge, born about 1871 in Pennsylvania.
8346 ii. Earnest Elbert Dodge, born 19 March 1874 in Pennsylvania.
+ 8347 iii. John Perry Dodge, born 14 December 1876 in Pennsylvania.
8348 iv. Cora Dodge, born February 1880 in Warren, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 2

8347. John Perry⁹ Dodge (Myron⁸, John W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 14 December 1876 in Pennsylvania. He married **Angie** (_____).

Children of John Dodge and Angie (_____) are:

- 8347a i. Floyd¹⁰ Dodge, born 16 February 1909; died January 1983.
8347b ii. Austin Dodge, born 22 February 1911; died 20 January 2003.

Page 541

5600. Caroline Little 'Carrie'⁸ Dodge (Amos⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 25 November 1859 in New York City, New York, and died 27 August 1897 in Dover, Morris County, New Jersey. She married **Andrew King Baker** 21 December 1881 in Manhattan, New York, son of William Baker and Clarissa Dell. He was born 13 August 1858 in Rockaway, Morris County, New Jersey, and died 02 May 1918. Caroline and Andrew are buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Dover, Morris County, New Jersey.

Children of Caroline Dodge and Andrew Baker are:

- 8363 i. Robert Carlton⁹ Baker, born 09 January 1884 in Morris County, New Jersey; died 15 March 1965. Robert is buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Dover, Morris County, New Jersey.
- 8364 ii. Ellene Dodge Baker, born June 1886 in Morris County, New Jersey.
- 8365 iii. Harold William Baker, born 16 January 1893 in Bowlbyville, Morris County, New Jersey.
- 8366 iv. Marion C. Baker, born 23 January 1897 in Morris County, New Jersey.

5601. Charles Levi⁸ Dodge (Amos⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born March 1863 in New York, and died 30 May 1939 in New York City, New York. He married **(1) Adelaide Chase Hooper** about 1886 in New York, daughter of Nicholas Hooper and Rachel Chase. She was born 04 April 1864 in New Jersey, and died 17 April 1903. He married **(2) Florence N. Barton** about 1911 in New York. She was born about 1881 in New York.

Children of Charles Dodge and Adelaide Hooper are:

- + 5601a i. LeRoy Hooper⁹ Dodge, born 21 September 1885 in New Jersey; died 04 April 1915.
- + 8368 ii. Mildred Adelaide Dodge, born 17 August 1887 in Essex County, New Jersey; died 03 April 1977 in Roanoke, Virginia.
- 5601c iii. Carlton L. Dodge, born 12 November 1900 in New York; died February 1981 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska. He married Sarah (_____).
- 8369 iv. Earl Kelvin 'Kelvin' Dodge, born about 1902 in New York; died in New Orleans, Louisiana. He married Wanita (_____).

Children of Charles Dodge and Florence Barton are:

- 8370 i. Norman Barton⁹ Dodge, born 18 June 1912 in New York City, New York; died 07 April 1982 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.
- 8371 ii. Lola M. Dodge, born about 1914 in New York.

Generation No. 2

5601a. LeRoy Hooper⁹ Dodge (Charles Levi⁸, Amos⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 September 1885 in New Jersey, and died 04 April 1915. He married **Ella Esta Ely** 11 March 1909 in Manhattan, New York County, New York, daughter of Joseph Ely and Eva Monroe. LeRoy is buried in Arlington Cemetery, New Jersey.

Child of LeRoy Dodge and Ella Ely is:

- 5601aa i. Beverly¹⁰ Dodge, born 1915; died 1915. Beverly is buried in Arlington Cemetery, New Jersey.

8368. Mildred Adelaide⁹ Dodge (Charles Levi⁸, Amos⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 17 August 1887 in Essex County, New Jersey, and died 03 April 1977 in Roanoke, Virginia. She married **Rowe Oscar Emerson Griswold** 1908, son of Leavitt Griswold and Martha Liston. He was born 31 July 1883 in Big Rapids, Michigan, and died 26 October 1948 in Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York.

Children of Mildred Dodge and Rowe Griswold are:

- 8368a i. Cynthia Marcia¹⁰ Griswold, born 11 November 1908 in New York City, New York; died 23 September 2001 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana.
- 8368b ii. Marjorie Liston Griswold, born 18 October 1912 in Oregon; died 22 August 1997 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
- 8368c iii. Robert Norris Griswold, born about 1918 in New York; died 1975.

5601b. Carlton L.⁹ Dodge (Charles Levi⁸, Amos⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 November 1900 in New York, and died 09 February 1981 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska. He married **Sarah Jane Elizabeth Salla**, daughter of William Salla and Lottie Hawes. She was born 19 December 1905 in DeWitt, Saline County, Nebraska, and died 06 January 2004 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska. Carlton and Sarah are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, De Witt, Saline County, Nebraska.

Child of Carlton Dodge and Sarah Salla is:

- 5601ba i. Calista¹⁰ Dodge. She married (_____) Fielder.

5603. Minnie⁸ Dodge (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1866 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland. She married **Carroll D. Frost** about 1900 in Maryland. He was born about 1870 in Maryland.

Children of Minnie Dodge and Carroll Frost are:

- 5603a i. Ethel B.⁹ Frost, born 1901 in Maryland.
- 5603b ii. Hellen D. Frost, born 1906 in Maryland.

5608. Charles Carroll⁸ Dodge (James⁷, Daniel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 January 1879 in Laurel, Prince Georges County, Maryland, and died January 1966 in Washington, D.C.. He married **Mary A. (_____)**. She was born 1875 in Washington, D.C., and died 1957 in Washington, D.C. Charles and Mary are buried in the Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D.C.

Child of Charles Dodge and Mary (_____) is:

- 8372 i. Abigail B.⁹ Dodge, born about 1907 in Washington, D.C..

5644. James L. 'Jay'⁸ Dodge (Stephen⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born May 1863 in New York, and died Bef. 1930 in New York. He married **Mary Jane vanGuilder**, daughter of Joseph vanGuilder and Selah Holcomb. She was born 13 April 1864 in New York, and died 29 December 1950 in Whitehall, Washington County, New York.

Children of James Dodge and Mary vanGuilder are:

- + 8374 i. Charles James⁹ Dodge, born 15 October 1882 in Granville, Washington County, New York.
- 8375 ii. Hittie Dodge, born January 1885 in Granville, Washington County, New York.
- 8376 iii. Blanche G. Dodge, born January 1898 in Granville, Washington County, New York.

5651. Elam P.⁸ Dodge (William H.⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born December 1867 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota, and died 04 March 1916 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married **Alice M. (_____)** about 1892 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota. She was born December 1870 in Minnesota.

Child of Elam Dodge and Alice (_____) is:

- 8377 i. Walter E.⁹ Dodge, born May 1893 in Rochester, Olmsted County, Minnesota.

Page 543

5691. Rachel Catherine⁸ Dodge (William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 20 May 1849 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 26 January 1931 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. She married **(1) Michael A. Teets** 29 June 1872 in Preston County, West Virginia, son of Harrison Teets and Sabie Wolfe. He was born 25 August 1848 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 19 May 1898 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. She married **(2) Jared Hagans Matlick** 01 November 1906 in Garrett County, Maryland, son of John Matlick and Lavina Smith. Rachel and Michael are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Preston County, West Virginia.

5692. Lewis Hamilton⁸ Dodge (William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 25 July 1851 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 26 October 1898 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Susannah M. Garner** 19 April 1877 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Samuel Garner and Rebecca Ridenour. She was born 13 May 1848 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 26 September 1927 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Lewis Dodge and Susannah Garner are:

- 8393 i. Mary Ellen⁹ Dodge, born 18 January 1878 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 29 October 1899 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

- 8394 ii. Arthur Garfield Dodge, born 15 June 1880 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 13 October 1899 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 8395 iii. John William Dodge, born 15 August 1885 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 30 March 1961 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8396 iv. Erwin Dodge, born 14 December 1896 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 14 December 1896 in Preston County, West Virginia.

5694. Amos Lemuel 'Lemon'⁸ Dodge (William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 August 1856 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 16 June 1948 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **(1) Minerva Elizabeth May** 04 May 1879 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Levi May and Jane Sypolt. She was born 15 April 1855 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 11 September 1897 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married **(2) Sevilla J. Beeghley** 19 February 1899 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Jacob Beeghley and Febia Ridenour. She was born 16 September 1862 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 06 June 1948 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. Amos, Minerva and Sevilla are buried in Oakgrove Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Amos Dodge and Minerva May are:

- + 8397 i. Staley Troy⁹ Dodge, born 14 February 1881 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 09 May 1965 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- + 8398 ii. Parley Clyde Dodge, born 30 March 1885 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 11 December 1959 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- + 8399 iii. Nora Pearl Dodge, born 22 March 1887 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 21 August 1927 in Preston County, West Virginia.

Generation No. 2

8398. Parley Clyde⁹ Dodge (Amos Lemuel 'Lemon'⁸, William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 March 1885 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 11 December 1959 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Maud Cora Whetsell** 08 December 1915 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of William Whetsell and Martha Jeffers. She was born 06 January 1881 in West Virginia, and died 17 December 1957 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. Parley and Maud are buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Child of Parley Dodge and Maud Whetsell is:

- 200 i. Infant¹⁰ Dodge, born 10 June 1918 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 10 June 1918 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. Infant Dodge is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

5697. Ida Permelia⁸ Dodge (William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 November 1870 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 29 October 1902 in Dority, Preston County, West Virginia. She married **Wilbert Ellsworth Teets** 29 March 1894 in Preston County, West Virginia, son of Michael Teets and Isabelle Dull. He was born 29 December 1864 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 27 April 1925 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Ida Dodge and Wilbert Teets are:

- 8404 i. Elfa Ethel⁹ Teets, born 20 July 1895 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 12 May 1973 in Corinth, Preston County, West Virginia. She married Okey Elmer Strawser 18 September 1914 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8405 ii. Webster Ellsworth Teets, born 21 August 1897 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 09 June 1926 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. He married Pauline Benson.
- 8406 iii. Lula E. Teets, born 09 September 1899 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. She married John G. Adams.
- 8407 iv. Lesta Fern Teets, born 03 September 1902 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 14 December 1925.

Page 544

8398. Parley Clyde⁹ Dodge (Amos Lemuel 'Lemon'⁸, William⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 March 1885 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 11 December 1959 in Monongalia, West Virginia. He married **Maud Cora Whetsell**, daughter of William Whetsell and Martha Jeffers. She was born 06 January 1881 in West Virginia, and died 17 December 1957 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. Parley and Maud are buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Child of Parley Dodge and Maud Whetsell is:

- 2 i. Infant¹⁰ Dodge, born 10 June 1918; died 10 June 1918. Infant is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 8400 i. Bessie V.9 Dodge, born 31 December 1886 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. Information from the records of Charles Dodge record her name as Dessie.

Page 545

5699. Eva Catherine 'Evy'⁸ Dodge (Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 October 1848 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 25 February 1929 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. She married **Jacob Franklin**

Teets 15 November 1874 in Preston County, West Virginia, son of Michael Teets and Elizabeth Dull. He was born 14 February 1823 in Onondaga County, New York, and died 02 December 1904 in Long Rapids, Alpena County, Michigan. Eva is buried in Ceder Valley Cemetery, Albright, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Eva Dodge and Jacob Teets are:

- 8408 i. Laurie May⁹ Teets, born 10 October 1875 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 11 December 1912 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8409 ii. Hiram Teets, born 13 September 1879 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 13 September 1879 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8410 iii. James Harrison Teets, born 14 September 1879 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 08 May 1964 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8411 iv. Oliver Teets, born 16 January 1882 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8412 v. Effie Teets, born 14 February 1886 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 14 February 1886 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8413 vi. Archie Levi Teets, born 14 February 1887 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 30 July 1930 in Clay, Clay County, West Virginia.
- 8414 vii. Artie Eli Teets, born 14 February 1887 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 03 November 1948 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 8415 viii. C Teets, born 11 October 1891 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

5700. James William⁸ Dodge (Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 03 May 1850 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 29 April 1943 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Sarah Jane Engle**, daughter of David Engle and Lydia Durst. She was born 17 September 1856 in New Germany, Garret County, Maryland, and died 05 August 1939 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of James Dodge and Sarah Engle are:

- + 8416 i. Samantha Ellen⁹ Dodge, born 09 May 1874 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 04 December 1943.
- + 8417 ii. Lydia Elizabeth Dodge, born 25 November 1877 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 18 February 1924.
- + 8418 iii. Estella Jane Dodge, born 02 October 1883 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 09 April 1964 in Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia.
- 8419 iv. Margaret Catherine Dodge, born 11 September 1886 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 17 September 1905 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 8420 v. Fannie Arletta Dodge, born 29 June 1889 in Garret County, Maryland; died 04 September 1976 in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- + 8421 vi. Ezra Benson Dodge, born 27 June 1891 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; died 18 May 1965 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 8422 vii. Carl Alundus Dodge, born 10 March 1895 in Hutton, Garrett County, Maryland; died 16 May 1965 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia.

Page 546

5704. Amos King⁸ Dodge (Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 February 1857 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 13 March 1889 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Sarissa 'Cerice' Hardesty**, daughter of John Hardesty and Rachel (_____). She was born about 1858 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Amos Dodge and Sarissa Hardesty are:

- 8429 i. John⁹ Dodge, born 29 October 1878 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 15 January 1881 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 8430 ii. Jacob Franklin Dodge, born 29 December 1884 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 18 June 1944 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8431 iii. Bessie Pearl Dodge, born March 1885 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8432 iv. Martin Luther Dodge, born 27 March 1886 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.

5706. Joshua Thomas⁸ Dodge (Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 July 1861 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 23 July 1927 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Berlinda Ann Teets** 08 March 1888 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Michael Teets and Isabelle Dull. She was born 08 October 1865 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 25 November 1940 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Joshua Dodge and Berlinda Teets are:

- 8433 i. Florence Belle⁹ Dodge, born 01 January 1889 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 10 June 1977 in Hopemont, Preston County, West Virginia. She married Frederick Haigh Warren 12 April 1914 in Cranesville, Preston County, West Virginia; born 16 November 1888 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 27 May 1938 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 8434 ii. Sarah 'Sallie' Helen Dodge, born 30 April 1890 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 27 July 1980 in Hopemont, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 8435 iii. Albert Ray Dodge, born 28 January 1892 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 08 October 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.
- + 8436 iv. Dorsey Carl Dodge, born 06 November 1893 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 05 January 1965 in Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- + 8437 v. Chester Orville Dodge, born 28 March 1895 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 05 February 1985 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

- + 8438 vi. Bruce Earl Dodge, born 24 February 1897 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 16 August 1975 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.
- + 8439 vii. Nellie Blanche Dodge, born 11 January 1900 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 01 January 1968.
- 5706a viii. E. Dodge, born 07 January 1902 in Orr, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8440 ix. Ethel G. Dodge, born 18 January 1903 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 14 July 1984. She married Delbert Otis Jeffreys 1928.
- 8441 x. Edna L. Dodge, born 16 November 1908 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 25 May 2003 in Ormand Beach, Volucia County, Florida. She married Charles M. Auman 23 August 1937; born 28 August 1915 in Maryland.

Generation No. 2

8439. Nellie Blanche⁹ Dodge (Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 January 1900 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 01 January 1968. She married **Ora McKinley Groves** 18 October 1922 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, son of Wesley Groves and Catherine Wilhelm. He was born 10 April 1898 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 18 August 1982 in Oakland, Garret County, Maryland.

Children of Nellie Dodge and Ora Groves are:

- 8439a i. Virginia Ellen¹⁰ Groves, born 21 July 1923 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 08 May 1990 in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia.
- 8439b ii. Betty Groves.
- 8439c iii. Wilda Groves.
- 8439d iv. Vernon Groves.
- 8439e v. Wilford Blaine 'Harold' Groves, born 23 December 1927 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 09 July 1995 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia.
- 8439f vi. Ralph Groves.

5712. Dr. William Baldwin⁸ Dodge (Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 18 July 1856 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 06 April 1929 in Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia. He married **(1) Annie Laura Whitmore** 15 October 1884 in Berkeley County, West Virginia, daughter of Samuel Whitmore and Sarah (_____). She was born 06 December 1859 in Virginia, and died 18 July 1895. He married **(2) Minnie Lee Engle** 11 June 1898. She was born 26 May 1868, and died 21 May 1942. William and Minnie are buried in Calvary United Methodist Church Cemetery, Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia.

Children of William Dodge and Annie Whitmore are:

- 8442 i. William Ross⁹ Dodge, born about 1887 in Virginia; died August 1900.
- + 8443 ii. Samuel Whitmore Dodge, born 06 April 1890 in Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia.

Child of William Dodge and Minnie Engle is:

- 8444 i. Chester Lee Baldwin⁹ Dodge, born 03 February 1904 in Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia; died 01 June 1990 in Waynesboro, Waynesboro City, Virginia. He married Irene W. (____); born 29 July 1906; died 08 August 1985. Chester and Irene are buried in Calvery United Methodist Church Cemetery, Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia.

5713. John Allen M.⁸ Dodge (Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 November 1858 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 11 August 1937 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married **(1) Nellie M. Allen** 27 November 1894 in Preston County, West Virginia. She was born July 1868 in Virginia, and died 25 February 1920 in Preston County, West Virginia. He married **(2) Mary Martha "Mattie" Wolfe** 18 June 1921 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Eugenus Wolfe. She was born 07 October 1870 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 26 April 1958 in Preston County, West Virginia. John and Nellie are buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of John Dodge and Nellie Allen are:

- 8445 i. Allen⁹ Dodge, born 27 November 1894 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8446 ii. John Allen Dodge, born 11 September 1895 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 28 February 1920 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 5713a iii. Infant Dodge, born 06 April 1903 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 8447 iv. Harry Allen Dodge, born 07 April 1904 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 12 March 1936 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia

Page 547

5714. Mary Alice⁸ Dodge (Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 23 September 1860 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died about 1930 in Preston County, West Virginia. She married **George Washington Weilles** 11 April 1886. He was born March 1858 in West Virginia.

Children of Mary Dodge and George Weilles are:

- 8448 i. Homer Filo⁹ Weilles, born 14 March 1887 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 15 June 1964 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8449 ii. Herbert Weilles, born about 1896 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 8450 iii. Sevilla Pearl Weilles, born 01 July 1897 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 19 August 1984. She married Emory McKinley Lawson.
- 5714a iv. Lawson Weilles.

5715. Charles Franklin⁸ Dodge (Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 March 1863 in Daugherty, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 12 May 1942 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **(1) Clara Addene Beatty** 01 May 1890 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of George Beatty and Emily Trowbridge. She was born 17 February 1866 in Whetsell Settlement, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 26 January 1937 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **(2) Nora Rhodes Jackson** Aft. January 1937. Charles is buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Charles Dodge and Clara Beatty are:

- 8451 i. Margorie⁹ Dodge.
- 8452 ii. Martha Dodge.
- + 8453 iii. Bruce Ancil Dodge, born 05 February 1891 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 05 February 1930 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.
- 8454 iv. Nellie Dodge, born 05 February 1891 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 05 February 1891 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 8455 v. Bessie Alice Dodge, born 23 March 1894 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 27 January 1985 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland.
- + 8456 vi. Georgia Etta Dodge, born 04 November 1895 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 06 November 1971 in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California.

5716. Eliza Etta⁸ Dodge (Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 October 1865 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 17 June 1945 in Alleghany County, Maryland. She married **Thomas P. Albright** 25 January 1883 in Preston County, West Virginia. He was born 1859 in West Virginia, and died 20 May 1943.

Children of Eliza Dodge and Thomas Albright are:

- 8457 i. William F.⁹ Albright, born 11 November 1883 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 1944.
- 5716a ii. Pearl F. Albright, born 1887 in Preston County, West Virginia.

5717. Emma Jane 'Emily'⁸ Dodge (Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 July 1868 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 28 June 1937 in Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia. She married **William Isaac Rader** 29 October 1897 in Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia, son of Simon Rader and Ruth Kessler. He was born 29 December 1867 in Botetourt, Botetourt County, Virginia, and died 15 August 1954 in Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia.

Children of Emma Dodge and William Rader are:

- 8459 i. William Homer⁹ Rader, born 30 May 1898 in Virginia.
- 8460 ii. Roy S. Rader, born January 1900 in Virginia.
- 8461 iii. Alden Dodge Rader, born 22 May 1901 in Virginia; died 24 October 1960.
- 8458 iv. Ruth Rader, born 1904 in Virginia.

- 8462 v. Oder Rader, born 1905 in Virginia.
- 8463 vi. Mabel Virginia Rader, born 14 September 1906 in Virginia; died 19 October 1945 in Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia.
- 8464 vii. Hazel Rader, born 28 March 1910 in Virginia; died 24 January 1998.

Page 548

5719. Marshall Howard⁸ Dodge (Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 29 June 1873 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 12 March 1947 in Hopemont, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Emma Shaw** 1899 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of A. Staley Shaw and Sarah Jones. She was born February 1876 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 11 May 1961 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. Marshall and Emma are buried in the Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Marshall Dodge and Emma Shaw are:

- 5719a i. Infant⁹ Dodge, born 25 April 1900 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 8465 ii. Edna Laretta Dodge, born 25 April 1901 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died May 1974 in Tuscon, Pima County, Arizona.
- 5719b iii. William Roy Dodge. He married Edna Mayer.
- 5719c iv. Thomas Ray Dodge. He married Stella Smith.

5720. Rebecca Virginia⁸ Dodge (Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 July 1875 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 09 August 1904 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. She married **David Allen King** 28 April 1893 in Preston County, West Virginia, son of Edward King and Mary Freeland. He was born 19 August 1865 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 14 June 1946 in Accident, Garrett County, Maryland.

Children of Rebecca Dodge and David King are:

- 8466 i. Russell Howard⁹ King, born 30 June 1895 in West Virginia. He married Gertrude Haupstead.
- 8467 ii. Gertrude D. King, born 16 May 1897 in West Virginia.
- 8468 iii. Charles E. King, born 22 May 1899 in West Virginia.
- 8469 iv. Nellie King, born 22 November 1901 in West Virginia.

5724. David Clinton⁸ Dodge (Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 July 1859 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 1929. He married **Nancy A. Montgomery** 30 March 1882 in Mineral County, West Virginia, daughter of M. Montgomery and Mary (_____). She was born December 1863 in Pennsylvania.

Children of David Dodge and Nancy Montgomery are:

- + 8471 i. Adda Lee⁹ Dodge, born 28 November 1884 in Garrett County, Maryland; died 05 August 1952 in Pineville, Wyoming County, West Virginia.
- + 8472 ii. Raymond Vincent Dodge, born 19 May 1884 in Marmet, Kanawha County, West Virginia; died 31 December 1963 in Martinsville, Virginia.
- 8472 iii. Ruth Marie Dodge, born December 1895.

5727. Joseph Daniel⁸ Dodge (Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 17 April 1866 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 05 November 1944. He married **Lillian May 'Libbie' Wilson** 03 July 1890. She was born March 1873, and died 1941.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Lillian Wilson are:

- + 8474 i. Eva Magdalene⁹ Dodge, born July 1891 in Tucker County, West Virginia; died 1982 in West Virginia.
- 8475 ii. Hazel J. Dodge, born March 1893 in West Virginia.
- 8476 iii. Joseph Clifton Dodge, born 26 February 1895 in West Virginia; died 27 December 1959 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. He married Frances A. (____); born 25 August 1895; died 03 December 1961. Joseph and Frances are buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.
- + 8477 iv. Leslie Wilson Dodge, born 18 August 1897 in Marion, West Virginia.
- + 8478 v. Ernest Ailor Dodge, born 28 September 1899 in Murphytown, Wood County, West Virginia.
- 8479 vi. Susie S. Dodge, born 1902 in West Union, Doddridge County, West Virginia.
- 5727a vii. Virginia Dodge, born 25 February 1902 in Murphytown, Wood County, West Virginia.

Generation No. 2

8474. Eva Magdalene⁹ Dodge (Joseph Daniel⁸, Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born July 1891 in Tucker County, West Virginia, and died 1982 in West Virginia. She married **John Alexander Henderson** 27 June 1917 in Weston, Lewis County, West Virginia, son of Robert Henderson and Alice (____). He was born 1875 in Barbour, West Virginia, and died 1968 in West Virginia.

Children of Eva Dodge and John Henderson are:

- 8474a i. Virginia Dare¹⁰ Henderson, born 1919 in West Virginia.
- 8474b ii. John Joseph Henderson, born 1924 in West Virginia.
- 8474c iii. Barbara Jean Henderson, born 1924 in West Virginia.
- 8474d iv. Robert Dodge Henderson, born 1929 in West Virginia.

Page 549

5728. Sevilla 'Civillia' E.⁸ Dodge (Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 September 1867 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 27 March 1941 in Oakland, Garret County, Maryland. She married **John Allen Kitzmiller** 14 September 1890 in Maryland, son of William Kitzmiller and Elizabeth Coneway. He was born 25 May 1860 in Dobbin, Garrett County, Maryland, and died 01 December 1944 in Mountain Lake Park, Garrett County, Maryland. John is buried in Ferndale Cemetery, Oakland, Maryland.

5729. James Salathiel⁸ Dodge (Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 29 March 1870 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 06 January 1948 in Westerport, Allegany County, Maryland. He married **Harriett Virginia 'Jennie' Chisholm** 13 February 1890. She was born 16 July 1870, and died 11 May 1944.

Children of James Dodge and Harriett Chisholm are:

- + 8483 i. Earle David⁹ Dodge, born 04 February 1894 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; died 01 January 1978 in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- 8484 ii. Eva M. Dodge, born 04 July 1896 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; died 26 February 1928. She married Schell Haney.
- + 8485 iii. Edith Rebecca Dodge, born 18 October 1898 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; died 12 December 1986 in Johnston, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.
- 8486 iv. Dorothy Allena Dodge, born 18 August 1903 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; died 01 May 1993. She married Clyde Bennett.
- 8487 v. George Harleigh Dodge, born 18 March 1905 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; died 30 November 1933 in Ridgely, Mineral County, West Virginia. George is buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia.
- 8488 vi. Virginia Arlene Dodge, born 29 August 1907 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; died 10 February 1992.
- + 8489 vii. Charles Stanley Dodge, born 24 June 1910 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; died 30 May 2000 in Washington, D.C..

Page 549

5733. Sarah Annie⁸ Dodge (Edmund⁷, Edmund⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born October 1867 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married **William Davis Sayer** 29 October 1890 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, son of Joshua Sayer and Sarah Finch. He was born 04 October 1863 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 04 February 1946 in Lincoln, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Sarah Dodge and William Sayer are:

- 5733a i. Reginald Dean⁹ Sayer, born 02 August 1891 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 15 February 1892 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 8495 ii. Dorothy Maxson Sayer, born January 1893 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island. She married Frederick Williams.
- 8496 iii. Anna W. Sayer, born July 1897 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- 8497 iv. William Davis Sayer, Jr., born about 1904 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 22 June 1934 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 8498 v. Elizabeth M. Sayer, born about 1905 in Newport, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Page 551

5779. William Edwin⁸ Dodge (George⁷, William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 May 1858 in Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died 14 October 1947 in Lake Preston, Kingsbury County, South Dakota. He married **Libbie J. Richards** 11 March 1886 in Lodi, Columbia County, Wisconsin, daughter of Rossell Richards and Sarah Davey. She was born February 1863 in Berlin, Green Lake County, Wisconsin, and died 20 May 1950 in Lake Preston, Kingsbury County, South Dakota.

Child of William Dodge and Libbie Richards is:

- 8510 i. Sarah Ellen 'Sadie'⁹ Dodge, born July 1887 in South Dakota.

Page 552

5784. Adaline Harriet⁸ Dodge (George⁷, William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 25 March 1871 in Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died 01 February 1916. She married **Grant Bissell** 15 February 1893 in Dane County, Wisconsin, son of Henry Bissell and Lucinda Wilkins. He was born 01 July 1868 in Green County, Wisconsin, and died 25 June 1960 in Lodi, Columbia County, Wisconsin. Adaline and Grant are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Lodi, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

Children of Adaline Dodge and Grant Bissell are:

- 8525 i. Ellen E. "Nellie"⁹ Bissell, born February 1894 in Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- 8526 ii. Albert H. Bissell, born July 1895 in Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- 8527 iii. Grace Edith Bissell, born November 1897 in Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin; died 1924.
- 8528 iv. Dorothy E. Bissell, born 1902 in Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- 8529 v. George E. Bissell, born 11 September 1903 in Roxbury, Dane County, Wisconsin; died February 1981 in Lodi, Columbia County, Wisconsin.

5804. Herbert⁸ Dodge (Abner Hubbard⁷, William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born March 1872 in Eau Clair, Eau Clair County, Wisconsin, and died 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Myrtle Peterson** 02 October 1904 in Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin. She was born 01 November 1887 in Albertville, Wheaton County, Wisconsin, and died 23 October 1975 in Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin.

Children of Herbert Dodge and Myrtle Peterson are:

- + 8537 i. Virginia Helen⁹ Dodge, born 13 June 1905 in Albertville, Wheaton County, Wisconsin.
- 8538 ii. Maude Dodge, born 28 March 1907 in Wisconsin; died 27 June 1991. She married (_____) Emmerich.
- 8539 iii. Raymond Dodge, born 1910 in Wisconsin; died 1934.
- 8540 iv. Ruth Dodge, born 31 August 1910 in Wisconsin; died 27 December 1981 in Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin. She married Otto Lekie; born 14 December 1907 in Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin; died 07 March 2000 in Wisconsin.
- 8541 v. Roy Dodge, born 1914 in Wisconsin.
- + 8542 vi. Earl Herbert Dodge, born 29 July 1915 in Wisconsin; died 15 January 1983 in Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida.
- 8543 vii. Eugene P. Dodge, born 16 October 1917 in Wisconsin; died 13 December 1989 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.
- 8544 viii. June Dodge, born 1920 in Wisconsin.
- 8545 ix. Fern Dodge, born 1923 in Wisconsin.
- 8546 x. Robert Dodge, born 1925 in Wisconsin.
- 8547 xi. Elizabeth Dodge, born 1928 in Wisconsin.

Generation No. 2

8542. Earl Herbert⁹ Dodge (Herbert⁸, Abner Hubbard⁷, William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 29 July 1915 in Wisconsin, and died 15 January 1983 in Dunedin, Pinellas County, Florida. He married **Dorothy Irene Wenzel** 23 November 1940, daughter of William Wenzel and Ida Kopperdale. She was born 19 May 1923 in Elgin, Kane County, Illinois, and died 24 September 2003 in Carpentersville, Kane County, Illinois. Dorothy is buried in Lakewood Memorial Park, Elgin, Kane County, Illinois.

Children of Earl Dodge and Dorothy Wenzel are:

- 8542a. i. Son¹⁰ Dodge.
- 8542b. ii. Son Dodge.
- 8542c. iii. Daughter Dodge.
- 8542d. iv. Daughter Dodge.

Page 553

5805. George L.⁸ Dodge (Abner Hubbard⁷, William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born April 1871 in Eau Clair, Eau Clair County, Wisconsin, and died 19 May 1945 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married **Martha Lowry**. She was born May 1871 in Eau Clair, Eau Clair County, Wisconsin.

Children of George Dodge and Martha Lowry are:

- + 8548 i. Gladys Murial⁹ Dodge, born 09 August 1894 in Albertville, Chippewa County, Wisconsin.
- + 8549 ii. Lloyd L. Dodge, born 20 April 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota; died 27 April 1969 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Page 554

5848. William W.⁸ Dodge (William Henry⁷, Nathaniel T.⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1862 in North Hempstead, Queens County, New York. He married **Ada Filby**. She was born August 1859 in Illinois.

Children of William Dodge and Ada Filby are:

- 5848a i. Edward⁹ Dodge, born 17 October 1881 in Bayside, Long Island, Queens County, New York.
- 8558 ii. James Dodge, born 19 April 1883 in Flushing, Queens County, New York.
- 5848b iii. Emma V. Dodge, born 1885 in New York.
- + 8557 iv. Joseph William 'William' Dodge, born 21 July 1886 in New York; died 04 August 1955 in New York.
- 5848c v. George C. Dodge, born 31 March 1891 in New York; died 10 February 1971 in Sarasota County, Florida. He married Edith Mabel (_____) about 1920 in New York; born about 1898 in New Foundland, Canada.

Generation No. 2

8557. Joseph William 'William'⁹ Dodge (William W.⁸, William Henry⁷, Nathaniel T.⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 July 1886 in New York, and died 04 August 1955 in New York. He married **Ethel Margaret 'Margaret'** (____). She was born 20 July 1885, and died 22 April 1965 in New York. Joseph and Margaret are buried in Brookville Cemetery, Upper Brookville, Nassau County, New York.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Ethel (_____) are:

- 8557a i. Grace A.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1916 in New York.
- 8557b ii. James H. Dodge, born 1919 in New York.

Page 555

5857. Oskar L.⁸ Dodge (George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born February 1857 in Hempstead, Queens County, New York. He married **Mary Liverman** 12 July 1877 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of William Liverman and Charlotte (____). She was born June 1859 in North Carolina.

Children of Oskar Dodge and Mary Liverman are:

- 8579 i. Mariah R.⁹ Dodge, born April 1878 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- + 8580 ii. William W. Dodge, born October 1879 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- + 8581 iii. George Johnson Dodge, born 19 March 1883 in Kilkenney, Tyrell County, North Carolina; died 26 March 1950 in Morris Plains, New Jersey.
- 8582 iv. Willis Lee Dodge, born June 1885 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married Bertha (____) about 1906 in New York; born about 1885 in New York.
- + 8583 v. Lillian 'Lillie' L. Dodge, born October 1887 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- 8584 vi. Mary L. Dodge, born September 1889 in New York.
- + 8585 vii. Frances May Dodge, born May 1894 in New York.
- 8486 viii. Louis H. Dodge, born November 1895 in New York.
- 8587 ix. Maude Dodge, born June 1899 in New York.

Generation No. 3

8383. Lillian 'Lillie' L.⁹ Dodge (Oskar L.⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born October 1887 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. She married **Joseph Gilford Kenn**. He was born 30 January 1886 in New York.

Children of Lillian Dodge and Joseph Kenn are:

- 8583a i. Mae Elizabeth¹⁰ Kenn, born about 1908. She married Lew Hendrickson.
- 8583b ii. Gladys Kenn, born about 1911.
- 8583c iii. Joseph Kenn, born about 1919.

8585. Frances May⁹ Dodge (Oskar L.⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born May 1894 in New York. She married **Edward T. Pettit**, son of Theodore Pettit and Susie Brower. He was born 1888, and died 1957.

Children of Frances Dodge and Edward Pettit are:

- 8585a i. Edward William¹⁰ Pettit, born 29 June 1911.

- 8585b ii. Marion Pettit, born 23 February 1919; died 01 June 1992 in Inwood, Nassau County, New York.
- 8585c iii. Viola Pettit, born 1929; died 09 December 2006.

5858. Frances S. 'Fannie'⁸ Dodge (George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born December 1862 in Hempstead, Queens County, New York. She married **William H. Weston** 26 February 1879 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He was born 1849 in Kilkenny, North Carolina.

Children of Frances Dodge and William Weston are:

- 8588 i. Sharlottie⁹ Weston, born March 1880 in North Carolina.
- 8589 ii. Walter Weston, born 09 March 1886 in Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina.
- 8560 iii. Mamie E. Weston, born February 1889 in North Carolina.
- 8561 iv. Lillie M. Weston, born March 1894 in North Carolina.

5859. Daniel Lewis⁸ Dodge (George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 August 1865 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York, and died 30 October 1936 in Inwood, Nassau County, New York. He married **(1) Mary E. Hatter**. He married **(2) Sarah C. Weatherly** 14 September 1884 in Gunneck, Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of Harvey Weatherly and Elizabeth Cooper. She was born about 1861 in North Carolina. He married **(3) Mary Jane Rhodes** about 1889 in New York, daughter of Daniel Rhodes and Hannah Van Winkler. She was born 14 June 1869 in Roslyn, Nassau County, New York, and died 16 January 1934 in Inwood, Nassau County, New York.

Children of Daniel Dodge and Mary Rhodes are:

- 8592 i. Daniel Lewis⁹ Dodge, Jr., born March 1890 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York; died October 1901 in Inwood, Nassau County, New York.
- 8593 ii. Lillie M. Dodge, born November 1891 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.
- + 8594 iii. Gertrude Dodge, born 24 August 1894 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York; died 23 July 1981 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.
- + 8595 iv. Russel Dodge, born 08 June 1898 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.
- 8596 v. C Dodge, born October 1901 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.
- 8597 vi. Myrtle Dodge, born 1904 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.
- + 8598 vii. Leroy Dodge, born 02 August 1907 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York; died February 1985 in Catskill, Greene County, New York.
- + 8599 viii. Edward Monroe Dodge, born about 1909 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.

Generation No. 2

8594. Gertrude⁹ Dodge (Daniel Lewis⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 August 1894 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York, and died 23 July 1981 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York. She married **Harry Arthur Peters** 22 January 1913. He was born 22 January 1888 in Germany, and died 14 May 1943 in Inwood, Nassau County, New York.

Children of Gertrude Dodge and Harry Peters are:

- 8594a i. Bertha May¹⁰ Peters, born 03 August 1913 in Inwood, Nassau County, New York; died 13 December 1938 in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York.
- 8594b ii. Helen Myrtle Peters, born 01 November 1914 in Inwood, Nassau County, New York; died 13 August 1978 in Pulaski, Oswego County, New York.

Page 557

5860. William Thomas⁸ Dodge (George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born September 1866 in Inwood, Suffolk County, New York, and died 17 December 1935 in Gum Neck, Tyrrell County, North Carolina. He married **Emma Joanna Cahoon** 24 April 1887 in Kilkenny, Tyrrell County, North Carolina, daughter of Mathais Cahoon and Julia Brickhouse. She was born July 1864 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died 29 September 1953 in North Carolina. Thomas is buried in the Dodge Family Cemetery, Kilkenny, Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Children of William Dodge and Emma Cahoon are:

- + 8600 i. Lula Mae⁹ Dodge, born 30 January 1888 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 26 December 1975 in Williamston, Martin County, North Carolina.
- 5860a ii. Bertha Dodge, born 15 April 1889 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- + 8601 iii. Renthia 'Renthie' Dodge, born 15 April 1889 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 05 April 1984 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.
- + 8602 iv. William Thomas "Willie" Dodge, Jr., born 18 October 1890 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 29 November 1968 in Swan Quarter, Hyde County, North Carolina.
- 8603 v. Oscar Dodge, born 18 December 1892 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 10 December 1917 in Camp Sevier, Greenville County, South Carolina.
- 8604 vi. Phoebe Dodge, born December 1893 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- 8605 vii. Coshia Dodge, born 15 December 1902 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 27 January 1972 in Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina.
- 8606 viii. Janie Dodge, born 1903 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- + 8607 ix. Cleveland Dodge, born 03 October 1904 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 15 November 1986 in Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Generation No. 3

8607. Cleveland⁹ Dodge (William Thomas⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 03 October 1904 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died 15 November 1986 in Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. He married **Amanda 'Minnie' Tyler** about 1926. She was born 01 April 1906, and died 02 March 1974 in Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Cleveland and Amanda are buried in Tyler Cemetery, Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Cleveland Dodge and Amanda Tyler are:

- 8607a i. Willie Lee¹⁰ Dodge, born 22 August 1926 in Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana; died 01 August 1994 in Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. He married Bernice Dautat 24 February 1945 in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana; born 04 November 1926; died 09 March 2002 in Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Willie and Bernice are buried in Tyler Cemetery, Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
- 8607b ii. J.D. Dodge, born 1928 in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

5862. Charlotte⁸ Dodge (John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 December 1861, and died July 1884. She married (_____) **Pearsall**.

Child of Charlotte Dodge and (_____) Pearsall is:

- 5862a i. Charlotte⁹ Pearsall.

5863. George Thomas⁸ Dodge (John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 April 1864, and died 05 June 1920 in Cazenovia, Madison County, New York. He married **Louise Morgan** about 1885. She was born September 1863 in Ireland.

Children of George Dodge and Louise Morgan are:

- 5863a i. Genevieve⁹ Dodge, born in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York. She married Edward Wildt.
- 5863b ii. Jane S. Dodge, born July 1886 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.
- + 5863c iii. John Edward Morgan Dodge, born 26 April 1888 in Inwood, Nassau County, New York.
- 5863d iv. Eliza Dodge, born June 1896 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.
- 5863e v. Lillian Dodge, born 14 June 1896 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York. She married Harold Fyfe; born 13 July 1896; died May 1975.
- 5863f vi. George Henry Dodge, born 15 July 1898 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York.

Generation No. 3

5863c. John Edward Morgan⁹ Dodge (George Thomas⁸, John⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 April 1888 in Inwood, Nassau County, New York. He married **Lois** (_____). She was born 18 May 1893, and died February 1977 in Inwood, Nassau County, New York.

Child of John Dodge and Lois (_____) is:

5863ca i. Allen¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1915.

8607. Cleveland⁹ Dodge (William Thomas⁸, George W.⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 03 October 1904 in Tyrrell Co, North Carolina, and died 15 November 1986 in Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. He married **Minnie Tyler** Abt. 1926. She was born 01 April 1906, and died 02 March 1974 in Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Cleveland and Minnie are buried in the Tyler Cemetery, Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Children of Cleveland Dodge and Minnie Tyler are:

8607a i. Willie Lee¹⁰ Dodge, born 22 August 1926 in Avoyelles, Louisiana²; died 01 August 1994 in Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. He married Bernice Dausat 24 February 1945 in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, daughter of Valerien Dausat and Maria Brousard, born 04 November 1926; died 09 March 2002 in Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. They have nine children. Willie and Bernice are buried in Tyler Cemetery, Center Point, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

8607bii. J. D. Dodge, born 1928 in Avoyelles, Louisiana.

5869. Henry Oswald 'Harry'⁸ Dodge (Stephen Ambrose 'Ambrose'⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 May 1873 in Wilmot, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 25 January 1947 in Sydney River, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Katherine Iva Perry**. She was born July 1879 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Henry Dodge and Katherine Perry are:

8616 i. Blanchard⁹ Dodge, born August 1898 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

8617 ii. Donald Morrison Dodge, born April 1904 in Sydney, Cape Breton County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Mary F. Cameron 02 June 1931 in Reserve, Canada.

5898. Aubrey Primrose⁸ Dodge (Samuel Burpie 'Beespe'⁷, George⁶, Samuel⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 November 1877 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He

married **Elsie Eugenie Kendall** 02 August 1903 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Eugene Kendall and Lucy (_____). She was born 1882 in Saccarappa, Cumberland County, Maine.

Children of Aubrey Dodge and Elsie Kendall are:

- + 8633 i. Aubrey 'Gordon' Kendall⁹ Dodge, born 19 February 1904 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts; died 18 November 1998 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- + 8634 ii. Norman Valentine Dodge, born 22 March 1905 in Fitchburg, Massachusetts; died January 1961.

Page 559

5911. Clarence Arthur⁹ Dodge (Obadiah Carey⁸, Obadiah⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 14 April 1889 in Massachusetts, and died 15 August 1927. He married **Margaret Veronica Harris** 07 April 1915 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Harris and Mary Connelly. She was born 17 March 1892 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 22 April 1968 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Clarence and Margaret are buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Clarence Dodge and Margaret Harris are:

- 8647 i. Gertrude J.¹⁰ Dodge, born 20 April 1917 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 22 March 1965 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- 5911a ii. Arthur Melvin 'Clink' Dodge, born 03 February 1923 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 11 December 1986 in Melrose, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He married Rita Ann Gutro; born 06 January 1923 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 25 January 2000 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Arthur and Rita are buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

8647. Gertrude J.¹⁰ Dodge (Clarence Arthur⁹, Obadiah Carey⁸, Obadiah⁷, Ambrose P.⁶, Charles⁵, Stephen⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 20 April 1917 in Malden, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 22 March 1965 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. She married **Julian J. Zani**. He was born 26 February 1910 in Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 23 October 2000 in Peabody, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Child of Gertrude Dodge and Julian Zani is:

- 8647a i. John Edward¹¹ Zani, born 25 July 1940 in Brockton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Page 561

8668. Arthur E.⁹ Dodge (Edwin H.⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 10 July 1864 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and died 1928. He married **Annette L. Witherell** 10 December 1889 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of John Witherell and Isabel Martin. She was born 19 June 1869 in Chesterfield, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and died 1918. Arthur and Annette are buried in Ringville Cemetery, Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

5954. Charles Coffin⁸ Dodge (Silas W.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 February 1833 in New York, and died 08 March 1917 in Frankfort, Benzie County, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Watson**, daughter of Joshua Watson and Elizabeth White. She was born 22 September 1833 in New York, and died 26 January 1901. Charles and Mary are buried in Crystal Lake Cemetery, Crystal, Montcalm County, Michigan.

Children of Charles Dodge and Mary Watson are:

- 8672 i. Ida⁹ Dodge, born 1854 in Michigan.
+ 8673 ii. Edward J. Dodge, born April 1859 in Michigan.
8674 iii. Marion E. 'Minnie' Dodge, born 01 April 1861 in Frankford, Michigan; died 03 May 1942 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
8675 iv. Herman A. Dodge, born 03 September 1866 in Michigan; died 06 March 1905. Herman is buried in Crystal Lake Township Cemetery North, Frankfort, Beazie County, Michigan.
8676 v. Grace Dodge, born 1869 in Michigan.
8677 vi. Susan 'Sadie' Dodge, born 06 April 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan. She married Lenn A. Kidney 18 September 1895 in Frankfort, Benzie County, Michigan; born February 1871 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; died 14 October 1941 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. Lenn is buried in Toledo Memorial Park, Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio.

5959. Howard B.⁸ Dodge (Silas W.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born April 1851 in Michigan. He married **Josephine Dennis** about 1874. She was born May 1853 in New Jersey.

Children of Howard Dodge and Josephine Dennis are:

- + 8678 i. Nellie Josephine⁹ Dodge, born 05 August 1875 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania; died 30 August 1946 in Gardena, Los Angeles County, California.

- 8679 ii. Frederick Howard Dodge, born 28 July 1877 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Watson Donegan; born 02 October 1876 in Madison County, Alabama.
- + 8680 iii. Charles Herbert Dodge, born 10 March 1880 in Iowa; died August 1962.

Generation No. 3

8678. Nellie Josephine⁹ Dodge (Howard B.⁸, Silas W.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 05 August 1875 in Scranton, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 August 1946 in Gardena, Los Angeles County, California. She married **William Benjamin Rosser** 25 December 1895 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa, son of John Rosser and Emma Rice. He was born 20 November 1870 in Peosta, Dubuque County, Iowa.

Children of Nellie Dodge and William Rosser are:

- 8678a. i. Harold William¹⁰ Rosser, born 1904 in Iowa.
- 8678b. ii. Robert Howard Rosser, born 1906 in Iowa.
- 8678c. iii. Donald Earle Rosser, born 21 January 1898 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.
- 8678d. iv. John Clifford Rosser, born 17 July 1901 in Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa.
- 8678e. v. Margaret Katherine Rosser, born 13 September 1902 in Oelwin, Fayette County, Iowa.
- 8678f. vi. Raymond Gaines Rosser, born 20 November 1914 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.
- 8678g. vii. Helene Estelle Rosser, born 20 November 1916 in Price, Carbon County, Utah.

Page 562

5966. Victor Levi⁸ Dodge (Levi⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born May 1861 in Jackson, Bremer County, Iowa, and died 28 May 1930 in Washington, D.C.. He married **Alice Mary Yetter** 24 July 1886 in Calhoun County, Iowa, daughter of Henry Yetter and Susannah Miller. She was born 15 July 1862 in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Victor is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Suitland, Prince George's County, Maryland.

Children of Victor Dodge and Alice Yetter are:

- 8682 i. Norma Caroline⁹ Dodge, born October 1887 in Jackson, Bremer County, Iowa. She married Randolph Ogle; born 1879.
- 8683 ii. Edna Alice Dodge, born September 1889 in Jackson, Bremer County, Iowa.
- + 8684 iii. Victor Heber Dodge, born 29 March 1892 in Washington, D.C.; died October 1980.
- 8685 iv. Sidney Whipple Dodge, born 04 November 1899 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; died 08 October 1988 in Ft. Myers Beach, Lee County, Florida.

Page 569

6010. John Wilbur⁸ Dodge (Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 29 July 1856 in Waterloo, Jefferson County, Wisconsin, and died 18 May 1941 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married **Mary Ellen McMullen** 14 October 1879 in Mauch Chunk, Carbon County, Pennsylvania, daughter of John McMullen and Christiana (_____). She was born 07 October 1855 in Mauch Chunk, Carbon County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 April 1936 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Children of John Dodge and Mary McMullen are:

- + 8748 i. Rachel Marguerite⁹ Dodge, born 23 August 1880 in Mauch Chunk, Carbon County, Pennsylvania; died 27 February 1978.
- + 8749 ii. Mary Ellen Dodge, born 09 December 1881 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois.
- + 8750 iii. Anna Roccena 'Rocy' Dodge, born 15 July 1883 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois; died June 1905.
- + 8751 iv. Elizabeth Dodge, born 25 April 1885 in Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois.
- + 8752 v. Jeremiah Edwin Dodge, born 03 August 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- + 8753 vi. John Wilbur Dodge, Jr, born 24 April 1891 in Seattle, King County, Washington; died 11 November 1937 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 8754 vii. Ruth Dodge, born 1894 in Seattle, King County, Washington; died 1963. She married Erwin Cotham Blackston; born 07 December 1893 in Mississippi; died July 1971 in Shelby, Tennessee. Ruth is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Water Valley, Yalobusha County, Mississippi.

Generation No. 2

8748. Rachel Marguerite⁹ Dodge (John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 23 August 1880 in Mauch Chunk, Carbon County, Pennsylvania, and died 27 February 1978. She married **Preston A. Sights** in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He was born 02 October 1880 in Kentucky, and died September 1966 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

Children of Rachel Dodge and Preston Sights are:

- 8748a i. Preston Bevel¹⁰ Sights, born 1912 in Tennessee; died 25 October 1983 in Fort Bend, Fort Bend County, Texas.
- 8748b ii. Wilbur D. Sights, born 17 August 1917 in Tennessee; died 27 September 1978 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 8748c iii. Jere Mathews Sights, born 16 February 1922 in Tennessee; died 20 February 2009 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married Jean Williamson.

8749. Mary Ellen⁹ Dodge (John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 09 December 1881 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois. She married **Lewis Warrington Baldwin** 16 December 1903, son of Richard Baldwin and Sophronia Furlong. He was born 26 February 1875 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, and died 14 May 1946.

Children of Mary Dodge and Lewis Baldwin are:

- 8749a i. Richard Warrington¹⁰ Baldwin, born 22 September 1904 in Mississippi; died November 1980.
- 8749b ii. Rosina/Roccena Baldwin, born about 1908 in Indiana.
- 8749c iii. Lewis Warrington Baldwin, Jr., born 12 June 1916 in Georgia; died 23 August 2003 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.

Page 570

6017. William⁸ Dodge (John⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 24 April 1857 in Beetown, Grant County, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Rosa A. Simpson** 1878. She was born 1861 in England. He married **(2) Lydia L. Smith** 1884. She was born in Minnesota.

Child of William Dodge and Rosa Simpson is:

- 8762 i. Wallie⁹ Dodge, born 1878 in Iowa.

Child of William Dodge and Lydia Smith is:

- 6017a i. Alma R.⁹ Dodge, born 05 June 1885 in Le Sueur, Le Sueur County, Minnesota.

Page 571

8768. Thelma Francis⁹ Dodge (Robert Kautz⁸, Robert L.⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 July 1901 in Missouri, and died 19 May 1981 in Los Angeles County, California. She married **Ewing Halsell Crutchfield** about 1919, son of John Crutchfield and Maude (_____). He was born 20 January 1894 in Oklahoma, and died 31 August 1963 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Thelma is buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California. Ewing is buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Children of Thelma Dodge and Ewing Crutchfield are:

- 8768a i. Ewing Halsell¹⁰ Crutchfield, Jr., born 20 November 1920 in Kansas; died 30 September 2000.

8768b ii. John R. Crutchfield.

Page 572

8793. Bertha M.⁹ Dodge (Daniel⁸, William⁷, Samuel K.⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 01 February 1876 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died 05 February 1902 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

Page 573

6086. Henry William⁸ Dodge (Henry William⁷, David Stoddard⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 26 December 1851 in Upperville, Fauquier County, Virginia, and died 10 August 1910 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Irene Eudora Stacy**, daughter of A.G. Stacy and Cornelia F.. She was born 28 February 1857 in Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina, and died 20 December 1895 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Henry is buried in Antioch Baptist Cemetery, Haymarket, Prince William County, Virginia.

Page 574

6100. Ernest Cole⁸ Dodge (Egbert⁷, David Stoddard⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 11 February 1862 in Belleville, Saint Clair County, Illinois. He married **Berthe G. Layton** 17 April 1895 in St. Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, daughter of James Layton and Sarah Pratte. She was born 24 July 1874 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, and died 22 June 1962 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.

Children of Ernest Dodge and Berthe Layton are:

- + 8830 i. Marie Odile⁹ Dodge, born 28 May 1896 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.
- 8831 ii. Phillis Layton Dodge, born 02 October 1897 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri; died 03 October 1916.
- + 8832 iii. Mary Lois Dodge, born 09 July 1904 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.

Page 579

6134. Robert Leftwich⁸ Dodge (William Minor⁷, Cyrenius Newcomb⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 29 September 1872 in Illinois, and died July 1940. He married **(1) Sara Francis Spang** 1895 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of Francis Spang and Elizabeth (____). She was born 23 June 1871 in Pennsylvania. They were divorced about 1925. He married **(2) Lillian Sefton** 1925, daughter of William Sefton and Mary Ryan. She was

born 08 December 1877 in Washington, D.C., and died 18 July 1960 in New York City, New York.

Children of Robert Dodge and Sara Spang are:

- 8849 i. Frederick N.⁹ Dodge, born December 1896.
- 8850 ii. Robert Lee Dodge.

Page 581

6180. Mary Jane⁸ Dodge (Edward Mitchell⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 10 December 1845 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York, and died 03 April 1915 in New York. She married **Edward Robin Wilson**, son of Stephen Wilson and Elizabeth Vaughn. He was born 31 October 1831 in New York City, New York, and died 21 December 1900. Mary Jane and Edward are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Children of Mary Dodge and Edward Wilson are:

- 8892 i. Amos Vaughn⁹ Wilson, born 25 July 1865 in New York City, New York; died 18 June 1944 in Teaneck, New Jersey.
- 8893 ii. Edward Murray Wilson, born November 1868 in New York City, New York; died 08 September 1958.

Page 582

6183. Bertram H.⁸ Dodge (Edward Mitchell⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 29 October 1852 in Long Island City, Queens County, New York, and died January 1915. He married **Hannah M. Moore** 20 November 1879 in Manhattan, New York, daughter of William Moore and Mary Lincoln. She died February 1928. Bertram and Hannah are buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Children of Bertram Dodge and Hannah Moore are:

- 8894 i. Jennie F.⁹ Dodge, born about 1894 in New York City, New York.
- 6183a ii. Howell Dodge, died about 25 July 1893 in New York City, New York. Howell is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

6185. Kennedy Furlong⁸ Dodge (Edward Mitchell⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 11 March 1857 in Long Island, Queens County, New York, and died April 1919. He married **(1) Maggie Miller**, daughter of Jonas Miller and Christina Christofel. She was born November 1871. He married **(2) Katie** (_____). She was born about 1872 in South Carolina. Kennedy is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Children of Kennedy Dodge and Maggie Miller are:

- 8895 i. Sarah M.⁹ Dodge, born July 1890 in New York City, New York.
- 8896 ii. Walter F. Dodge, born 31 July 1898 in New York City, New York; died 08 July 1901 in New York City, New York. Walter is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

6188. John F.⁸ Dodge (Edward Mitchell⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 11 June 1861 in Long Island, Queens County, New York, and died November 1941. He married **Laura E.** (_____) about 1895 in New York City, New York. She was born January 1872 in New York. John is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Child of John Dodge and Laura (_____) is:

- 8899 i. Adelaide⁹ Dodge, born December 1895 in New York City, New York.

Page 583

8902. William Charles⁹ Dodge (Charles Jeremiah⁸, James Relly⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 27 February 1872 in New York, and died 17 December 1929. He married **Margarette W. Atwell** 20 June 1898 in Jersey City, Hudson County, New Jersey. She was born August 1878 in New York. William is buried in Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York.

Page 585

8941. Richard Varick⁹ Dodge III (Richard Varick⁸, Richard Varick⁷, Henry S.⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 02 January 1889 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, and died 13 November 1962 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. He married **Sarah Gahagan Mason** 10 September 1921, daughter of Robert Mason and Mary Smith. She was born 16 April 1890 in Frostburg, Allegany County, Maryland, and died 02 January 1960 in Vallejo, Sonoma County, California. Richard and Sarah divorced in 1930.

Page 586

6251. Seward Mandeville⁸ Dodge (Philander Seward⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 13 April 1846 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died 04 July 1913 in Piedmont, Alameda County, California. He married **Alice Emily Miller** 05 December 1872, daughter of Curtis Miller and Lucy Jenks. She was born 26 July 1854 in Kirkland, Ontario County, New York, and died 10 April 1934 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Children of Seward Dodge and Alice Miller are:

- + 8946 i. Henry Arthur(Albert)⁹ Dodge, born 02 December 1875 in Lebanon, Madison County, New York; died 05 May 1942 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.
- 8947 ii. Alice Bertha Dodge, born 16 August 1879 in Madison County, New York; died 03 May 1957 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

6252. Fitz Henry⁸ Dodge (Philander Seward⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 May 1850 in Verona, Oneida County, New York, and died 25 April 1890 in California. He married **Alice Eliza Brown** 21 January 1879 in St. Louis, Missouri, daughter of Philip Brown and Eliza (_____). She was born 16 June 1856 in River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin, and died 25 December 1930 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Children of Fitz Dodge and Alice Brown are:

- 8948 i. Dunham Brown⁹ Dodge, born 28 July 1884 in St. Louis, Missouri; died October 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married Clara Ellen Westover, about 1950, daughter of John Jordon Westover and Martha Virginia Miller.
- 8949 ii. Abigail Marion Dodge, born 14 July 1887 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married Edward Hudson Barstow; born 23 May 1882 in Missouri.

Page 587

6253. William Henry⁸ Dodge (James Swartwout⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 26 July 1849 in Barnesville, LaMar County, Georgia, and died 20 January 1919 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He married **Sallie Marie Nash Witherspoon**, daughter of John Jr. and Elizabeth McEwen. She was born 11 January 1851 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina, and died 01 January 1924. William and Sallie are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

Children of William Dodge and Sallie Witherspoon are:

- + 8950 i. John Witherspoon⁹ Dodge, born 03 August 1875 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina; died 18 April 1935 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- 8951 ii. William Henry Dodge, Jr, born 28 February 1877 in South Carolina; died 03 August 1953. William is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- + 8952 iii. James (Boney) Dodge, born 16 September 1878 in South Carolina; died 1944 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- 8953 iv. Eugene Daniel Dodge, born September 1880 in South Carolina; died 1934 in Dade County, Florida.
- 8954 v. Mary Dodge, born September 1885 in Jacksonville, Duvall County, Florida. She married (1) John Workman. She married (2) (_____) Maddox.
- + 8955 vi. David Witherspoon Dodge, born 03 September 1887 in Jacksonville, Duvall County, Florida; died 09 November 1959.
- + 8956 vii. Richard Daniel Dodge, born 25 January 1889 in Jacksonville, Duvall County, Florida; died 24 October 1971 in Dade County, Florida.

Generation No. 2

8956. Richard Daniel⁹ Dodge (William Henry⁸, James Swartwout⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 January 1889 in Jacksonville, Duvall County, Florida, and died 24 October 1971 in Dade County, Florida. He married **Elizabeth N. (_____)**. She was born 27 August 1893, and died 03 June 1989. Richard and Elizabeth are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.

Children of Richard Dodge and Elizabeth (_____) are:

- 8956a i. Elizabeth N.¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1918 in Florida.
- 8956b ii. Richard Daniel Dodge, Jr., born January 1927 in Florida.

Page 593

6324. Francis Talmage⁸ Dodge (Francis Edward⁷, Richard James⁶, Daniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 February 1882 in New York City, New York, and died 18 July 1970 in New York City, New York. He married **Helen Adelaide Partridge** 21 April 1909, daughter of George Partridge and Sarah Wyman. She was born 14 January 1883 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, and died 11 October 1930 in New York City, New York. Francis Talmage Dodge is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Queens County, New York.

6359. Ada⁹ Dodge (James B.⁸, Benjamin Perry "Perry B."⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 06 June 1880 in Hot Springs, Butte County, California, and died 08 December 1955 in Chico, Butte County, California. She married **(1) James Lawrence**. She married **(2) William Lee Hall** 30 December 1917 in Chico, Butte County, California. He was born 04 December 1888 in Port Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.

Child of Ada Dodge and James Lawrence is:

- 6359a i. Shirley "Lottie"¹⁰ Lawrence, born 08 February 1902 in Foerst Ranch, Butte County, California.

Child of Ada Dodge and William Hall is:

- 9041 i. Frank Noah¹⁰ Hall, born 07 January 1901; died 26 May 1995.

6363. Charles Edward⁹ Dodge (James B.⁸, Benjamin Perry "Perry B."⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 December 1885 in Chico, Butte County, California, and died 12 April 1961 in Chico, Butte County, California. He married **Eva Jane Jones** 1918 in California, daughter of Major Jones and Mary Silva. She was born 16 April 1901 in California, and died 11 November 1980 in Chico, Butte County, California. Charles and Eva are buried in Forest Ranch Cemetery, Chico, Butte County, California.

Children of Charles Dodge and Eva Jones are:

- 9044 i. Christopher E.¹⁰ Dodge, born 27 September 1919 in Chico, Butte County, California; died 17 April 1974. Christopher is buried in Cohasset Cemetery, Cohasset, Butte County, California.
- 9045 ii. Charles Fredrick Dodge, born 18 March 1930 in Chico, Butte County, California. Charles is buried in Chico Cemetery, Chico, Butte, California.

Page 594

9060. Elmer Albert¹⁰ Dodge, Jr. (Elmer Albert⁹, Enos A.⁸, Anson⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1925 in Rockdale, Will County, Illinois. He married **Lottie Schmidt**.

Children of Elmer Dodge and Lottie Schmidt are:

- + 9060a i. William A.¹¹ Dodge, born 26 October 1950 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois; died 10 November 2007 in Cedar Hill, Will County, Illinois.
- 9060b ii. Sharon Dodge. She married Dan Kubinski.
- 9060c iii. Barbara Dodge. She married Bob Graham.
- 9060d iv. Jean Dodge. She married Joe Jurvik.
- 9060e v. Bobbette Dodge.

Generation No. 2

9060a. William A.¹¹ Dodge (Elmer Albert¹⁰, Elmer Albert⁹, Enos A.⁸, Anson⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 October 1950 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, and died 10 November 2007 in Cedar Hill, Will County, Illinois. He married **Brenda Tomko**. William is buried in Elmhurst Cemetery, Joliet, Will County, Illinois.

Children of William Dodge and Brenda Tomko are:

- 9060aa i. William A.¹² Dodge, Jr.. He married Tina (_____).
- 9060ab ii. Stephen Dodge. He married Cecilia (_____).
- 9060ac iii. Matthew Dodge.
- 9060ad iv. Bryan Dodge. He married Melody (_____).
- 9060ae v. Elmer K. Dodge, born 18 September 1976; died 28 October 1999.

6373. George Moses⁹ Dodge (Enos A.⁸, Anson⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 July 1899 in Lockport, Will County, Illinois, and died 1953 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. He married **Mina R.** (_____). She was born 23 October 1902 in Illinois, and died 08 February 1995 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. George and Mina are buried in Lockport Cemetery, Lockport, Will County, Illinois.

Children of George Dodge and Mina (_____) are:

- 9067 i. Dora Mae¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1924 in Lockport, Will County, Illinois.

- 9068 ii. Richard Charles Dodge, born 21 June 1925 in Lockport, Will County, Illinois; died 04 November 1997 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. Richard is buried in Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery, Elwood, Will County, Illinois.

Page 597

9095. Beatrice¹⁰ Dodge (Frederick⁹, Marshall Byron⁸, Byron Marshall⁷, Lewis⁶, Stephen⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 October 1906 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died 16 October 2000 in Whiting, Ocean County, New Jersey. She married **Charles Reginald Catlin**. He was born 26 July 1902 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died 21 April 1989 in Whiting, Ocean County, New Jersey. Beatrice and Charles are buried in Restland Memorial Park, East Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey.

6438. Russell Clavell⁹ Dodge (Edmund Neville⁸, George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 May 1915 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, and died 25 April 2004 in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary R. Castelli** 30 May 1937, daughter of Paolo Castelli and Teresa (____). She was born 29 April 1917 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 April 2004 in Ridley Park, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Russell and Mary are buried in St. Peter and St. Paul Cemetery, Springfield, Delaware County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Russell Dodge and Mary Castelli are:

- 9103 i. Janice¹⁰ Dodge, born in Pennsylvania.
+ 9105 ii. Russell Paul Dodge, born 06 March 1938 in Pennsylvania.
+ 9104 iii. Robert Albert Dodge, born 27 July 1944 in Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 2

9104. Robert Albert¹⁰ Dodge (Russell Clavell⁹, Edmund Neville⁸, George Washington⁷, Nathan⁶, Sylvester⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 27 July 1944 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Robert Albert Dodge are:

- 9104a i. Robert Albert¹¹ Dodge, Jr., born 09 February 1986 in Bryann Mar, Pennsylvania.
9104b ii. Brian Dodge.

Page 598

6448. Clifton Rodgers⁹ Dodge (Arthur⁸, Albro⁷, Oliver⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 September 1904 in Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma, and died 02 April 1996 in Rye, Pueblo County, Colorado. He married **Zola Hoar** 1929 in Trinidad, Los Animas County, Colorado, daughter of Charles Hoar and America T. Roark. She was born 08

January 1912 in Portis, Osborne County, Kansas, and died 03 October 2000 in Rye, Pueblo County, Colorado. Clifton is buried in Brookside Cemetery, Rye, Pueblo County, Colorado.

Children of Clifton Dodge and Zola Hoar are:

- + 9112 i. Clifton Dan¹⁰ Dodge, born 05 September 1931 in Colorado; died 05 August 1987 in Monroe County, Ohio.
- 6448a ii. Charles 'Chuck' Dodge. He married Barbara (_____).
- 6448b iii. Butch Dodge. He married Donna (_____).

Page 603

6515. Merton Jerome⁹ Dodge (John J.⁸, William Gardner⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 30 December 1887 in Badger Mills, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, and died October 1968 in Clinton, Taylor County, Wisconsin. He married **Alice P.** (_____). She was born 02 February 1899 in Wisconsin, and died 19 December 1985 in Gilman, Taylor County, Wisconsin. Merton and Alice are buried in Hannibal Cemetery, Taylor County, Wisconsin. Originally listed as Martin Jerome Dodge.

Children of Merton Dodge and Alice (_____) are:

- 9178. Robert A.¹⁰ Dodge, born 07 August 1919 in Cornell, Chippewa County, Wisconsin; died 28 August 1948. Robert is buried in Hannibal County Cemetery, Taylor County, Wisconsin.
- 9179. Gladys P. Dodge, born about 1922 in Wisconsin.
- 9180. James R. Dodge, born about 1929 in Wisconsin.

Page 604

6534. Lucy Ann⁹ Dodge (Lord Nelson⁸, John Archibald⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 June 1886 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 27 October 1964 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. She married **Archibald Edward 'Archie' Bain**. He was born 17 January 1886 in Ontario, Canada, and died 23 May 1951 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. Lucy and Archibald are buried in Murdoch-Linwood Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

Children of Lucy Dodge and Archibald Bain are:

- 9199 i. Wendall A.¹⁰ Bain, born 1912 in Wisconsin.
- 9200 ii. Glenn Edward Bain, born 11 July 1914 in Iowa; died 23 June 1984 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

6544. Delancy 'Lance'⁹ Dodge (Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 September 1880 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 11 March 1967 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married **Emma Peterson** 04 January 1905 in Wisconsin, daughter of Nels Peterson and Bertha Knudsdatte. She was born 24 October 1885 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 19 September 1963 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Children of Delancy Dodge and Emma Peterson are:

- + 9204 i. Raymond¹⁰ Dodge, born 15 October 1905 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin; died July 1968.
- + 9205 ii. Myrtle Viola Dodge, born 13 January 1907 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 27 October 2001 in Black Earth, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- + 9206 iii. Ruby Olive Dodge, born 26 February 1909 in Blue Mounds, Dane County, Wisconsin; died 22 April 1991 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- + 9207 iv. Leland Erving Dodge, born 28 March 1911 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 25 September 1983 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- + 9208 v. Dean Harland Dodge, born 14 February 1915 in Blue Mounds, Dane County, Wisconsin; died August 1980 in Poynette, Columbia County, Wisconsin.
- + 9209 vi. Marion Lucielle Dodge, born 01 July 1919 in Blue Mounds, Dane County, Wisconsin; died 10 November 2006 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- + 9210 vii. Vernon Orville 'Bud' Dodge, born 09 February 1922 in Blue Mounds, Dane County, Wisconsin; died 10 October 2003 in Waunakee, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Generation No. 2

9205. Myrtle Viola¹⁰ Dodge (Delancy 'Lance'⁹, Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 January 1907 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 27 October 2001 in Black Earth, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **Wayne Sylvester Lampman** 24 November 1925 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, son of Byron Lampman and Edna Wilkinson. He was born 15 August 1904 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died April 1967 in Blue Mounds, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Child of Myrtle Dodge and Wayne Lampman is:

- 26 i. Wayne Sylvester¹¹ Lampman, Jr., born 16 December 1926; died 03 January 1995.

9209. Marion Lucielle¹⁰ Dodge (Delancy 'Lance'⁹, Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 July 1919 in Blue Mounds, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died 10 November 2006 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. She married **Gaylord Sutter** 27 July 1936. Marion is buried in St. Ignatius Calvary Cemetery, Mount Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Children of Marion Dodge and Gaylord Sutter are:

- 9209a i. DeAnn¹¹ Sutter. She married Ray Trainer.
- 9209b ii. Bill Sutter.
- 9209c iii. Greg Sutter.

9210. Vernon Orville 'Bud'¹⁰ Dodge (Delancy 'Lance'⁹, Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 February 1922 in Blue Mounds, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died 10 October 2003 in Waunakee, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married **Alice M. Howery** 23 July 1940 in Dubuque, Iowa. Vernon is buried in Sunset Memory Gardens, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Children of Vernon Dodge and Alice Howery are:

- 9210a i. Jerry¹¹ Dodge. He married Kay (_____).
- 9210b ii. Lance Dodge. He married Ellen (_____).
- 9210c iii. Kevin Dodge. He married Paula (_____).
- 9210d iv. Tim Dodge.

Page 605

6545. Susan Mae⁹ Dodge (Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 May 1883 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 17 November 1945. She married **Joseph William Pine** 13 April 1905 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, son of William Pine and Isabella Wilson. He was born 28 September 1873 in Wisconsin, and died 08 October 1929. Susan and Joseph are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Child of Susan Dodge and Joseph Pine is:

- 9211 i. Erma Mae¹⁰ Pine, born 11 January 1906 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 16 May 1981 in Palm Harbor, Pinellas County, Florida. She married Donald C. Hickcox; born 1905; died 1985.

6548. Rebecca Jeanne⁹ Dodge (Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 May 1891 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 31 December 1972 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin. She married **Elmer Bertis Mahoney** 24 May 1910 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin, son of William Mahoney and Emma Roberts. He was born 03 March 1882 in Illinois, and died 30 March 1943 in Wisconsin. Rebecca and Elmer are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Rebecca Dodge and Elmer Mahoney are:

- 9212 i. Gladys Evelyn¹⁰ Mahoney, born 11 January 1911 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin; died 07 September 1974 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.
- 9213 ii. Wayne O. Mahoney, born about 1913 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

9214 iii. Esther E. Mahoney, born about 1915 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

6550. Lillian Belle "Lillie"⁹ Dodge (Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 August 1898 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 28 July 1984 in Prairie County, Arkansas. She married **Dean Franklin Pope**, son of Johnie Pope and Dora (_____). He was born 17 April 1893 in Wisconsin, and died February 1971 in Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Lillian Dodge and Dean Pope are:

- 9163 i. Frances E.¹⁰ Pope, born about 1918 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 9164 ii. Herbert D. Pope, born about 1928 in Iowa County, Wisconsin.

6551. Lester Leonard⁹ Dodge (Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 August 1901 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 22 November 1979 in Brooksville, Hernando County, Florida. He married **(1) Goldie** (_____). She was born about 1904 in Kansas. He married **(2) Ruby I. Bradley** 1937, daughter of Walter Bradley and Hulda Stanley. She was born 28 June 1909 in Wonewoc, Juneau County, Wisconsin, and died 06 November 2003 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. Lester and Ruby are buried in Arena Cemetery, Arena, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Lester Dodge and Goldie (_____) are:

- 9217 i. Daisy¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1925 in Wisconsin. She married (_____) Richardson.
- 9218 ii. Henry Dodge, born about 1928 in Wisconsin.

Page 606

9224. Marion Gertrude¹⁰ Dodge (Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 April 1928 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **David Lewis Moseley** 19 May 1951 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine, son of Bertie Moseley and Gladys Skinner. He was born 01 May 1925 in Manchester, Essex County, Connecticut, and died 08 January 2010 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. David is buried in Brooklawn Memorial Park, Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

Children of Marion Dodge and David Moseley are:

- 9224a. i. Glenn Randall¹¹ Moseley, born 23 April 1954 in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. He married Sandra Davis 25 August 1973 in Buxton, Maine.
- + 9224b. ii. Linda Mae Moseley, born 27 March 1956 in Stafford Springs, Connecticut.
- + 9224c. iii. Brice Elliott Moseley, born 23 April 1960 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

- + 9224d. iv. Joyce Marie Moseley, born 17 March 1964 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine.

Generation No. 2

9224b. Linda Mae¹¹ Moseley (Marion Gertrude¹⁰ Dodge, Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 27 March 1956 in Stafford Springs, Connecticut. She married **Boyd Wayne McFarland** 27 May 1978 in Buxton, York County, Maine, son of Chauncey McFarland and Nancy Schilling. He was born 10 November 1951 in Bar Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Linda Moseley and Boyd McFarland are:

- 9224ba. i. Jason Boyd¹² McFarland, born 27 July 1986 in Bar Harbor, Hancock County, Maine. He married Julie Burns 23 December 2005 in Bar Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.
- 9224bb. ii. Megan Brooke McFarland, born 19 May 1990 in Bar Harbor, Hancock County, Maine.

9224c. Brice Elliott¹¹ Moseley (Marion Gertrude¹⁰ Dodge, Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 April 1960 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **Betheney Joan Spaulding** 31 July 1982 in Ogunquit, York County, Maine, daughter of Willis Spaulding and Janet Brown. She was born 22 September 1959 in Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts.

Children of Brice Moseley and Betheney Spaulding are:

- 9224ca. i. Benjamin David¹² Moseley, born 28 March 1984 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 9224cb. ii. Betheney Sarah Moseley, born 06 October 1985 in Newburyport, Essex County, Massachusetts.
- 9224cc. iii. Keagan Matthew Moseley, born 16 September 2002 in Rochester, New Hampshire.
- 9224cd. iv. Semaj Joseph Moseley, born 16 July 2003 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 9224ce. v. Travis Elliot Moseley, born 28 April 2004 in Sanford, York County, Maine.
- 9224cf. vi. Michael Anthony Moseley, born 01 December 2004 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 9224cg. vii. Abigail Rose Moseley, born 24 April 2006 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

9224d. Joyce Marie¹¹ Moseley (Marion Gertrude¹⁰ Dodge, Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 March 1964 in Westbrook, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **Brian Scott Bubar** 06 September 1986 in Quincy, Massachusetts, son of Murray Bubar and Barbara Nutting. He was

born 14 July 1963.

Children of Joyce Moseley and Brian Bubar are:

- 9224da. i. Melody Lynn¹² Bubar, born 04 October 1993 in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 9224db. ii. Jeffrey Scott Bubar, born 02 July 1998 in Apex, North Carolina.

9225. Malcolm Roland¹⁰ Dodge (Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 September 1930 in Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **Marion Eunice Weller** 08 December 1951 in Martinsburg, New York, daughter of Thurber Weller and Pearl Radley. She was born 24 July 1931 in Lowville, New York, and died 27 April 2006 in Concord, New Hampshire.

Children of Malcolm Dodge and Marion Weller are:

- 9225a. i. William Perry¹¹ Dodge, born 21 September 1954 in Alzey, Germany.
- + 9225b. ii. Sandra Lynn Dodge, born 11 March 1960 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

9225b. Sandra Lynn¹¹ Dodge (Malcolm Roland¹⁰, Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 March 1960 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. She married **David Frank Poplawski** 23 October 1982 in Hudson, New Hampshire, son of Frank Poplawski and Beverly Thompson. He was born 21 December 1954 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Children of Sandra Dodge and David Poplawski are:

- 9225ba. i. Zachary Frank¹² Poplawski, born 27 April 1997 in Huntington, New York.
- 9225bb. ii. Olivia Grace Poplawski, born 17 October 1999 in Huntington, New York.

Page 607

Children of Harry Dodge and Flora Bailey are:

- + 9238 i. Herbert Lorain¹⁰ Dodge, born 09 October 1902 in Wellesley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; died 18 April 1988 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

6600. Claude Otis⁹ Dodge (Charles Edward⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 April 1882 in Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 25 October 1951. He married **Luna May Ewers** 17 December 1908 in Jackson, Jackson County, Minnesota, daughter of Ira Ewers and JoAlma Burdick. She was born 20 April 1890 in Minnesota, and died 24 February 1992. Claude, Luna, Lyle and Charles are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Detroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota.

Children of Claude Dodge and Luna Ewers are:

- 9244 i. Lyle I.¹⁰ Dodge, born 11 October 1909 in Hamden, Becker County, Minnesota; died December 1985 in Stites, Idaho County, Idaho. Lyle is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Setroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota.
- 9245 ii. Charles Otis Dodge, born 10 January 1911 in Hamden, Becker County, Minnesota; died 24 May 1931 in Hamden, Becker County, Minnesota. Charles is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Setroit Lakes, Becker County, Minnesota.
- 9246 iii. Fern Alma Dodge, born 07 August 1913 in Hamden, Becker County, Minnesota; died 28 June 1963 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Harry Oliver Peterson; born 15 April 1905 in Minnesota; died 29 April 1984 in Walnut, Los Angeles County, California.
- 9247 iv. Noel E. Dodge, born about 1923 in Hamden, Becker County, Minnesota.

6613. Joseph⁹ Dodge (Frederick Benjamin⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 October 1904 in Wisconsin, and died 30 April 1958. He married **Rena Gerdes** 16 June 1922.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Rena Gerdes are:

- 9255 i. James¹⁰ Dodge.
- 9250 ii. Margaret Dodge.
- 9253 iii. Mary Dodge.
- 9254 iv. Sally Dodge.
- 9251 v. Richard J. Dodge, born 15 July 1925 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin; died 16 September 2005 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.
- 9252 vi. Betty Dodge, born 18 February 1927 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.
- + 6613a vii. Liela Dodge, born 25 May 1933 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin; died 12 August 2006 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

Generation No. 2

6613a. Liela¹⁰ Dodge (Joseph⁹, Frederick Benjamin⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 May 1933 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, and died 12 August 2006 in Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin. She married **Louis H. Larson** 02 July 1955. Leila is buried in Sunswt Ridge Memorial Park, Kenosha, Kenosha County, Wisconsin.

Children of Liela Dodge and Louis Larson are:

- 6613aa i. David¹¹ Larson.
- 6613ab ii. Glen Larson.
- 6613ac iii. Rena Larson.
- 6613ad iv. Mary Larson.

9240. Charles R.¹⁰ Dodge (Charles Edward⁹, Samuel Aaron⁸, James E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 October 1917 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and died 12 July 1989 in Damariscotta, Lincoln County, Maine. He married **Ingrid Grieve**. She was born 18 October 1920, and died 02 December 1996 in Jackson, Lincoln County, Maine.

Children of Charles Dodge and Ingrid Grieve are:

- + 9240a i. Robert J.¹¹ Dodge, born 17 September 1946 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts; died 07 June 2009 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine.
- + 9240b ii. Bonnie Dodge.

Generation No. 2

9240a. Robert J.¹¹ Dodge (Charles R.¹⁰, Charles Edward⁹, Samuel Aaron⁸, James E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 September 1946 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and died 07 June 2009 in Norway, Oxford County, Maine. He married **(1) Rolande Doyon** about 1973 in Maine. He married **(2) Debra J. Lyon** 22 August 1987 in Auburn, Androscoggin County, Maine.

Children of Robert Dodge and Rolande Doyon are:

- 9240aa i. Jason¹² Dodge, born May 1974. He married Jennifer (_____).
- + 9240ab ii. Debbie Dodge.

9240b. Bonnie¹¹ Dodge (Charles R.¹⁰, Charles Edward⁹, Samuel Aaron⁸, James E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) She married **Steven Cudworth**.

Child of Bonnie Dodge and Steven Cudworth is:

- 9240ba i. Christopher¹² Cudworth.

Generation No. 3

9240ab. Debbie¹² Dodge (Robert J.¹¹, Charles R.¹⁰, Charles Edward⁹, Samuel Aaron⁸, James E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹)

Child of Debbie Dodge is:

- 9240aba i. Caleb¹³ Dodge.

6617. Nelia Elizabeth⁹ Dodge (George Nelson 'Nels'⁸, George Mankey⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 August 1887 in Wisconsin, and died 21 July 1979 in La Crosse, La Crosse County, Wisconsin. She married **Walter Benjamin Hayes**, son of Walter Hayes and Sarah (_____). He was born February 1881 in Wisconsin, and died October 1929 in Wisconsin. Nelia is buried in Spring Green Cemetery, Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Page 608

6618. Thane Elester 'Jimmy'⁹ Dodge (George Nelson⁸, George Mankey⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born November 1889 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 1947 in Wisconsin. He married **Lucy Lislle Sisson**, daughter of Frank Sisson and Clara Fellows. She was born 01 April 1892 in Prairie Du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died May 1977 in Prairie Du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Children of Thane Dodge and Lucy Sisson are:

- + 9259 i. Shirlee Helen¹⁰ Dodge, born 28 April 1916 in Wisconsin; died 20 January 2008 in Jeanerette, Louisiana.
- + 9260 ii. Doris Dodge, born 1918 in Wisconsin.

9259. Shirlee Helen¹⁰ Dodge (Thane Elester 'Jimmy'⁹, George Nelson⁸, George Mankey⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) 28 April 1916 in Prairie Du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died 20 January 2008 in Jeanerette, Iberia Parish, Louisiana. She married **Dr. James Morris Graham**, born 28 March 1921 in Cisco, Eastland County, Texas; died 11 April 2007 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Shirlee is buried in Prairie Du Sac Cemetery, Prairie Du Sac, Sauk County, Wisconsin. James is buried in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas.

Children of Shirlee Dodge and James Graham are:

- 9259a i. Shirlee Pamela¹¹ Graham, born 15 June 1952 in Travis County, Texas.
- 9259b ii. Nancy Margaret Graham, born 13 January 1955 in Travis County, Texas.
- 9259c iii. Jennifer Gail Graham, born 21 November 1957 in Travis County, Texas.

6619. Katheryn Isabelle⁹ Dodge (George Nelson 'Nels'⁸, George Mankey⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born September 1892 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 1918 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She married **LeRoy Adolph Schoenmann**. He was born 13 January 1889 in Plain, Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 1952 in Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin. Katheryn and LeRoy are buried in Spring Green Cemetery, Spring Green, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Child of Katheryn Dodge and LeRoy Schoenmann is:

- 9261 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Schoenmann, born 1917; died 2000.

Page 613

6666. Charles⁹ Dodge (Lyman Wallace⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born August 1855 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 1934 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Ella B. Bacon**. She was born December 1859, and died 1933. Charles and Ella are buried in Quicks Bend Cemetery, Wilmot Twp, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles Dodge and Ella Bacon are:

- + 9321 i. Hortense¹⁰ Dodge, born September 1880 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died September 1971 in Wyalusing, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 9322 ii. Daniel Dodge, born 02 August 1883 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 1953. Daniel is buried in Quicksbend Cemetery, Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- + 9323 iii. Bryant Wallace Dodge, born 30 August 1892 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 13 December 1987 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 2

9321. Hortense¹⁰ Dodge (Charles⁹, Lyman Wallace⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born September 1880 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died September 1971 in Wyalusing, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She married **David R. Bailey** about 1895, son of John Bailey and Esther Wandell. He was born 30 August 1871 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 June 1938. Hortense and David are buried in Elwell Cemetery, Wilmot Twp., Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Hortense Dodge and David Bailey are:

- 9321a i. Orla¹¹ Bailey, born 20 February 1896; died 18 January 1897. Orla is buried in Elwell Cemetery, Wilmot Twp., Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 9321b ii. Ruth A. Bailey, born 20 October 1912 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 02 November 1997 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Ruth is buried in Vestal Hills Memorial Park, Vestal, Broome County, New York.
- 9321c iii. Beulah J. Bailey, born 28 May 1915 in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 12 December 1991 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 9321d iv. Henry Bailey, born about 1917 in Terrytown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 1985.

Page 615

6683. George Washington⁹ Dodge (Alfred Melvin⁸, Oliver Williams⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 16 December 1883 in Port Matilda, Pennsylvania, and died July 1962 in Pennsylvania. He married **Roxie May Stuller**, daughter of Daniel Wilson Stuller. She was born 23 January 1899 in Grampian, Pennsylvania, and died January 1969 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland. George and Roxie are buried in Crown Crest Memorial Park, Hyde, Pennsylvania.

Children of George Dodge and Roxie Stuller are:

- + 9341 i. Drexel Melvin¹⁰ Dodge, born 25 August 1916 in Grampian, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania; died 12 August 2008 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee.
- + 9342 ii. Naomi Carolyn Dodge, born 22 September 1917 in Grampian, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania; died 23 February 2008 in San Diego County, California.
- + 9343 iii. George D. Dodge, born 03 November 1919 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York; died 02 June 2000 in Picyune, Pearl River County, Mississippi.

Generation No. 2

9341. Drexel Melvin¹⁰ Dodge (George Washington⁹, Alfred Melvin⁸, Oliver Williams⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 August 1916 in Grampian, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, and died 12 August 2008 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee. He married **(1) Myrtle McDonald**. He married **(2) Hilda L. (_____)**. She was born 16 April 1920, and died July 1991 in Rogersville, Hawkins County, Tennessee. He married **(3) Eula Pearl Morgan** 21 March 1993 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. She was born 17 June 1925. Drexel is buried in Mountain Home National Cemetery, Johnson City, Tennessee.

Children of Drexel Dodge and Myrtle McDonald are:

- 9341a i. James Keith¹¹ Dodge, born 03 April 1936; died 14 February 1970 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. James is buried in Fort Bliss Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.
- 9341b ii. David G. Dodge, born 11 September 1938. He married Betty G. (_____).
- 9341c iii. John R. Dodge, born 20 May 1945. He married Pandy (_____).

Children of Drexel Dodge and Hilda (_____) are:

- 9341d i. Susan K.¹¹ Dodge. She married (_____) Dugan.
- 9341e ii. Judith Ann Dodge, born 17 June 1960. She married (_____) Peterson.
- 9341f iii. Timothy F. Dodge, born 01 September 1963. He married Cathy (_____).

9342. Naomi Carolyn¹⁰ Dodge (George Washington⁹, Alfred Melvin⁸, Oliver Williams⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 September 1917 in Grampian, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 February 2008 in San Diego County, California. She married (____) **Mason**.

Children of Naomi Dodge and (____) Mason are:

- 9342a i. Ronald¹¹ Mason.
- 9342b ii. Daniel Mason.

9343. George D.¹⁰ Dodge (George Washington⁹, Alfred Melvin⁸, Oliver Williams⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 November 1919 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, and died 02 June 2000 in Picyune, Pearl River County, Mississippi. He married **Mirriam Johns**, daughter of George Johns and Laura Long. She was born 08 August 1930, and died 27 August 2009 in Picyune, Pearl River County, Mississippi.

Children of George Dodge and Mirriam Johns are:

- 9343a i. Larry S.¹¹ Dodge, born 24 August 1951; died 13 February 2002 in Picyune, Pearl River County, Mississippi.
- 9343b ii. Fred G. Dodge, born 12 June 1955.
- 9343c iii. Kim Dodge, born 17 March 1957. She married Clifton Moon; born 12 July 1947.

6685. John⁹ Dodge (Alfred Melvin⁸, Oliver Williams⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 July 1887 in Munson, Centre County, Pennsylvania, and died 23 April 1947 in Clearfield, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Price** 01 February 1909 in Pennsylvania. She was born 1886 in Pennsylvania.

Children of John Dodge and Mary Price are:

- 6685a i. Velina¹⁰ Dodge, born 1910 in Penn, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.
- 6685b ii. Dorothy E. Dodge, born 1911 in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.
- 6685c iii. Lavila A. Dodge, born 1912 in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.
- 6685d iv. Alfred J. Dodge, born 17 December 1914 in Curwinsville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania; died 08 July 1987 in Clearfield, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. He married Eva C. Welch.
- 6685e v. Margaret Elaine Dodge, born 1917 in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.
- 6685f vi. Reseda Jane Dodge, born 1918 in Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.
- 6685g vii. Dahr L. Dodge, born 02 March 1920 in Pike, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania; died August 1978 in Curwensville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

6689. Torrance Abram⁹ Dodge (Nathaniel W.⁸, Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born October 1871 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 December 1944 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York. He married **(1) Ella Smith** 1894 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Daniel Smith and Mary McCormic. She was born September 1872 in Pennsylvania, and died 1927. He married **(2) Lena M. Arnold** 21 December 1928 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Eugene Arnold and Flora Rhodes. She was born September 1886 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 June 1949 in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Torrance and Ella are buried in the Franklin Christian Church Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Lena is buried in the Powell Cemetery, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Torrance Dodge and Ella Smith are:

- + 9351 i. Torrance Laverne Samuel 'Sam'¹⁰ Dodge, born 17 October 1905 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 24 December 1975 in Endicott, Broome County, New York.
- + 9352 ii. Mary Alene Dodge, born 25 March 1909 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 15 June 1955 in Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 2

9352. Mary Alene¹⁰ Dodge (Torrance Abram⁹, Nathaniel W.⁸, Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 March 1909 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 15 June 1955 in Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She married **Karl Frederick Cook** 30 April 1929 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, son of Fred Cook and Thressa Rought. He was born 18 December 1907 in Clarks Summit, Lacawanna County, Pennsylvania, and died 11 December 1952 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Mary and Karl are buried in the Bradford County Memorial Park, Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Mary Dodge and Karl Cook is:

- + 9352a i. Richard Karl 'Dick'¹¹ Cook, born 13 January 1937 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 13 June 2007 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 3

9352a. Richard Karl 'Dick'¹¹ Cook (Mary Alene¹⁰ Dodge, Torrance Abram⁹, Nathaniel W.⁸, Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 January 1937 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 13 June 2007 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Sally Ann Johnston**.

Child of Richard Cook and Sally Johnston is:

- 9352aa i. Richard Karl¹² Cook II. He married Joan Marie Stevens.

- + 9353 iii. Catherine Elizabeth 'Lib' Dodge, born 02 January 1912 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 10 April 1990 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
- + 9354 iv. Paul Oliver 'Barney' Dodge, born 25 September 1915 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 10 August 1984 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Page 616

6693. William Francis⁹ Dodge (Francis Xavier Homet⁸, Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 December 1877 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 April 1932 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married **Sarah Jane Marcy** 14 February 1900 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, daughter of Lyman Marcy and Julia Wilt. She was born 20 October 1875 in Monroeton, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 30 November 1930 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. William and Sarah are buried in Monroetown Cemetery, Monroetown, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Page 617

7138. Frances 'Fannie' Josephine⁹ Dodge (Charles Anson⁸, Charles Henry⁷, Anson⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 July 1907 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, and died 11 August 1994 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She married **Joseph Albert Gordon**, son of William Gordon and Cora Dodge. He was born 02 February 1898 in McNatts, Wells County, Indiana, and died 17 August 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

7139. William Anson⁹ Dodge (Charles Anson⁸, Charles Henry⁷, Anson⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 24 February 1909 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, and died 28 May 1967 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. He married **Alice Estelle Marshall** April 1928 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. She was born 09 August 1909 in Berwyn, Monterey County, New York, and died 13 December 1975 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Page 618

6747. Walter Blaine⁹ Dodge (Sylvester Wayne⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 December 1885 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 15 August 1973 in Madeira Beach, Pinellas County, Florida. He married **Rebecca Albertha Coldiron** 25 May 1918 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio,

daughter of Gilbert Coldiron and Amanda Caudill. She was born 20 August 1893 in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, and died 27 April 1983 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Walter and Rebecca are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

Children of Walter Dodge and Rebecca Coldiron are:

- + 9390 i. Wayne George¹⁰ Dodge, born 02 February 1922 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio; died 18 June 2008.
- + 9391 ii. John Wesley Dodge, born 29 April 1924 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio; died 20 January 2005 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- + 9392 iii. Walter Bernard Dodge, born 18 June 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio.

Page 619

9412. Ina Marie¹⁰ Dodge, was born 28 November 1925 in Lincoln, Republic County, Kansas, and died 15 September 2008 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **(1) Harlan 'Jack' Luman**. He died 1979. She married **(2) Freeman Junior Duncan**. He was born 02 July 1925 in Wichita, Kansas, and died 10 February 1990 in Wichita, Kansas.

Children of Ina Dodge and Freeman Duncan are:

- 9412a. i. Larry Eugene¹¹ Duncan, born 22 November 1946 in Wichita, Kansas.
- 9412b. ii. Debra Lynn Duncan, born 04 May 1950 in Wichita, Kansas. She married Antonio Jesus Garcia 1972 in Wichita, Kansas.
- 9412c. iii. Steve Duncan.

6767. Claude Franklin⁹ Dodge (Oliver Asil⁸, Edward P.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 May 1891 in Republic, Republic County, Kansas, and died 12 January 1979 in Delia, Jackson County, Kansas. He married **Flossie McMillian**. She was born 15 April 1898 in Topeka, Shawanee County, Kansas.

Child of Claude Dodge and Flossie McMillian is:

- 6767a i. Leonard D.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1919 in Belleville, Republic County, Kansas.

Page 620

6783. Frank Minford⁹ Dodge (Robert⁸, John C.⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 September 1886 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 22 February 1984 in Reseda, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Carrie Florence Turner** 20 May 1915, daughter of Martin Turner and Emeline Rose. She was born 12 July 1891 in Scioto County, Ohio, and died 21 July 1984 in Los Angeles County, California. Frank and Carrie are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Frank Dodge and Carrie Turner are:

- + 9443 i. Raymond Mike¹⁰ Dodge, born 1916 in Ohio.
- + 9444 ii. Lois Wilmadean Dodge, born 1919 in Ohio.

Generation No. 2

9443. Raymond Mike¹⁰ Dodge (Frank Minford⁹, Robert⁸, John C.⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1916 in Ohio. He married **June Beulah Hoffman**. She was born 16 November 1918, and died 15 December 1989.

Children of Raymond Dodge and June Hoffman are:

- 9443a i. Milton Ray¹¹ Dodge.
- 9443b ii. Terry Frank Dodge.
- 9443c iii. Robert Martin Dodge.

Page 621

6783. Frank Minford⁹ Dodge (Robert⁸, John C.⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 September 1886 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 22 February 1984 in Reseda, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Carrie Florence Turner** 20 May 1915. She was born 12 July 1891 in Scioto County, Ohio.

Children of Frank Dodge and Carrie Turner are:

- + 9443 i. Raymond Mike¹⁰ Dodge, born 1916 in Ohio.
- + 9444 ii. Lois Wilmadean Dodge, born 1919 in Ohio.

Generation No. 2

9443. Raymond Mike¹⁰ Dodge (Frank Minford⁹, Robert⁸, John C.⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1916 in Ohio. He married **June Beulah Hoffman**.

Children of Raymond Dodge and June Hoffman are:

- 9443a i. Milton Ray¹¹ Dodge.
- 9443b ii. Terry Frank Dodge.
- 9443c iii. Robert Martin Dodge.

9444. Lois Wilmadean¹⁰ Dodge (Frank Minford⁹, Robert⁸, John C.⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1919 in Ohio. She married **William Oliver Park**.

Children of Lois Dodge and William Park are:

- 9444a i. Linda Kay¹¹ Park.
- 9444b ii. Nancy Laree Park.
- 9444c iii. Carolyn Sue Park.
- 9444d iv. Marolyn Lue Park.

6804. Charles⁹ Delos Dodge (Delos Wright⁸ Dodge, Augustus Sharp⁷, Jonathan Sacket⁶, Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born September 1864 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York, and died 1951 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York. He married **(1) Amanda Marcella Fuller** 17 February 1887 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York, daughter of Merritt Fuller and Lucy Taylor. She was born 22 March 1865 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York, and died 20 July 1905 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York. He married **(2) Lydia E. Best Sitter** about 1907 in Cambria, Niagara County, New York. She was born 1873 in Canada, and died 1950. Charles, Amanda, and Lydia are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Pekin, Niagara County, New York.

Children of Charles Delos Dodge and Amanda Fuller are:

- + 9448 i. Glenn Fuller¹⁰ Dodge, born 02 May 1888 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York; died 14 April 1935 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York. He married Florence Wagner about 1914 in Niagara County, New York; born 1887 in New York; died 23 December 1935 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York. Glenn and Florence are buried in Mount View Cemetery, Pekin, Niagara County, New York.
- 9449 ii. Ralph Wright Dodge, born 02 February 1892 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York; died 06 May 1904. Ralph is buried in Mount View Cemetery, Pekin, Niagara County, New York.
- + 9450 iii. Lucile Dodge, born 07 March 1899 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York; died 02 November 1987 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York.

Page 625

6845. Henry Washington⁹ Dodge, Jr. (Henry Washington⁸, Mark Tyler⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 November 1891 in California, and died 01 August 1967 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California. He married **Florence B. Bandmann** 1920 in California. She was born 04 May 1898 in California, and died 24 January 1968 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California.

Children of Henry Dodge and Florence Bandmann are:

- 6845a. i. A Daughter¹⁰ Dodge.
- + 9501 ii. Ferris Ann Dodge, born 29 March 1926 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California; died 21 August 1993 in Newport Beach, Orange County, California.

Generation No. 3

9501. Ferris Ann¹⁰ Dodge (Henry Washington⁹, Henry Washington⁸, Mark Tyler⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 March 1926 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, and died 21 August 1993 in Newport Beach, Orange County, California. She married **Bradford Pierce Hovey, Jr.**, son of Bradford Pierce Hovey. He was born 07 March 1922, and died 22 October 2007 in Newport Beach, Orange County, California.

Child of Ferris Dodge and Bradford Hovey is:

- 9501a. i. Bradford Pierce¹¹ Hovey III, born 22 December 1953; died 02 January 1982 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

6848. Washington⁹ Dodge II (Henry Washington⁸, Mark Tyler⁷, Jonathan⁶, Daniel⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 September 1907 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, and died 03 December 1974 in Manhattan, New York County, New York. He married **(1) Helen Manning Brown**, daughter of Archibald Brown and Caroline Parrish. She was born 10 July 1904 in France, and died July 1983. He married **(2) Helen Kent Hubbard** 10 August 1932 in Maine, daughter of Elijah Hubbard and Helen Otis. She was born 07 February 1909, and died 09 September 1987. Washington is buried in Garden Gate Cemetery, North Bergen, Hudson County, New Jersey.

6892. Effie Alice⁹ Dodge (John Rudolph⁸, John Kilgore⁷, Judah⁶, Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 November 1881 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio, and died 07 November 1964 in Union County, Ohio. She married **Pearl Tossey** 26 September 1900 in Union County, Ohio, son of William Tossey and Sara Low. He was born 27 June 1880 in Union County, Ohio, and died 28 August 1936 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio. Pearl is buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union County, Ohio.

6898. John Calvin⁹ Dodge (Thomas Jefferson⁸, John Kilgore⁷, Judah⁶, Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 December 1890 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio, and died 21 January 1965. He married **Alice Ish**, daughter of Bryce Ish and Nancy Barry. She was born 19 February 1896 in Ohio, and died 27 November 1978. John and Alice are buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Children of John Dodge and Alice Ish are:

- 9507 i. John Calvin¹⁰ Dodge, Jr., born in Jerome, Union County, Ohio.
9508 ii. Ruth I. Dodge, born 03 June 1920 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio; died 23 December 1988 in Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio. She married (_____) Krick. Ruth is buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

- + 9509 iii. Major Melvin Brice Dodge, born 15 February 1924 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio; died 19 August 1991 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

9509. Major Melvin Brice¹⁰ Dodge (John Calvin⁹, Thomas Jefferson⁸, John Kilgore⁷, Judah⁶, Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 February 1924 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio, and died 19 August 1991 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married **Norma Hesson**. Melvin is buried in Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Child of Melvin Dodge and Norma Hesson is:

- 5 i. Susan¹¹ Dodge.

Page 626

6899. Homer Thomas⁹ Dodge (Thomas Jefferson⁸, John Kilgore⁷, Judah⁶, Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born November 1895 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio, and died 04 April 1982 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio. He married **Orpha Lucille Watts**. She was born 29 September 1900 in Ohio, and died 07 February 1982 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio. Homer and Orpha are buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union County, Ohio.

Children of Homer Dodge and Orpha Watts are:

- + 9510 i. Thomas J.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1919 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio; died 23 December 2002 in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona.
- + 9511 ii. Amer Judah "Judie " Dodge, born 18 March 1921 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio; died 13 February 2007 in Georgetown, Harrison County, Ohio.
- 9512 iii. Virginia Dodge, born 15 August 1923 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio; died 15 August 1923 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio. She married (_____) Hein. Virginia is buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- 9513 iv. Joseph 'Joe' Dodge, born 1925 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio. He married Karen (_____).
- 9514 v. James 'Jim' Dodge, born 1926 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio. He married Marcela (_____).
- 9515 vi. Richard 'Dick' Dodge, born 23 February 1929 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio. He married Gloria (_____).
- 6899a vii. Gene Dodge.

Generation No. 2

9511. Amer Judah "Judie "¹⁰ Dodge (Homer Thomas⁹, Thomas Jefferson⁸, John Kilgore⁷, Judah⁶, Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 March 1921 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio, and died 13 February 2007 in Georgetown, Harrison County, Ohio. He

married (____) (____). Amer is buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Union County, Ohio.

Children of Amer Dodge and (____) (____) are:

- 9511a i. Michael¹¹ Dodge.
- 9511b ii. Colleen Dodge. She married (____) Highley.
- 9511c iii. Scott Dodge.
- 9511d iv. Kathleen Dodge.

9515. Richard Arlen 'Dick'¹⁰ Dodge (Homer Thomas⁹, Thomas Jefferson⁸, John Kilgore⁷, Judah⁶, Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 February 1929 in Jerome, Union County, Ohio, and died 22 January 2010 in Powell, Delaware County, Ohio. He married **Gloria Jean Brust** 26 May 1952.

Children of Richard Dodge and Gloria Brust are:

- 9515a i. Robert¹¹ Dodge.
- 9515b ii. Rickey Dodge.
- 9515c iii. Ronald Dodge.

6906. William Rudolph⁹ Dodge (William Madison⁸, John Kilgore⁷, Judah⁶, Judah⁵, Daniel⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 October 1904 in Marysville, Union County, Ohio, and died 27 October 1998 in West Liberty, Logan County, Ohio. He married **(1) Helen Winifred Pounds** 03 November 1928 in Ostrander, Delaware County, Ohio, daughter of Calvin Pounds and Sarah McMillen. She was born 14 August 1905, and died 27 March 1984 in West Liberty, Logan County, Ohio. William and Helen are buried in Fairview Cemetery, West Liberty, Logan County, Ohio. He married **(2) Mary Agnes Tanger** 29 June 1985, daughter of Claude Tanger and Inez Cordrey. She was born 21 September 1922 in Logan County, Ohio, and died 11 September 2008 in Worthington, Ohio. Mary is buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio.

Children of William Dodge and Helen Pounds are:

- 9521 i. Phyllis Gene¹⁰ Dodge, born 30 September 1929. She married Robert Merit Depue.
- 6906a ii. William Robert Dodge. He married Joanna (____).
- 6906b iii. James Dodge.

9558. Benton Wilson Stoaks⁶ Dodge (Benton George Luther⁵, Joseph Luther⁴, Luther Palmer³, Thomas², Benjamin¹) was born 06 April 1912 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and died 31 December 1995 in Huston, Harris County, Texas. He married **Pearl Olivia Scevior** 1937 in Gates Mills, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, daughter of Robert Scevior and Alice Ball. She was born 11 February 1910 in Newfoundland, Canada, and died 18 November 2003 in Huston, Harris County, Texas. Benton and Pearl are buried in Gananoque Cemetery, Gananoque, Ontario, Canada.

Page 630

6962. James Henry⁹ Dodge (Theodore Smith⁸, Daniel White⁷, Ira⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 April 1877 in Lloyd, Richland County, Wisconsin, and died 06 August 1962 in Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon. He married **(1) Alma V. Flamme** 28 November 1901 in Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Flamme and Margaret Berger. She was born 31 December 1881, and died 01 January 1915. Alma is buried in Ash Creek Cemetery, Richland County, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Mary Milner Curtis** 02 April 1917 in Boise, Ada County, Idaho, daughter of Lorin Curtis and Margaret Landon. She was born 03 March 1874 in Leroy, Boone County, Illinois, and died 01 May 1956 in Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho. James and Mary are buried in Canyon Hill Cemetery, Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho.

Children of James Dodge and Alma Flamme are:

- 6962a i. Edith Lavona¹⁰ Dodge, born 03 December 1902 in Sextonville, Richland County, Wisconsin.
- 6962b ii. Leona Dodge, born January 1905 in Wisconsin.

Child of James Dodge and Mary Curtis is:

- + 9562 i. James Curtis¹⁰ Dodge, born 06 August 1919 in Homedale, Owyhee County, Idaho; died 03 September 1995 in Culver, Jefferson County, Oregon.

Page 631

6974. Lawrence S.⁹ Dodge (Manly Close⁸, Alfred C.⁷, Ira⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born April 1893 in Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan. He married **Vera U. (_____)** about 1920 in Carmel, Eaton County, Michigan. She was born 1899 in France, and died Bef. 1930.

Child of Lawrence Dodge and Vera (_____) is:

- 9577 i. Norman¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1921 in Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan.

Page 633

7039. Walter Edgar⁹ Dodge (Eva Lillian⁸, Pardon Macomber⁷, Charles⁶, Charles⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 November 1881 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California, and died March 1960 in Nehalem, Tillamook County, Oregon. He married **Lillian M. Ryan**, daughter of George Ryan and Mary Hanlon. She was born 18 October 1885 in Missouri, and died 18 February 1937 in Tillamook County, Oregon.

Children of Walter Dodge and Lillian Ryan are:

- + 9608 i. Eva Lillian¹⁰ Dodge, born 04 August 1908 in Oregon; died 1936 in Moeler, Tillamook County, Oregon.
- 9609 ii. Audrey Dodge, born 04 January 1912 in Oregon; died 1996 in Pasco, Franklin County, Oregon.

Page 636

9664. Merrill E.¹⁰ Dodge (Russell H.⁹, Francis E.⁸, John Dowen⁷, Abimael⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 January 1922 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, and died 17 July 2005 in Sun West City, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married **Georgia M. Eavey** 25 May 1946 in Jackson, Jackson County, Missouri. Merrill is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, Avondale, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Page 638

7141. Harry McCabe⁹ Dodge (Charles Anson⁸, Charles Henry⁷, Anson⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 May 1921 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, and died April 1987 in Jacksonville, Tompkins County, New York. He married **Rosemary Pelkie**.

Children of Harry Dodge and Rosemary Pelkie are:

- 9693 i. Harry McCabe¹⁰ Dodge, Jr., born 30 September 1948 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York; died 15 August 2009 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He married Marilyn Mechowski 02 December 1972. Harry is buried in Jacksonville Cemetery, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.
- 9694 ii. Donald Dodge. He married Sharon (_____).
- 9695 iii. Susan Dodge, born 05 September 1957. She married William Kiggins.

Page 639

9700. John Edwin¹⁰ Dodge (Frank Foster⁹, Edward Maxson⁸, Jeremiah Sims⁷, Edward⁶, Samuel⁵, Moses⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1917 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut, and died 1978. He married **Carlota Saint-Gaudens** 20 June 1938 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, daughter of Homer Saint-Gaudens and Carlotta Dolley. She was born 05 February 1916 in Cornish, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, and died 1963. John and Carlota are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

Page 643

7227. Ruby S.⁹ Dodge (Melvin John⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 August 1896 in Rosiere, Jefferson County, New York, and died December 1957. She married **Merton By Huck** 11 August 1917 in Jefferson County, New York. He was born 09 September 1889 in Jefferson County, New York, and died 1961. Ruby and Merton are buried in Carlton Cemetery, Carlton, Orleans County, New York.

Children of Ruby Dodge and Merton Huck are:

- 9772 i. Dorothy M.¹⁰ Huck, born about 1920 in Jefferson County, New York.
- 9773 ii. Albert Dodge Huck, born about 1921 in Jefferson County, New York.
- 9774 iii. Alden R. Huck, born about 1927 in Jefferson County, New York.
- 9775 iv. Gladys Huck, born about 1929 in Jefferson County, New York.

Page 645

7243. Parker Vanpatten⁹ Dodge (William Waldo⁸, William Castle⁷, George⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 14 August 1884 in Washington, D.C., and died December 1972 in Brooklin, Hancock County, Maine. He married **Charlotte P. (_____)**. She was born 18 January 1890 in Connecticut, and died September 1979 in Brooklin, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Parker Dodge and Charlotte (_____) are:

- + 9788 i. John P.¹⁰ Dodge, born 25 September 1918 in Washington, D.C.; died 21 July 2010 in Brooklin, Hancock County, Maine.
- 7243a ii. Margery Dodge. She married (_____) Radomski.
- 7243b iii. Austin Dodge.
- 7243c iv. Francis Dodge. She married (_____) Gagliardi.
- 7243d v. Eleanor Dodge. She married (_____) Wangersky.
- 7243e vi. Charles Dodge.
- 7243f vii. David Dodge.

Generation No. 2

9788. John P.¹⁰ Dodge (Parker Vanpatten⁹, William Waldo⁸, William Castle⁷, George⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 September 1918 in Washington, D.C., and died 21 July 2010 in Brooklin, Hancock County, Maine. He married **Dorothy Tyler**.

Children of John Dodge and Dorothy Tyler are:

- + 9788a i. Susan¹¹ Dodge.
- + 9788b ii. Jane Dodge.

Generation No. 3

9788a. Susan¹¹ Dodge (John P.¹⁰, Parker Vanpatten⁹, William Waldo⁸, William Castle⁷, George⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) She married **Frederick Kercheis**.

Children of Susan Dodge and Frederick Kercheis are:

- 9788aa i. David¹² Kercheis.
- 9788ab ii. Daniel Kercheis.

9788b. Jane¹¹ Dodge (John P.¹⁰, Parker Vanpatten⁹, William Waldo⁸, William Castle⁷, George⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) She married **David Kidder**.

Children of Jane Dodge and David Kidder are:

- 9788ba i. Leslie¹² Kidder.
- 9788bb ii. Tyler Kidder.

Page 646

7256. Daniel Dwight⁹ Dodge (George Washington⁸, Daniel⁷, Augustus⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 February 1882 in Shinglehouse, Potter County, Pennsylvania, and died 12 February 1961 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **(1) Zoe Zaring Young**, daughter of Robert Young and Louisa (_____). She was born May 1879 in Texas, and died 09 October 1945 in Piper, Bibb County, Alabama. He married **(2) Hilda A. (_____)**.

Children of Daniel Dodge and Zoe Young are:

- 9793 i. Daniel¹⁰ Dodge, born December 1915 in Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado.
- 9794 ii. Emma Louise Dodge, born January 1918 in Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado.

7264. Carl Emerson⁹ Dodge (Jerome Daniel⁸, Daniel⁷, Augustus⁶, Elisha⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 07 October 1884 in Olean, Cattaraugus County, New York. He married **Abigail Mac Ivor** 04 September 1913 in Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana, daughter of K. Mac Ivor and Dolina Sutherland. She was born about 1887 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Child of Carl Dodge and Abigail Mac Ivor is:

- 9795 i. Roberta Helen¹⁰ Dodge, born 1910 in Massachusetts. She married Joseph F. Napier 10 November 1934 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana; born about 1909.

Page 647

9803. Seth Arvid¹⁰ Dodge (Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 14 February 1916 in Pima, Graham County, Arizona. He married **Clara Mildred Isaksen** 10 October 1940 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, daughter of Martin Isaksen and Nikoline Pedersen. She was born 28 March 1916 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Information for this family is from his autobiography *It was meant to be*, digitized 2009.

Children of Seth Dodge and Clara Isaksen are:

- + 9803a i. Seth Martin¹¹ Dodge, born 22 February 1942 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- + 9803b ii. Donald Arvid Dodge, born 12 January 1944 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- + 9803c iii. Roger Lyman Dodge, born 04 May 1947 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- + 9803d iv. Donna Clara Dodge, born 09 January 1950 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.
- + 9803e v. Gary Allen Dodge, born 27 March 1952 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.
- + 9803f vi. Randall Eugene Dodge, born 25 April 1954 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.
- + 9803g vii. Karlene Dodge, born 22 May 1956 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.
- + 9804h viii. Karl Lynn Dodge, born 22 May 1956 in Provo, Utah County, Utah.

Generation No. 2

9803a. Seth Martin¹¹ Dodge (Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 February 1942 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married **Charlotte Joy Hansen** 14 August 1964.

Children of Seth Dodge and Charlotte Hansen are:

- + 9803aa i. Heather¹² Dodge, born 06 September 1967.
- + 9803ab ii. Seth Jason Dodge, born 25 February 1969.
- 9803ac iii. Stacey Dodge, born 11 December 1971. She married Kent Frampton 1991.
- 9803ad iv. Mardi Lynn Dodge, born 04 December 1973.
- + 9803ae v. Ashley Dodge, born 04 February 1976.
- 9803af vi. Brooke Dodge, born 01 June 1979.

9803b. Donald Arvid¹¹ Dodge (Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 January 1944 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married **Linda Neilsen** 26 August 1966.

Children of Donald Dodge and Linda Neilsen are:

- + 9803ba i. Teri Ann¹² Dodge, born 09 March 1969 in Lincoln, Nebraska.
- + 9803bb ii. Tammy Kay Dodge, born 26 November 1971.
- 9803bc iii. Kyle Donald Dodge, born 16 August 1975.
- 9803bd iv. Kevin Michael Dodge, born 09 January 1979.
- 9803be v. Keith Alan Dodge, born 31 October 1980.

9803c. Roger Lyman¹¹ Dodge (Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 May 1947 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married **Sallie Lou Halls** 20 July 1973.

Children of Roger Dodge and Sallie Halls are:

- 9803ca i. Jamie Lynn¹² Dodge, born 06 September 1973.
- 9803cb ii. Ryan Laine Dodge, born 20 January 1977.
- 9803cc iii. Jeremy Alan Dodge, born 09 August 1980.
- 9803cd iv. Seth Corey Dodge, born 28 November 1983.

9803d. Donna Clara¹¹ Dodge (Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 January 1950 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. She married **Randy Jay Harris** 29 August 1969, son of Robert Harris and Odessa (_____).

Children of Donna Dodge and Randy Harris are:

- + 9803da i. Chad Randy¹² Harris, born 21 November 1971 in El Cajon, California.
- 9803db ii. Tiffany Lynn Harris, born 04 December 1973. She married LeRoy Scott Brown 11 April 1995 in Salt Lake City, Utah.
- 9803dc iii. Kimberly Dawn Harris, born 26 January 1976 in Ogden, Utah.
- 9803de iv. Christopher Jay Harris, born 25 April 1980 in Layton, Utah.
- 9803df v. Matthew Scott Harris, born 29 October 1985 in Layton, Utah.
- 9803dg vi. Heather Anne Harris, born 04 March 1987 in Layton, Utah.

9803e. Gary Allen¹¹ Dodge (Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 27 March 1952 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. He married **Karen Gordon**.

Children of Gary Dodge and Karen Gordon are:

- 9803ea i. Sean Allen¹² Dodge, born 04 November 1980.
- 9803eb ii. David Gordon Dodge, born 10 June 1983.
- 9803ec iii. Jeffrey Scott Dodge, born 04 September 1985.

9803f. Randall Eugene¹¹ Dodge (Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 April 1954 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. He married **Christine A. White** 10 December 1981.

Children of Randall Dodge and Christine White are:

- + 9803fa i. Alethia Jean (____)¹² Dodge, born 16 May 1973.
- + 9803fb ii. Deanna Onika (____) Dodge, born 06 August 1975.
- 9803fc iii. Seth Brandon Dodge, born 26 July 1983.
- 9803fd iv. Bryce Randy Dodge, born 16 January 1986.
- 9803fe v. Steven Brett Dodge, born 06 March 1987.

9803g. Karlene¹¹ Dodge (Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 May 1956 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. She married **Gary Lawrence Young** 07 January 1977 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Karlene Dodge and Gary Young are:

- 9803ga i. Tyler Jacob¹² Young, born 27 December 1977 in Provo, Utah.
- 9803gb ii. Todd Allen Young, born 28 November 1979 in Provo, Utah.
- 9803gc iii. Karlie Clara Young, born 08 June 1983.
- 9803gd iv. Koby Lawrence Young, born 30 May 1987.
- 9803ge v. Taber Lyle Young, born 08 April 1990.

9803h. Karl Lynn¹¹ Dodge (Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 May 1956 in Provo, Utah County, Utah. He married **Gunda Le Reid** 11 May 1979 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children of Karl Dodge and Gunda Le Reid are:

- 9803ha i. Lindsey¹² Dodge, born 26 March 1982 in Orem, Utah.
- 9803hb ii. Michelle Dodge, born 21 July 1983 in Orem, Utah.
- 9803hc iii. Brian Karl Dodge, born 21 July 1987 in Atlanta, Georgia.
- 9803hd iv. Amber Dodge, born 03 October 1990 in Murray, Utah.

Generation No. 3

9803aa. Heather¹² Dodge (Seth Martin¹¹, Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 September 1967. She married **Kevin Schow**.

Children of Heather Dodge and Kevin Schow are:

- 9803aaa i. Jason Rexford¹³ Schow, born 16 September 1992.
- 9803aab ii. Hunter Christian Schow, born 14 June 1996.

9803ab. Seth Jason¹² Dodge (Seth Martin¹¹, Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 February 1969. He married **Marlene Beatrix Aranda**.

Children of Seth Dodge and Marlene Aranda are:

- 9803aba i. Seth Richard¹³ Dodge, born 20 September 1991.
- 9803abb ii. Jordan Andrew Dodge, born 16 November 1992.
- 9803abciii. Katherine Dodge, born 06 June 1994.
- 9803abdiv. Lauren Mckenzie Dodge, born 23 September 1999.

9803ae. Ashley¹² Dodge (Seth Martin¹¹, Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 February 1976.

Child of Ashley Dodge is:

- 9803aea i. Nicholas David¹³ Dodge, born 11 April 1993.

9803ba. Teri Ann¹² Dodge (Donald Arvid¹¹, Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 March 1969 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married **Mark Pay** 01 June 1991.

Children of Teri Dodge and Mark Pay are:

- 9803baa i. Karina Jill¹³ Pay, born 25 September 1993.
- 9803bab ii. Kyleigh Ann Pay, born 20 September 1996.

9803bb. Tammy Kay¹² Dodge (Donald Arvid¹¹, Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 26 November 1971. She married **David James Dresen** 07 June 1990.

Children of Tammy Dodge and David Dresen are:

- 9803bba i. Marisha Louise¹³ Dresen, born 22 October 1990.
- 9803bbb ii. Jordon David Dresen, born 24 May 1993.
- 9803bbciii. Kallai Joseph Dresen, born 14 August 1997.

9803da. Chad Randy¹² Harris (Donna Clara¹¹ Dodge, Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 21 November 1971 in El Cajon, California. He married **Hillery Casseday** 20 July 1995 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Child of Chad Harris and Hillery Casseday is:

9803daa i. Cassidy Allene¹³ Harris, born 04 August 1997.

9803fa. Alethia Jean (_____)¹² Dodge (Randall Eugene¹¹, Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 16 May 1973. She married **John Wessels**.

Child of Alethia Dodge and John Wessels is:

9803faa i. Alexis DeAnn¹³ Wessels, born 30 April 1994.

9803fb. Deanna Onika (_____)¹² Dodge (Randall Eugene¹¹, Seth Arvid¹⁰, Seth Lyman⁹, Amasy Mason Lyman⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 August 1975. She married **Wesley Gordon**.

Child of Deanna Dodge and Wesley Gordon is:

9803fba i. Madison Olivia¹³ Gordon, born 17 June 1996.

Page 650

7322. John Eugene⁹ Dodge (John Simion⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 February 1887 in Pima, Graham County, Arizona, and died 10 September 1973 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married **(1) Lola Courtney** 03 January 1917. He married **(2) Ruth (_____)** Aft. 1917. He married **(3) Naida Florence Sheetz** 01 May 1940. She was born 01 March 1908, and died 02 February 2003. John and Naida are buried in City of Mesa Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.

Child of John Dodge and Lola Courtney is:

9857 i. Stanford¹⁰ Dodge, born 20 December 1917 in Pima, Graham County, Arizona.

Page 651

7340. David⁹ Dodge (Delos Albert⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 March 1891 in Pima, Graham County, Arizona, and died 29 November 1986 in Woodburn, Marion County, Oregon. He married **Sarah Ann Ferguson** 22 August 1912 in Arizona, daughter of Melvin Ferguson and Miranda Fyffe. She was born 13 December 1892 in Blaine, Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died August 1983 in Woodburn, Marion County, Oregon. David and Sarah are buried in Central Cemetery, Central, Graham County, Arizona.

Children of David Dodge and Sarah Ferguson are:

- + 9884 i. Rotha¹⁰ Dodge, born 24 June 1913 in Central, Graham County, Arizona; died 11 October 2006 in Woodburn, Marion County, Oregon.
- + 9885 ii. David Homan Dodge, born 10 September 1914 in Central, Graham County, Arizona; died 10 September 1998.
- 9886 iii. Melvin Lavar Dodge, born 16 November 1916 in Central, Graham County, Arizona; died 07 November 2004 in Cryll, Caddo County, Oklahoma. He married Alberta Louise Love 15 May 1941 in Safford, Graham County, Arizona; born 13 April 1911 in Broxton, Caddo County, Oklahoma; died 25 October 2006 in Cyril, Caddo County, Oklahoma. Melvin and Alberta are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Apache, Caddo County, Oklahoma.
- 9887 iv. Wanda Dodge, born 06 October 1918 in Central, Graham County, Arizona; died 15 August 1937 in Central, Graham County, Arizona.
- + 9888 v. Zelma Dodge, born 13 August 1921 in Central, Graham County, Arizona; died 09 November 2009 in Woodburn, Marion County, Oregon.
- 9889 vi. Quentin J. Dodge, born 01 February 1924 in Central, Graham County, Arizona. He married Marjorie (_____).
- 9890 vii. Bruce Kay Dodge, born 12 March 1931 in Central, Graham County, Arizona. He married Fern (_____).

Generation No. 2

9884. Rotha¹⁰ Dodge (David⁹, Delos Albert⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 24 June 1913 in Central, Graham County, Arizona, and died 11 October 2006 in Woodburn, Marion County, Oregon. She married **Edward Young**. He was born 1906 in Kentucky.

Child of Rotha Dodge and Edward Young is:

- 9884a i. Jerry¹¹ Young, born 1934.

9888. Zelma¹⁰ Dodge (David⁹, Delos Albert⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 August 1921 in Central, Graham County, Arizona, and died 09 November 2009 in Woodburn, Marion County, Oregon. She married **David M. Thomas**. He was born 1919.

Children of Zelma Dodge and David Thomas are:

- 9888a i. David¹¹ Thomas.
- 9888b ii. Michael Thomas.

Page 652

7347. Ralph Seth⁹ Dodge (Joshua Thomas⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 November 1903 in Pima, Graham County, Arizona, and died 11 February 1993 in Rogue River, Jackson County, Oregon. He married **(1) Elva May Wilson** 1925, daughter of Charles Wilson and Ann McBride. She was born 12 August 1908 in Hyrum, Cache County, Utah, and died 20 October 1941 in California. Elva is buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. He married **(2) Libby Wilma Velharticky** 18 September 1943 in San Bernardino, California, daughter of John Velharticky and Anna (_____). She was born 07 February 1908 in Woodston, Rooks County, Kansas, and died 22 December 2006 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon. Ralph and Libby are buried in Hawthorne Memorial Gardens, Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon.

Children of Ralph Dodge and Elva Wilson are:

- + 9899 i. Lynn Ralph¹⁰ Dodge, born 18 May 1926 in Los Angeles County, California; died 02 April 2005 in Moody, McLennon County, Texas.
- + 9900 ii. Dale Charles Dodge, born 11 January 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; died 18 January 2001 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.

Generation No. 2

9900. Dale Charles¹⁰ Dodge (Ralph Seth⁹, Joshua Thomas⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 January 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, and died 18 January 2001 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. He married **(1) Barbara J. Hendry** 23 September 1961 in Clark County, Nevada. He married **(2) Georgine L. Shafiro** 20 June 1973 in Los Angeles County, California. He married **(3) Rhonda Lee Montague** 12 August 1977 in Los Angeles County, California, daughter of Douglas Montague and Leotta Batesole. She was born 25 June 1951, and died 21 June 2004. Dale is buried in Rose Hills Memorial Park, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Dale Dodge and Rhonda Montague are:

- 9900a i. Crystal¹¹ Dodge, born 23 November 1978 in Douglas County, Minnesota. She married Chris Busch.
- 9900b ii. Jason Dodge, born Aft. 1980.

Page 653

7379. Leo Wayne⁹ Dodge (Lyman Wallace⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 December 1896 in Toquerville, Washington County, Utah, and died 03 October 1952 in Provo, Provo County, Utah. He married **Eva Florence Gilbert** 24 June 1914, daughter of James Gilbert and Rhoda Stewert. She was born 02 September 1898 in Joseph, Sevier County, Utah, and died 07 August 1973. Leo is buried in the Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Provo County, Utah.

Children of Leo Dodge and Eva Gilbert are:

- 9906 i. Jean Fay¹⁰ Dodge, born 1915 in Utah.
- 9907 ii. Mack Wayne Dodge, born 25 March 1917 in Utah; died 25 June 1982 in Utah. He married Connie G. (____); born 16 February 1918; died 20 September 2000. Wayne and Connie are buried in the Provo City Cemetery, Provo, Utah County, Utah.
- + 9908 iii. James Keith Dodge, born 15 May 1919 in Utah; died 06 February 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- 7379a iv. Robert E. Dodge, born 15 December 1922 in Utah; died 15 April 2002 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- 7379b v. William R. Dodge, born 15 December 1922 in Utah; died 04 September 1990 in Utah.

Generation No. 2

9908. James Keith¹⁰ Dodge (Leo Wayne⁹, Lyman Wallace⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 May 1919 in Utah, and died 06 February 1989 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married **(1) June Rose Budd** 20 July 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, daughter of Charles Budd and Rosetta Dixon. She was born 08 June 1917 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and died 15 May 1977 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married **(2) Fern Larue Frost** 02 February 1980, daughter of Henry Foster and Sarah Jorgensen. She was born 24 October 1918 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and died 22 March 2005 in Taylorsville, Salt Lake County, Utah. James and June are buried in the Redwood Memorial Estates Cemetery, Taylorsville, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Children of James Dodge and June Budd are:

- 9908a i. Wayne Keith¹¹ Dodge, born 05 April 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah; died 13 April 2006 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married (____) Farrar.
- 9908b ii. James Keith Dodge, Jr., born 13 April 1957 in Utah. He married Carrie Ann Long 02 October 1990 in Minden, Douglas County, Nevada; born 18 October 1960.

Page 654

9919. Dariold Lee¹⁰ Dodge (George Samuel⁹, Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 May 1927 in Hurricane, Washington County, Utah, and died 27 May 2006. He married **Alice Louise Burgess**. She was born 06 April 1930, and died 25 March 1997. Dariold and Alice are buried in Palm Valley View Memorial Park, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

Children of Dariold Dodge and Alice Burgess are:

- 9919a i. Pat¹¹ Dodge.
- 9919b ii. Debbie Dodge.
- 9919c iii. Deeone Dodge.
- 9919d iv. Bob Dodge.
- 9919e v. Chris Dodge.
- 9919f vi. Kenneth Dodge.

7387. William Erastus⁹ Dodge (Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 May 1898 in St. George, Washington County, Utah, and died 14 July 1978 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married **(1) Morrill Grace Petersen** 29 August 1918 in Kingston, Piute County, Utah, daughter of Alfred Petersen and Confederate Kenner. She was born 30 November 1901 in Kingston, Piute County, Utah, and died 24 November 1959 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married **(2) Leah Porter** 15 December 1960, daughter of Lysander Porter and Louise Heaton. She was born 23 September 1902 in Orderville, Kane County, Utah.

Children of William Dodge and Morrill Petersen are:

- + 9922 i. William Eugene¹⁰ Dodge, born 11 November 1919 in Toquerville, Washington County, Utah; died 30 March 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- + 9923 ii. Dana Calkins Dodge, born 31 January 1922 in Kingston, Piute County, Utah; died 16 May 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- + 9924 iii. Glen Petersen Dodge, born 28 May 1924 in Kanarraville, Iron County, Utah.
- 9925 iv. Iva Joy Dodge, born 15 December 1927 in Kanarraville, Iron County, Utah; died 15 December 1927 in Kanarraville, Iron County, Utah.
- + 7387a v. Wilda Grace Dodge, born 12 February 1934 in Gunnison, San Pete County, Utah; died 31 December 1996 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- + 7387b vi. Kent R. Dodge, born 13 October 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Generation No. 2

9922. William Eugene¹⁰ Dodge (William Erastus⁹, Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 November 1919 in Toquerville, Washington County, Utah, and died 30 March 1987 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married **Hannah June Last** 11 February 1939 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She was born 23 April 1919 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and died 17 July 1991 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. William and Hannah are buried Redwood Memorial Estates, Taylorsville, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Children of William Dodge and Hannah Last are:

- 9922a i. June Virgean¹¹ Dodge, born 09 November 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She married Franklin Delano Roosevelt Childers 28 April 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- + 9922b ii. Gail Geraldine Dodge, born 12 November 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- 9922c iii. William Eugene Dodge, Jr., born 09 May 1944 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married Georgia Sue Jenkins 14 February 1963 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- 9922d iv. Melisa Robyn Dodge, born 09 June 1956 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

9923. Dana Calkins¹⁰ Dodge (William Erastus⁹, Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 31 January 1922 in Kingston, Piute County, Utah, and died 16 May 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married **Elizabeth Holroyd Shipley** 21 June 1947.

Child of Dana Dodge and Elizabeth Shipley is:

- 9923a i. Dana S.¹¹ Dodge, born 02 March 1948. He married Julie (_____).

9924. Glen Petersen¹⁰ Dodge (William Erastus⁹, Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 May 1924 in Kanarraville, Iron County, Utah. He married **Glenna Maurine Tippetts** 02 August 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Child of Glen Dodge and Glenna Tippetts is:

- + 9924a i. Coleen¹¹ Dodge, born 12 December 1948 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah; died 06 April 2009 in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah.

7387a. Wilda Grace¹⁰ Dodge (William Erastus⁹, Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 February 1934 in Gunnison, San Pete County, Utah, and died 31 December 1996 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She married **(1) Gordon Martin Peck** 15 July 1950 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

She married **(2) Lynn Oscar Pickering** 08 May 1957 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. Wilda is buried in Redwood Memorial Estates Cemetery, Taylorsville, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Children of Wilda Dodge and Lynn Pickering are:

- 7387aa i. Curtis¹¹ Pickering.
- 7387ab ii. Elone Pickering.

7387b. Kent R.¹⁰ Dodge (William Erastus⁹, Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 October 1937 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married **Annavon Westwood** 12 February 1960 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Child of Kent Dodge and Annavon Westwood is:

- 7387ba i. Sherrie Lois¹¹ Dodge, died December 1968 in Utah. Sherrie is buried in Redwood Memorial Estates Cemetery, Taylorsville, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Generation No. 3

9922b. Gail Geraldine¹¹ Dodge (William Eugene¹⁰, William Erastus⁹, Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 November 1942 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She married **David Samuel Meyer** 01 December 1960 in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah. He was born 08 July 1940 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Children of Gail Dodge and David Meyer are:

- 9922ba i. David Todd¹² Meyer, born 05 September 1961 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married Kory Downs 15 April 1983 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- 9922bb ii. Samuel Scot Meyer, born 04 April 1964 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married Jenna Lynn Maynes November 1995 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- 9922bc iii. Paul Eugene Meyer, born 12 November 1967 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married Kimberly Ann Magleby 13 December 1995 in Draper, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- 9922d iv. Michelle Kay Meyer, born 09 April 1970 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. She married Darrell Lawrence Rasmussen 20 April 1990 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
- 9922e v. Jeffrey Earl Meyer, born 16 May 1971 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah. He married Tiffanie Llewlyn 12 January 1996 in Manti, Utah.

9924a. Coleen¹¹ Dodge (Glen Petersen¹⁰, William Erastus⁹, Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 December 1948 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, and died 06 April 2009 in Sandy, Salt Lake County, Utah. She married **Darwin "Bud" Christofferson** 25 May 1970. Coleen is buried in Mountain View Memorial Estates Cemetery, Cottonwood Heights, Salt Lake County, Utah.

Children of Coleen Dodge and Darwin Christofferson are:

- 9924aa i. Clint¹² Christofferson.
- 9924ab ii. Ryan Christofferson.
- 9924ac iii. Megan Christofferson.

7417. James Nathaniel⁹ Dodge (Zenous Zackerious⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 September 1899 in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah, and died 16 June 1982 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho. He married **(1) Dora Weaver Kimball** 1924 in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah. He married **(2) Mary Viola Deel** 10 February 1925 in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah, daughter of Orville Deel and Mary. She was born 14 February 1905 in Burns, Chase County, Kansas, and died 19 July 1990 in Centralia, Lewis County, Washington.

Children of James Dodge and Mary Deel are:

- 7417a i. Lorin Orville¹⁰ Dodge, born 02 January 1926 in Wilder, Canyon County, Idaho; died 10 January 1927 in Wilder, Canyon County, Idaho. Lorin is buried in Fargo Cemetery, Canyon County, Idaho.
- 9932 ii. Zelda Mary Dodge, born 25 December 1927 in Wilder, Canyon County, Idaho; died 23 February 1989 in Ogden, Weber County, Idaho. Zelda is buried in View-Burley Cemetery, Cassia, Idaho.
- 9933 iii. Nora Mae Dodge, born 14 March 1930 in Wilder, Canyon County, Idaho; died 15 July 2001 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho.
- 7417b iv. Donald James Dodge, born 05 January 1938 in Wilder, Canyon County, Idaho; died 10 September 1998 in Wilsonville, Clackamas County, Oregon.

7418. Oscar Luraymond⁹ Dodge (Zenous Zackerious⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 October 1900 in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah, and died 02 February 1970 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. He married **Reuel Gertrude Bischoff** 03 June 1920 in Moore, Butte County, Idaho, daughter of Albert Bischoff and Janet Anderson. She was born 04 June 1901 in Fountain Green, Sanpete County, Utah, and died 29 April 1981 in Tonopyhe, Nye County, Nevada.

Children of Oscar Dodge and Reuel Bischoff are:

- 7418a i. Emma B.¹⁰ Dodge, born 02 March 1921 in Moore, Butte County, Idaho; died 12 February 2001 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. She married Richard E. Carson 18 September 1939 in Twin Falls, Idaho. Emma is buried in the Jerome Cemetery, Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho.

Page 655

7428. William Lester 'Bill'⁹ Dodge (Reuben Alexander⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 July 1902 in Shelly, Bridgeham County, Idaho, and died 09 April 1985. He married **(1) Erma Marie Hendershot** 07 March 1923 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married **(2) Isabelle Minne Batchelor** 18 April 1931 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, daughter of Edward Batchelor and Martha Walker. She was born 06 April 1912 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, and died 26 May 1998. Willian and Isabelle are buried in the Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Webster County, Utah.

Children of William Dodge and Erma Hendershot are:

- 9938 i. Lamarr Harold¹⁰ Dodge, born 25 April 1924 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah; died 03 May 1962 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah.
Lamarr is buried in the Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Webster County, Utah.
- + 9939 ii. Harry Louis Dodge, born 11 February 1927 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah; died 18 June 2001 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.
- 9940 iii. Dale Deloy Dodge, born 08 August 1929 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah; died 15 January 2009 in Utah. Dale is buried in the Ogden City Cemetery, Ogden, Webster County, Utah.

Children of William Dodge and Isabelle Batchelor are:

- + 7428a i. Stephen Roger 'Steve'¹⁰ Dodge, born 17 June 1938 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah; died 17 January 2011 in Clinton, Davis County, Utah.
- 7428b ii. Sheila Dodge. She married Del Helm.
- 7428c iii. Nedra Dodge. She married (_____) Green.

Generation No. 2

7428a. Stephen Roger 'Steve'¹⁰ Dodge (William Lester 'Bill'⁹, Reuben Alexander⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 June 1938 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, and died 17 January 2011 in Clinton, Davis County, Utah. He married **Connie Stark** 25 August 1961. Stephen is buried in the Clinton City Cemetery, Sunset, Davis County, Utah.

Children of Stephen Dodge and Connie Stark are:

- 7428aa i. Stacey¹¹ Dodge. She married Bruce Smith.
- 7428ab ii. Scott Dodge. He married Holly (_____).
- 7428ac iii. Laurie Dodge. She married Peter LaFond.
- 7428ad iv. Chantal Dodge. She married Brian Richards.

7429. Harry Raymond⁹ Dodge (Reuben Alexander⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 16 June 1906 in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete County, Utah, and died 25 April 1975 in Wilson, Weber County, Utah. He married **Martha Aileen Christiansen** 10 October 1927 in Hyrum, Cache County, Utah, daughter of Ariel Christiansen and Amy Bradley. She died 15 December 1950.

Children of Harry Dodge and Martha Christiansen are:

- 9941 i. Lynn C.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1929 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.
- 7429a ii. Robert A. Dodge, born 1932 in Utah.
- 7429b iii. Joan Dodge, born 1934 in Utah.
- + 7429c iv. Neil C. Dodge, born 22 July 1929 in Utah.

Generation No. 2

7429c. Neil C.¹⁰ Dodge (Harry Raymond⁹, Reuben Alexander⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 July 1929 in Utah. He married **Joanne F. Swift**.

Children of Neil Dodge and Joanne Swift are:

- + 7429ca i. Ronald Neil¹¹ Dodge, born 17 August 1959 in Ogden, Utah; died 18 May 2005.
- 7429cb ii. Keith Dodge.
- 7429cc iii. Dawnette Rust Dodge. She married Shane Hooper.
- 7429cd iv. Shelley Dodge. She married Rob Cowperthwaite.

Generation No. 3

7429ca. Ronald Neil¹¹ Dodge (Neil C.¹⁰, Harry Raymond⁹, Reuben Alexander⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 August 1959 in Ogden, Utah, and died 18 May 2005.

Child of Ronald Neil Dodge is:

- 7429caa i. Daniel¹² Dodge.

9945. John Earl¹⁰ Dodge (Ralph Glen⁹, Reuben Alexander⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 February 1943. He married **Darlene Saunders**, daughter of Frederick Saunders and Gladys Davis. She was born 29 April 1940 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, and died 20 February 2011 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. Darlene is buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

Child of John Dodge and Darlene Saunders is:

- + 9945a i. LeeAnna¹¹ Dodge.

Generation No. 2

9945a. LeeAnna¹¹ Dodge (John Earl¹⁰, Ralph Glen⁹, Reuben Alexander⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) She married **Wyatt Cole**.

Children of LeeAnna Dodge and Wyatt Cole are:

- 9945aa i. Brittany¹² Cole. She married Tyson Thomas.
- 9945ab ii. Mandy Cole. She married Chase Syme.
- 9945ac iii. Brandon Cole.
- 9945ad iv. Kristen Cole.

Page 658

7465. Harland Pray⁹ Dodge (Henry Phelps⁸, Horace Perkins⁷, Luther⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 26 April 1897 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and died 17 June 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He married **Helen Marr Delf** 05 April 1921 in Gaylord, Otsego County, Michigan, daughter of Edward Delf and Lillian Meacham. She was born 12 September 1899 in Lake Linden, Houghton County, Michigan, and died 18 March 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Harland and Helen are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Children of Harland Dodge and Helen Delf are:

- + 9981 i. Dorothy Lee 'Dot'¹⁰ Dodge, born 18 June 1923 in Michigan; died 22 January 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.
- + 9982 ii. Donald Delf Dodge, born 03 March 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.
- + 9983 iii. Harland Pray 'Hod' Dodge, Jr, born 26 April 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Page 662

7548. Elizabeth Gertrude⁹ Dodge (Samuel Buriel⁸, Jordon⁷, John Milton⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 01 September 1884 in Osage, Allen County, Kansas, and died 09 March 1978 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. She married **Marvin Freeman Carpenter** 19 July 1908 in Dighton, Lane County, Kansas. He was born 20 November 1869 in Wisconsin, and died 26 October 1947 in Reno County, Kansas. Marvin is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas.

Children of Elizabeth Dodge and Marvin Carpenter are:

- 7548a i. Marion Rufina¹⁰ Carpenter, born 08 December 1917 in Lane County, Kansas; died 23 December 1949.
- 10049 ii. Marvin Freeman Carpenter, born 12 February 1923 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas; died 26 December 1990 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married Rose Maria Pesacreta; born 16 November 1922 in

Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington; died 30 March 2001 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.

10053. Darold Ardale¹⁰ Dodge (Gilbert Ray⁹, Theodore Daniel 'Dore'⁸, Jordon⁷, John Milton⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 05 April 1917 in Lane County, Kansas, and died 17 December 2008 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas. He married **Zelma Finn** 22 March 1943 in Kansas City, Missouri. Darold is buried in Sunrise Cemetery, Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.

Children of Darold Dodge and Zelma Finn are:

- 10053a i. Rae Marie¹¹ Dodge. She married John Crisel.
- 10053b ii. Cecilia Dodge. She married Floyd Smith.
- 10053c iii. Alvena Dodge. She married Kenneth Spanenberg.
- 10053d iv. Beth Dodge. She married Jimmy Warren.
- 10053e v. Clare Dodge. She married Erwin Rehme.
- 10053f vi. Eileen Dodge. She married Mark Rinke.

10055. Gilbert Ray¹⁰ Dodge, Jr. (Gilbert Ray⁹, Theodore Daniel 'Dore'⁸, Jordon⁷, John Milton⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 17 January 1920 in Lane County, Kansas, and died 16 December 1984 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas. He married **Mildred Maydean** (_____). She was born 1923, and died 1996. Gilbert and Mildred are buried in Dighton Cemetery, Dighton, Lane County, Kansas.

10057. Col. Ward Kent¹⁰ Dodge (Gilbert Ray⁹, Theodore Daniel 'Dore'⁸, Jordon⁷, John Milton⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 14 March 1929 in Lane County, Kansas, and died 12 July 1967 in Vietnam. He married **Mary Dewetta Dozier**, daughter of B.W. Dozier and Ida L. (_____). Ward is buried at the United States Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

Children of Ward Dodge and Mary Dozier are:

- 10057a i. Brenda Sue¹¹ Dodge, born 16 October 1955 in Grayson County, Texas.
- 10057b ii. Carol Ann Dodge, born 17 October 1958 in Grayson County, Texas.

Page 663

7563. Henry Temple⁹ Dodge (Augustus Villars⁸, Augustus Ceaser⁷, Moses Henry⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 04 June 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died 07 April 1943 in Elmhurst, Queens County, New York. He married **Mary Althene Thompson**. She was born 25 April 1878 in New York City, New York, and died 10 January 1964 in Bronxville, Westchester County, New York. Henry and Mary are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx County, New York.

Children of Henry Dodge and Mary Thompson are:

- 10064 i. Richard August¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1907 in Bombay, India; died 26 December 1947 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York. Richard is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx County, New York.
- 10065 ii. Henry Temple Dodge, Jr., born about 1914 in New York.
- 10066 iii. Mary Frances Dodge, born 01 February 1917 in Yonkers, Westchester County, New York. Mary is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, Bronx County, New York.

Page 664

7570. Annis Carolyn "Annie"⁹ Dodge (William Henry⁸, Israel F.⁷, Israel⁶, Israel⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born October 1892 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas. She married **Frederick William Warriner** 1920 in Arkansas. He was born 21 April 1888 in Ontario, Canada.

Children of Annis Dodge and Frederick Warriner are:

- 10075 i. Frederick¹⁰ Warriner, born about 1921 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- 7570a ii. Margarete Warriner, born about 1925 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.
- 10076 iii. Frank Warriner, born about 1926 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

7584. Lee⁹ Dodge (Jerile George⁸, Israel Alexander⁷, Jerial G.⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 05 May 1899 in Texas, and died 28 June 1971 in Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas. He married **Mabeth Hannah** (_____). She was born about 1902 in Texas, and died 23 May 1954 in Roscoe, Nolan County, Texas. Lee and Mabeth are buried in Abilene Municipal Cemetery, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.

Child of Lee Dodge and Mabeth (_____) is:

- 10079 i. Frances Ann¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1929 in Indiana.

Page 667

10101. Nellie Winona¹⁰ Dodge (Walter Howard⁹, Thomas Jefferson⁸, Henry⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 23 March 1890 in Hancock County, Illinois. She married **William Columbus Battrell**, son of John Battrel and Cecelia (_____). He was born 25 April 1886 in Hamilton, Illinois, and died December 1973 in New Kensington, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Nellie Dodge and William Battrell are:

- 10101a i. Willis E.¹¹ Battrell, born 19 May 1914 in Illinois; died 12 November 1993 in New Kensington, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.
- 10101b ii. Kenneth Battrell, born 18 January 1916 in Illinois; died February 1993 in Leechburg, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania.
- 10101c iii. Lawrence Battrell, born 17 September 1919 in Illinois; died December 1985 in Bridge City, Orange County, Texas.
- 10101d iv. Virginia Battrell, born about 1922 in Illinois.
- 10101e v. William C. Battrell, born 25 June 1925 in Pennsylvania; died 17 June 2000 in Murrells Inlet, Georgetown County, South Carolina.
- 10101f vi. Catherine M. Battrell, born about 1927 in Pennsylvania.

Page 668

7628. George Frederick "Fred"⁹ Dodge (George Orion⁸, Charles M.⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 29 March 1887 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, and died 09 July 1966 in Boone, Boone County, Iowa. He married **Minnie Van Delden** 23 December 1909 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, daughter of John Van Delden and Francis Baker. She was born 13 December 1887 in Lyons, Iowa, and died 07 November 1974 in Danville, Iowa. George and Minnie are buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone County, Iowa.

Children of George Dodge and Minnie Van Delden are:

- 10118 i. Kenneth Fred¹⁰ Dodge, born 22 December 1913 in Boone, Boone County, Iowa; died 20 June 1995 in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona.
- + 10119 ii. Avis Ione Dodge, born 10 October 1921 in Boone, Boone County, Iowa; died 02 January 2010 in West Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.

Generation No. 2

10119. Avis Ione¹⁰ Dodge (George Frederick "Fred"⁹, George Orion⁸, Charles M.⁷, Josiah⁶, Josiah Rogers⁵, John⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 10 October 1921 in Boone, Boone County, Iowa, and died 02 January 2010 in West Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. She married **Leslie James Long** 29 December 1946. He was born 1920, and died 04 March 1960. Avis and Leslie are buried in Linwood Park Cemetery, Boone, Boone County, Iowa.

Children of Avis Dodge and Leslie Long are:

- 10119a i. William¹¹ Long.
- 10119b ii. Robert Long.

Page 672

7751. George Nelson⁹ Dodge (Luther⁸, Harmon H.⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 12 December 1873 in Argentine, Genesee County, Michigan, and died 18 November 1959 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan. He married **(1) Maude Lillian Cole** 13 January 1892 in Byron, Kent County, Michigan, daughter of Edgar Cole and Martha Gleason. She was born 02 January 1874 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan, and died 24 April 1919 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan. He married **(2) Jennie Grace Knoop** 10 February 1923 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan, daughter of Henry Knoop and Mary Smith. She was born 04 May 1892, and died 06 August 1957. George, Maude and Jennie are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Vernon, Shiawassee County, Michigan.

Children of George Dodge and Maude Cole are:

- + 10184 i. Howard Milton¹⁰ Dodge, born 17 July 1893 in Antrim, Shiawassee County, Michigan; died 01 March 1964 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- 10185 ii. Walter Clifton Dodge, born 27 September 1895 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan; died 15 April 1915 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan. Walter is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Vernon, Shiawassee County, Michigan.
- + 10186 iii. Bernice Irene Dodge, born 09 December 1898 in Byron, Kent County, Michigan; died 03 September 1962.
- + 10187 iv. Eva Ruth Dodge, born 09 July 1901 in Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan; died 24 January 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan.
- + 10188 v. Roy Luther Dodge, born 09 April 1904 in Gaines, Genesee County, Michigan; died 27 April 1986 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- + 10189 vi. Laverne Edgar Dodge, born 05 June 1905 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan; died 28 September 1967 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.
- 10190 vii. Floyd Eugene Dodge, born 31 August 1909 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan; died March 1973 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. He married (1) Vera Brown; born 13 May 1914. He married (2) Maxine Sager.
- + 10191 viii. Georgia Maude Dodge, born 22 February 1913 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan; died 08 March 1941 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan.

Page 673

7752. Milton⁹ Dodge (Luther⁸, Harmon H.⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 20 November 1876 in Wexford County, Michigan. He married **Mary 'Mamie' Thalman** 22 February 1904 in Sherman, Wexford County, Michigan. She was born 18 February 1888 in Michigan.

Child of Milton Dodge and Mary Thalman is:

- 10192 i. Eva¹⁰ Dodge, born 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan.

10196. Margarite¹⁰ Dodge (Frank Welsey⁹, Edward Curtis⁸, Harmon H.⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 19 April 1909 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee County, Michigan. She married **Lewis Cormin** 06 August 1925 in Paulding County, Ohio, son of John Cormin and Alice Miller. He was born 16 January 1900 in Malida, Ohio.

Page 674

10198. Pearl¹⁰ Dodge (Ira F. L.⁹, Edward Curtis⁸, Harmon H.⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 1904 in Michigan, and died 30 August 1975 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan. She married **Thearl W. Hart** 18 August 1920 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, son of Clarence Hart and Emma Guise. He was born 21 December 1897 in Lightsville, Darke County, Ohio.

7758. Milo A.⁹ Dodge (Edward Curtis⁸, Harmon H.⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 January 1892 in Bancroft, Shiawassee County, Michigan, and died 1956. He married **Winifred Monahan** 04 November 1912 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan, daughter of John Monahan and Jesse Wilson. She was born 24 September 1894 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan, and died 1971. Milo and Winifred are buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, Berkley, Oakland County, Michigan.

Children of Milo Dodge and Winifred Monahan are:

- 10201 i. Dorothy E.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan; died 1989. She married (____) Day. Dorothy is buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, Berkley, Oakland County, Michigan.
- + 10202 ii. William A. Dodge, born 05 July 1920 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan; died 09 February 2004 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan.

10203. Dorothy E.¹⁰ Dodge (William Morgan⁹, William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 08 September 1912 in Nebraska, and died 25 April 2005 in Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado. She married **James P. Crooks**, son of James Crooks and Bertha Graves. He was born 18 October 1911 in Broomfield, Boulder County, Colorado, and died 21 March 1991 in Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado. Dorothy and James are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado.

Children of Dorothy Dodge and James Crooks are:

- 10203a i. James¹¹ Crooks, born 06 November 1930 in Broomfield, Boulder County, Colorado; died 09 November 1930 in Broomfield, Boulder County, Colorado. James is buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Westminster, Adams County, Colorado.

- 10203b ii. Evelyn Crooks, born 1935.
- 10203c iii. Robert Crooks, born 1937.

10205. Robert Theodore¹⁰ Dodge (William Morgan⁹, William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 29 July 1918 in Nebraska, and died 10 May 2005 in Littleton, Douglas County, Colorado.

Page 675

7776. Ernest Clyde⁹ Dodge (William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 19 June 1897 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska, and died 07 September 1966 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska. He married **Rose Sladky** 06 February 1925. She was born 18 January 1907, and died 05 November 1987. Ernest and Rose are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska.

Children of Ernest Dodge and Rose Sladky are:

- + 10228 i. Ernest James¹⁰ Dodge, born 07 February 1926 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska; died 14 January 2008.
- 10229 ii. Wilma Dodge, born 25 June 1928 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska. She married Kenneth Thomas.
- + 10230 iii. Dean Roy Dodge, born 01 December 1930 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska.
- + 10231 iv. Wayne L. Dodge, born 01 January 1933 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska; died 26 October 1997 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska.
- + 10232 v. Evelyn Dodge, born 17 May 1935 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska.
- 10233 vi. Elaine Dodge, born 14 June 1937 in Nebraska. She married (_____) Nelson.
- 10234 vii. Gary Dodge, born 14 February 1942 in Nebraska.
- 10235 viii. Larry Joe Dodge, born 14 February 1942 in Nebraska; died 19 June 1984. Larry is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska.
- 10236 ix. Terry Dodge, born 10 June 1947 in Nebraska.

Page 678

7848. Annie Foster⁹ Dodge (George Henry⁸, George Henry⁷, John Crawford⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born May 1880 in Morristown, Morris County, Pennsylvania. She married **Rev. Earl Clement Davis** 28 June 1905 in Bilerica, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Charles Davis and Lucy Stone. He was born June 1876 in East Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

Children of Annie Dodge and Earl Davis are:

- 10268 i. John C.¹⁰ Davis, born about 1906 in Massachusetts.
- 10269 ii. Foster S. Davis, born about 1908 in Massachusetts.
- 10270 iii. Byron S. Davis, born about 1912 in Massachusetts.

10271 iv. Mary W. Davis, born about 1915 in Massachusetts.

7850. Alice Townsend⁹ Dodge (George Henry⁸, George Henry⁷, John Crawford⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born about 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married **Archibald Kirkland Sloper** 04 July 1910 in Hancock, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He was born 26 April 1885 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Children of Alice Dodge and Archibald Sloper are:

- 10272 i. Archibald K.¹⁰ Sloper, Jr., born about 1911.
- 10273 ii. Evelyn Sloper, born about 1912.
- 10274 iii. Lucia W. Sloper, born about 1917.
- 10275 iv. Robert B. Sloper, born about 1922.

7851. Maria Theresa Burnham⁹ Dodge (George Henry⁸, George Henry⁷, John Crawford⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 19 April 1886 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey, and she died 1947. She married **Adelbert Phinney, Jr.** 29 June 1911 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Adelbert Phinney and Clara Cleveland. He was born 06 October 1875 in Edgartown, Dukes County, Massachusetts, and died 1952. Maria and Adelbert are buried in New Lenox Cemetery, Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Children of Maria Dodge and Adelbert Phinney are:

- 10276 i. Marrion C.¹⁰ Phinney, born 29 September 1912 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
- 10277 ii. Davis D. Phinney, born about 1916.
- 10278 iii. Arthur Phinney, born about 1920, and died 25 September 2004.
- 10279 iv. Darren Phinney, born about 1928.
- 10280 v. Warren Phinney, born about 1928, and died July 29, 2008.

Page 679

7875. William Pitt⁹ Dodge (Ralph Edward⁸, Solomon⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 December 1883 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 08 May 1964 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Addie May Willis** 20 September 1905 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, daughter of Andrew Willis and Adeline Mitchell. She was born 27 August 1881 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 11 November 1977 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. William and Addie are buried in the Old Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.

Children of William Dodge and Addie Willis are:

- + 10288 i. Sherman Willis¹⁰ Dodge, born 18 November 1905 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 26 September 1990.
- 10289 ii. Viven Kenneth Dodge, born 12 January 1907 in Rhode Island; died 14 August 1981 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Grace Flannery. Viven was buried at sea, with a marker in the Island Cemetery, New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island.
- + 10290 iii. Cora A. Dodge, born 21 November 1909 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 23 November 1996.

Page 680

7894. Samuel Robert⁹ Dodge (John William⁸, David Rose⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 20 June 1870 in Seekonk, Massachusetts, and died 05 March 1945 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island. He married **Lillie May Baldwin** 16 June 1892 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Edward Baldwin and Lenora Miller. She was born about 1876 in Massachusetts, and died 26 July 1949 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

Children of Samuel Dodge and Lillie Baldwin are:

- 7894a i. Ellen Francis 'Nellie'¹⁰ Dodge, born 18 August 1892 in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island. She married Stephen James Duell, Jr. 05 May 1908 in Warren, Bristol County, Rhode Island; born 05 January 1886 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 10293 ii. Samuel Robert Dodge, Jr., born 27 February 1895 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island; died December 1968 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 10294 iii. Lillie M. Dodge, born 1897 in Rhode Island.
- 7894b iv. Annie Lenora Dodge, born 01 August 1899 in Providence County, Rhode Island.

7896. Charles Joseph⁹ Dodge (John William⁸, David Rose⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 April 1876 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 1957. He married **Harriet Ridley**. She was born 1876 in England, and died 1956. Charles and Harriet are buried in Prince's Hill Burying Ground, Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

Children of Charles Dodge and Harriet Ridley are:

- 10295 i. Charles Joseph¹⁰ Dodge, Jr., born 03 April 1898 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. Charles is buried in Prince's Hill Burying Ground, Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island.
- 10296 ii. Inez Dodge, born 1901 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 20 February 1943 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island. Inez is buried in Prince's Hill Burying Ground, Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

- + 10297 iii. John W. Dodge, born 1904 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 10298 iv. Ralph Edward Dodge, born 1910 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 15 February 1910 in Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island. Ralph is buried in Prince's Hill Burying Ground, Barrington, Bristol County, Rhode Island.

7918. Ernest Jesse⁹ Gilmore (Adelia Adeline Gertrude⁸ Dodge, Trustrum⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 17 March 1878 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died 19 February 1936 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Minnie May Pinson** 1909 in Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri. She was born 27 May 1884 in Steelville, Crawford County, Missouri, and died 26 May 1940 in San Bernadino County, California.

Children of Ernest Gilmore and Minnie Pinson are:

- 10299 i. Son¹⁰ Gilmore, born 13 September 1913 in Iowa; died 13 September 1913 in Iowa.
- + 10300 ii. Nellie May Gilmore, born 13 September 1914 in Missouri; died 08 January 1991 in Santa Barbara, California.
- 10301 iii. Thomas Jesse Gilmore, born 10 October 1917 in Dallas, Texas; died 05 March 1985 in Corona, California.
- + 10302 iv. Robert Lee Gilmore, born 27 November 1919 in Dallas, Texas; died 25 April 1995 in Corona, California.
- + 10303 v. Mildred A. Gilmore, born 06 April 1921 in Dallas, Texas; died 23 October 2007 in Canoga Park, California.
- 10304 vi. Melvin Gustave Gilmore, born 07 December 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; died 14 February 1951 in Chuam-ni, Korea.

Page 683

7863. Donald William⁹ Dodge (William Jacob⁸, Trustrum⁷, John⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 January 1914 in Olewein, Fayette County, Iowa, and died 21 December 2006 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married **Martha Jean Royer** 14 October 1941 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, daughter of Milton Royer and Roxanna Cooke. She was born 28 January 1918 in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, and died 21 January 2006 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.

Children of Donald Dodge and Martha Royer are:

- 10340 i. Richard Allen¹⁰ Dodge, born 03 August 1943 in St. Petersburg, Florida; died 14 June 1969 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.
- 10339 ii. Donna Jean Dodge, born 12 September 1945 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma; died 01 July 1950 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.
- 10338 iii. John William Dodge, born 1948 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa.
- 10337 iv. Bonnie Jean Dodge, born 1955 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. She married Terry L. Klemme.

Page 684

7984. Seth Bateman⁹ Dodge, Jr. (Seth Bateman⁸, Leander⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 23 January 1893 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, and died 29 June 1960 in Salem, Marion County, Oregon. He married **Grace Mary Conley**. She was born 11 February 1893 in Indiana, and died 08 May 1954 in Polk County, Oregon. Seth and Grace are buried in Friends' Cemetery, Newberg, Yamhill County, Washington.

Children of Seth Dodge and Grace Conley are:

- + 10344 i. Seth Bateman¹⁰ Dodge, III., born 09 March 1922 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon; died 22 April 2003 in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon.
- 10345 ii. Robert Edward Dodge, born about 1925 in Oregon.
- 10346 iii. Betty Louise Dodge, born about 1928 in Oregon.

10348. Mildred C.¹¹ Dodge (Judson Harold¹⁰, Sylvirus J.⁹, Lorenzo Rathbun⁸, Mark B.⁷, Rathbun (Rathburn)⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 November 1920 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died 18 March 1974 in Camden, Knox County, Maine. She married **Donald S. Steele** 30 April 1942. He was born 12 August 1920, and died 06 December 1992 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

8015. Lorenzo M.¹⁰ Dodge (Sylvirus J.⁹, Lorenzo Rathbun⁸, Mark B.⁷, Rathbun (Rathburn)⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 23 July 1898 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, and died March 1976 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine. He married **Felicia Plantier**. She was born 24 June 1890 in France, and died 22 February 1965 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Lorenzo Dodge and Felicia Plantier are:

- 10355 i. Henry L.¹¹ Dodge, born 29 September 1922; died 03 June 1987 in Chelsea, Maine. He married Marjorie L. Brodis 08 July 1945 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine.
- + 10356 ii. Marie H. 'Sis' Dodge, born 16 May 1924 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine; died 16 November 2010 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine.
- 10357 iii. Walter Edward Dodge, born 23 July 1925; died January 1985 in Augusta, Richmaond County, Georgia. He married Crystal M. Bradford 05 March 1949 in Augusta, Maine; born about 1929 in Limington, York County, Maine.

Generation No. 2

10356. Marie H. 'Sis'¹¹ Dodge (Lorenzo M.¹⁰, Sylvirus J.⁹, Lorenzo Rathbun⁸, Mark B.⁷, Rathbun (Rathburn)⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 16 May 1924 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine, and died 16 November 2010 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine. She married **Carl S. Reed, Jr.** 17 May 1944 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine, son of Carl S. Reed. Marie is buried in Glen Cove Cemetery, Rockland, Knox County, Maine.

Children of Marie Dodge and Carl Reed are:

- 10356a i. Dr. David A.¹² Reed.
- 10356b ii. Edward H. 'Ted' Reed.

Page 685

10365 ii. Annette Dodge, born 28 April 1915 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island; died 18 August 1985 in Milford, Connecticut. She married George Corey.

8034. Aldridge Madison⁹ Dodge (Frank Ellsworth⁸, James Monroe⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 May 1899 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 07 May 1985 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married **(1) Mary (_____)**. She was born about 1900 in Connecticut. He married **(2) Bernice Elizabeth Koops** 03 July 1973 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado, daughter of Bernt Koops and Bertha VonDoge. She was born 07 November 1909 in Cawker City, Mitchell County, Kansas, and died 03 December 2008 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Child of Aldridge Dodge and Mary (_____) is:

- 10366 i. Stewart¹⁰ Dodge, born 21 June 1924 in Connecticut; died May 1982 in Santa Clarita, Los Angeles County, California.

Page 686

8057. George Racket⁹ Dodge (Charles J.⁸, John Willis⁷, John Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 18 April 1877 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Agnes Milikin** 26 December 1900 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of George Milikin and Theodora Bowen. She was born 25 November 1882 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of George Dodge and Mary Milikin are:

- + 10375 i. George Albert¹⁰ Dodge, born 24 November 1901 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 23 October 1983 in Maine.
- + 10376 ii. Theodore E. Dodge, born 11 August 1905 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island; died 24 August 1987 in Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine.

Page 687

8076. Frederick Amos⁹ Dodge (Gideon Otis⁸, Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 August 1878 in Casper, Mendocino County, California, and died 02 February 1958 in Alameda County, California. He married **Nellie Alice Jeffrey**. She was born 24 November 1882 in Utah, and died 28 March 1952 in Mendocino County, California.

Children of Frederick Dodge and Nellie Jeffrey are:

- 10381 i. Eleanor S.¹⁰ Dodge, born May 1900 in Fort Bragg, Mendocino County, California
- 10382 ii. Edwin F. Dodge, born 31 December 1910 in California; died 17 September 1990 in Alameda County, California.

10383. Darrell M.¹⁰ Dodge (Charles Plato⁹, Gideon Otis⁸, Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 May 1916 in Mendocino County, California. He married **(1) Alice T. Possesky**. She was born 27 December 1917 in Shenandoah, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died 24 September 1992 in San Andreas, Calaveras County, California. He married **(2) (_____) Phillips**. Alice is buried in Buena Vista Cemetery, Murphys, Calaveras County, California.

Children of Darrell Dodge and (_____) Phillips are:

- 10383a i. Diane Denise¹¹ Dodge, born in California.
- 10383b ii. Deborah Eve Dodge, born in California.

8079. Ellen Maria⁹ Dodge (Philander C.⁸, Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 November 1855 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 30 September 1920 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island. She married **Thomas Leander William Hopkins** 16 May 1875 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island, son of Thomas Hopkins and Mary (____). He was born August 1847 in Rhode Island, and died 22 July 1923 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Ellen Dodge and Thomas Hopkins are:

- 10392 i. Fred L.¹⁰ Hopkins, born October 1875 in Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 10393 ii. Frank Dodge Hopkins, born 09 December 1877 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 22 June 1926 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married Dora Elizabeth Weaver 28 October 1896 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; born about 1878.
- 10394 iii. Caleb H. Hopkins, born January 1880 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 10395 iv. John H. Hopkins, born November 1881 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 10396 v. Lillie B. Hopkins, born August 1884 in Rhode Island.

- 10397 vi. Thomas L. W. Hopkins, Jr., born 12 January 1888 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 10398 vii. Harold C. Hopkins, born 09 November 1893 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 10399 viii. Howard Allen Hopkins, born 07 July 1896 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 10400 ix. Child Hopkins, born May 1900 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island; died before 1910 in Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Page 688

Children of Edward Dodge and Vira Miller are:

- 10401 i. Gladys Irene¹⁰ Dodge, born 06 April 1908 in West Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island.

8085. Louis Fairbrother⁹ Dodge (Jasper Latham⁸, Jasper Latham⁷, John Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 November 1886 in East Greenwich, Kent County, Rhode Island. He married **Lillian Lee Scott**. She was born about 1896 in Rhode Island.

Children of Louis Dodge and Lillian Scott are:

- 8085a i. a son¹⁰ Dodge, born 1916 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 05 July 1916 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.
- 10408 ii. Arthur Lewis Dodge, born 1919 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island; died 03 May 1933 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 10409 iii. Leon Dodge, born 1922 in Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island.

Page 689

8109. Lemuel Arnold⁹ Dodge, Jr. (Lemuel Arnold⁸, Mark⁷, Frederick Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 April 1877 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 08 June 1917 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. He married **Abby Amelia Lewis** 24 February 1904 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of Willard Lewis and Harriet Harrison. She was born 26 January 1879 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Lemuel Dodge and Abby Lewis are:

- 10412 i. Louise B.¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1906 in Rhode Island.

- 8109a ii. William Raymond Dodge, born 1907 in Rhode Island; died 04 June 1907 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 10413 iii. Raymond L. Dodge, born 20 September 1908 in Rhode Island; died 20 March 1996 in West Warwick, Kent County, Rhode Island.

8111. Irene Elizabeth⁹ Dodge (Lemuel Arnold⁸, Mark⁷, Frederick Franklin⁶, Mark⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 17 November 1882 in Rhode Island, and died 08 February 1931 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island. She married **Warren Augustus Reynolds** 07 March 1901 in East Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, son of Charles Reynolds and Harriet Whipple. He was born 20 November 1879 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

Children of Irene Dodge and Warren Reynolds are:

- 10414 i. Grace Lizziebelle¹⁰ Reynolds, born 24 September 1901 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.
- 10415 ii. Howard Reynolds, born about 1913 in Rhode Island.

Page 690

8157. Melville H.⁹ Dodge (Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 06 April 1870 in Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Maine, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920 in Maine. He married **(1) Harriet F. York** 26 September 1893 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **(2) Mary E. Thompson** 06 April 1901 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.

Children of Melville Dodge and Mary Thompson are:

- + 10432 i. Howard T.¹⁰ Dodge, born 16 January 1902 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 10433 ii. Albert M. Dodge, born 1905 in Massachusetts.
- 8157a iii. Frank Dodge, born 01 May 1905 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 11 September 1905 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- + 10434 iv. Burton G. Dodge, born 07 September 1906 in York County, Maine; died 03 January 1989 in York, York County, Maine.
- + 10435 v. Clayton Thomas Dodge, born 04 March 1908 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 30 March 1967 in Florida.
- 10436 vi. Maurice Townsend Dodge, born 30 May 1910 in Maine; died 10 March 1983 in Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina. He married (1) Alice Ida Gorman. He married (2) Grace I. Rouleau 09 February 1935. Maurice is buried in Mountain Rest Cemetery, Kings Mountain, Cleveland County, North Carolina.

Generation No. 2

10432. Howard T.¹⁰ Dodge (Melville H.⁹, Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 16 January 1902 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **Emma Freeman Caton**.

Children of Howard Dodge and Emma Caton are:

- 10432a i. Lois¹¹ Dodge.
- 10432b ii. Marjorie Irene Dodge, born 03 May 1925 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died 13 June 1977 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married Carl Richardson Jackson; born 26 March 1926 in Amesbury, Essex County, Massachusetts; died February 1993 in Dover, Strafford County, Massachusetts.

10435. Clayton Thomas¹⁰ Dodge (Melville H.⁹, Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 March 1908 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, and died 30 March 1967 in Florida. Clayton is buried in Wilmington National Cemetery, Wilmington, New Hanover County, North Carolina.

Child of Clayton Thomas Dodge is:

- 10435a i. Clayton Thomas¹¹ Dodge, Jr., born 07 February 1934 in Florida; died 12 June 2004 in Spring Hill, Hernando County, Florida.

8160. Jacob W.⁹ Dodge (Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 January 1878 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **Carrie B. Sanborn** about 1902 in Machais, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Jacob Dodge and Carrie Sanborn are:

- 10437 i. Eve¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1905 in Maine.
- 10438 ii. Walter G. Dodge, born 04 January 1907 in Maine.
- 10439 iii. Arthur Wallace Dodge, born 25 November 1915 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.

Page 691

8162. George Fenimore⁹ Dodge (Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 14 May 1887 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, and died 1938. He married **Harriet E. Sanborn**, daughter of Gilbert Sanborn and Alice Cole. She was born 07 July 1887 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine, and died February 1970 in Spring Valley, San Diego County, California.

Children of George Dodge and Harriet Sanborn are:

- + 10440 i. George Fenimore¹⁰ Dodge, born 09 October 1906 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- + 10441 ii. Bernard D. Dodge, born 1907 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- + 10442 iii. Earl Wellington Dodge, born 1911 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- + 10443 iv. Arnold Maynard Dodge, born 04 March 1913 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts; died May 1978 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey.
- + 10444 v. Leslie Leon Dodge, born 16 March 1914 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts.
- + 10445 vi. Everdean Harriet Dodge, born 1917 in Massachusetts.
- + 10446 vii. Edward Clifford Dodge, born 06 October 1918 in Massachusetts; died 20 April 2001 in Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.
- + 10447 viii. Clayton Sanborn Dodge, born 02 February 1923 in Massachusetts; died 15 February 1997 in Lakehurst, Ocean County, New Jersey.
- + 10448 ix. Virginia Dodge, born about 1927 in New Jersey.
- 10449 x. Alice Dodge.
- 10450 xi. Elizabeth Dodge.

8168. Roland Lester⁹ Dodge (John Auburn⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 22 November 1883 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine. He married **Julia Ida Russell** 24 June 1909 in Islesboro, Waldo County, Maine, daughter of James Russell and Mildred Hafford. She was born about 1885 in Stillwater, Penobscot County, Maine.

Children of Roland Dodge and Julia Russell are:

- 10453 i. Russell Eugene¹⁰ Dodge, born 01 October 1910 in Randolph, Orange County, Vermont.
- 10454 ii. Ruth Jean Dodge, born about 1919.

Page 692

- 10474 iv. Sylvanus L. Dodge, born 21 January 1921 in Attleboro, Bristol County, Massachusetts; died 10 March 1986 in Swansea, Bristol County, Massachusetts. He served in the United States Army during World War II. Sylvanus is buried in the Massachusetts National Cemetery, Bourne, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

Page 693

8185. Lord Earle⁹ Dodge (Charles H.⁸, Elbridge H.⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 June 1899 in Rockland, Knox County, Maine, and died 04 January 1961 in Rockport, Knox County, Maine. He married **Lillian F. Yattaw** 27 June 1923 in Bowdoinham, Sagadahoc County, Maine.

Children of Lord Dodge and Lillian Yattaw are:

- 10479 i. Charles¹⁰ Dodge.
- 10480 ii. Earl 'Bubby' Dodge.
- 10481 iii. Virginia Dodge. She married (_____) Scott.
- + 10482 iv. Leroy Edwin Dodge, born 14 September 1930 in Warren, Maine; died 09 November 2007 in Penobscot Bay, Maine.
- 10483 v. Harold G. Dodge, born 06 June 1933; died 20 December 2004 in Damariscotta, Lincoln County, Maine. Harold is buried in the Maine Veterans Cemetery, Augusta, Maine.
- + 10484 vi. Arthur Ronald 'Ron' Dodge, born 20 September 1936 in Camden, Maine; died 29 January 2010 in Lincolnville, Maine.

Generation No. 2

10484. Arthur Ronald 'Ron'¹⁰ Dodge (Lord Earle⁹, Charles H.⁸, Elbridge H.⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 20 September 1936 in Camden, Maine, and died 29 January 2010 in Lincolnville, Maine.

Children of Arthur Ronald 'Ron' Dodge are:

- 10484a i. Kathleen¹¹ Dodge.
- 10484b ii. Annette Dodge. She married Jerry Robbins.
- 10484c iii. Arthur Ronald Dodge, Jr.. He married Sherry (_____).
- + 10484d iv. Timothy J. Dodge.
- 10484e v. April Dodge. She married Paul Turnbull.

Generation No. 3

10484d. Timothy J.¹¹ Dodge (Arthur Ronald 'Ron'¹⁰, Lord Earle⁹, Charles H.⁸, Elbridge H.⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) He married **Pam Leach**, daughter of Louis Leach and Gloria (_____).

Children of Timothy Dodge and Pam Leach are:

- 10484da i. Krystal L.¹² Dodge.
- 10484db ii. Michael L. Dodge.
- 10484dciii. Timothy 'T J' Dodge, born 22 July 1992 in Rockport, Maine; died April 2012 in Maine.

8188. John Warren⁹ Dodge (George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born October 1852 in Dennysville, Washington County, Maine. He married **Josephine M. Abbott** 03 June 1871, daughter of Charles Abbott and Abigail Harrison. She was born April 1851 in Marion Township, Washington County, Maine.

Children of John Dodge and Josephine Abbott are:

- + 10486 i. Anna Laura¹⁰ Dodge, born 29 January 1872 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.
- + 10487 ii. Josephine Ellen "Josie" Dodge, born 27 January 1874 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine; died 1946.
- + 10488 iii. Addie May Dodge, born 02 March 1876 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.
- 10489 iv. Edna E. Dodge, born 13 January 1879 in Dennysville, Washington County, Maine.
- 10490 v. Katy Abby Dodge, born 09 January 1881 in Edmunds, Washington County, Maine.
- + 10491 vi. Daisy Emily Dodge, born 23 June 1885 in Edmunds, Washington County, Maine; died 14 July 1976 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- + 10492 vii. Minnie J. Dodge, born 14 November 1886 in Edmunds, Washington County, Maine; died 09 November 1970 in Edmunds, Washington County, Maine.
- 10493 viii. John E. Dodge, born 16 March 1889 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine; died 25 February 1914 in Whiting, Washington County, Maine.
- 10494 ix. Philip Raymond Dodge, born 04 April 1899 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.

Generation No. 2

10486. Anna Laura¹⁰ Dodge (John Warren⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 29 January 1872 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine. She married **(1) Lincoln R. St Clair "Sinclair"** 21 April 1894 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine. She married **(2) George Lyman Guptill** 07 April 1906 in Maine. He was born August 1845 in Maine.

Child of Anna Dodge and Lincoln "Sinclair" is:

- + 10486a i. Christine Eva¹¹ Sinclair, born 30 April 1895 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.

Generation No. 2

10486a. Christine Eva¹¹ Sinclair (Anna Laura¹⁰ Dodge, John Warren⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 April 1895 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine. She married (____) **Gray**.

Child of Christine Sinclair and (____) Gray is:

- + 10486aa i. Marion Belle¹² Gray. Marion is the wife of Reginald Delmont Dodge. See page 808. These families have two lines back to Tristram Dodge.

8189. Franklin H.⁹ Dodge (George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 28 February 1855 in Dennysville, Washington County, Maine, and died 18 April 1943. He married **Laura A. Ward** 15 March 1873 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Thomas Ward and Lucy (_____). She was born 09 June 1853 in Edmunds Township, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Franklin Dodge and Laura Ward are:

- + 10495 i. Clarence Harland¹⁰ Dodge, born 24 May 1876 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine; died 08 February 1943.
- + 10496 ii. Fanny Elizabeth Dodge, born 27 August 1878 in Dennysville, Washington County, Maine.
- 8189a iii. Ida Dodge, born about 1879 in Dennysville, Washington County, Maine.
- 10497 iv. Arthur Dodge, born 10 April 1881 in Parsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 10499 v. Adelia E. Dodge, born 19 February 1883 in Parsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 22 February 1966 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.
- 10498 vi. Margaret Dodge, born 01 December 1892 in Parsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Page 694

10498. Margaret 'Nettie'¹⁰ Dodge (Franklin H.⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 December 1892 in Parsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada. She married **(1) Eliphalet R. Carter** 13 December 1913 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine, son of Ezra Carter and Joanna Clark. She married **(2) Lyman Addison Chute** 30 April 1919 in Stoneham, Oxford County, Maine, son of Josiah Chute and Lunetta Brackett. He was born 26 January 1880 in Harrison, Cumberland County, Maine.

Children of Margaret Dodge and Lyman Chute are:

- 10498a i. Addison Berry¹¹ Chute, born 28 October 1918 in South Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 10498b ii. Helen Lunetta Chute, born 05 November 1919 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 10498c iii. Ralph Dodge Chute, born 05 November 1920 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine; died 12 November 1921 in Harrison, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 10498d iv. Richard Lyndon Chute, born 23 August 1922 in Gray, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 10498e v. Phyllis Allen Chute, born 17 January 1926 in Harrison, Cumberland County, Maine; died 24 May 1926 in Harrison, Cumberland County, Maine.

Page 696

8202. Joshua Everett 'Everett'⁹ Dodge (William S.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 February 1865 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine, and died 07 September 1943. He married **Ella Jane Henderson** 23 August 1889 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Elmore Henderson and Nancy (_____). She was born December 1865 in Maine, and died 1915. Joshua and Ella are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Joshua Dodge and Ella Henderson are:

- + 10552 i. Marcia May¹⁰ Dodge, born July 1892 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
- 10553 ii. Irving Dodge, born 28 April 1894 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 1941. Irving is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
- + 10554 iii. Oscar E. Dodge, born 07 November 1897 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 22 January 1967 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
- + 10555 iv. Ethel M. Dodge, born 10 August 1900 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 14 October 1976 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.
- 10556 v. Etta J. Dodge, born about 1902 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine. She married (_____) Murray.
- 10557 vi. Chester Louis Dodge, born 19 September 1905 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 10 December 1995 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine. He married Mildred Louise Sennett 09 October 1926 in Meddybemps, Washington County, Maine; born 07 April 1912 in Meddybemps, Washington County, Maine; died 25 March 1997 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine. Chester is buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Washington County, Maine.
- + 10558 vii. Perley Clinton Dodge, born 02 May 1907 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 31 July 1980 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.

Page 697

8222. Stillman Randle⁹ Dodge (Joshua⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 13 December 1873 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine, and died 20 May 1955 in Wesley, Penobscot County, Maine. He married **Anna Maria 'Annie' Johnson** 07 October 1906 in Crawford, Washington County, Maine, daughter of William Johnson and Susan Niles. She was born March 1888 in Meddysbump, Washington County, Maine, and died in Alexander, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Stillman Dodge and Anna Johnson are:

- 10563 i. Christine¹⁰ Dodge, born 24 February 1909 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine; died 20 December 1990. She married William McEwen 22 January 1929 in Winn, Penobscot County, Maine. Christine is buried in East Winn, Penobscot County, Maine.
- + 10564 ii. Reginald Delmont Dodge, born 02 September 1911 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine; died in George Mills, Sunapee County, New Hampshire.

- 10565 iii. Mabel Florice Dodge, born 04 December 1918 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine; died 25 January 1992 in Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine. She married Maurice D. Austin 18 October 1936; born 07 August 1906; died 06 March 1963 in Berwick, York County, Maine.
- 10566 iv. Stanley Arthur Dodge, born 1922 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine. He married Helen C. Tuttle 25 August 1946 in Rochester, Stratford County, New Hampshire; born in Northwood, Rockingham County, New Hampshire.
- 10567 v. Florance Annie Dodge, born 1924 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine.

Page 698

8249. Agnes Hubbard⁹ Dodge (Eastman William⁸, Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 March 1885 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine, and died 1948. She married **Herman Erastus Perkins** 19 April 1907 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, son of Henry Perkins and Carrie Snowman. He was born 19 April 1881 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine, and died 11 October 1965 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine. Agnes and Herman are buried in Bay Cemetery, Penobscot, Maine.

Children of Agnes Dodge and Herman Perkins are:

- 10587 i. James Whitmore¹⁰ Perkins, born 16 October 1908 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine; died 31 May 1970 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine.
- 10588 ii. Marguerite Elizabeth Perkins, born 12 November 1910 in Penobscot, Hancock County, Maine.

Page 699

8259. Wilford Edward⁹ Dodge (William Henry⁸, Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 April 1894 in Seal Harbor, Hancock County, Maine, and died 07 February 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He married **Helen Josephine Hamor**. She was born 05 January 1902 in Maine, and died 15 April 1968 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. Wilford is buried in Garden Sanctuary Cemetery, Seminole, Pinellas County, Florida.

Children of Wilford Dodge and Helen Hamor are:

- 10597 i. Helen L.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1918 in Maine.
- 10598 ii. May A. Dodge, born October 1919 in Massachusetts.
- 10599 iii. Wilford Edward Dodge, Jr., born 03 October 1921 in Massachusetts; died 29 January 2003 in Louisburg, Franklin County, North Carolina. He married (1) June E. (____). He married (2) Gloria Mary Perlini 20 May 1970 in Florida.
- 10600 iv. Judith H. Dodge, born 1924 in Massachusetts.
- 10601 v. Virginia M. Dodge, born 1929 in Massachusetts.

8271. Charles Greeley⁹ Dodge (Joseph Greeley⁸, Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 July 1887 in Maine, and died 13 September 1961 in Camden, Knox County, Maine. He married **Lena McKenzie** 16 September 1916. She was born 1887 in New Brunswick, Canada, and died October 1982 in Camden, Knox County, Maine. Charles and Lena are buried in Harbor Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Charles Dodge and Lena McKenzie are:

- + 10602 i. Lewis Herbert¹⁰ Dodge, born 30 March 1917 in Maine; died 1978.
- 10603 ii. Charles Greeley Dodge, Jr., born 16 November 1918 in Massachusetts; died 15 November 1987. Charles is buried in Harbor Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.
- 10604 iii. Russell Edward Dodge, born 26 October 1921 in Rockport, Maine; died 03 February 2004 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida. He married Francis Pauline Davis; born 14 January 1922 in Hartford, Geneva County, Alabama; died 12 January 1974 in Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida. Russell and Francis are buried in Beal Memorial Cemetery, Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida.
- 10605 iv. Barbara A. Dodge, born about 1929 in Massachusetts.

Page 702

8352. Oscar W.⁹ Dodge (James C.⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 June 1872 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died 01 April 1931 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Millicent Sophie Bosquet**, daughter of Joseph N. Bosquet. She was born 06 February 1867 in Becket, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died 19 June 1944 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Children of Oscar Dodge and Millicent Bosquet are:

- 10639 i. James Sherwood¹⁰ Dodge, born 06 August 1893 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 08 October 1988 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married Neva H. Jones 11 March 1925 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; born 25 September 1896 in New York; died 29 October 1976 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
- + 10640 ii. Harold Oscar Dodge, born 08 April 1898 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts; died 25 February 1972 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

8356. Clara⁹ Dodge (Samuel⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 October 1873 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married **Alfred Pearson Perkins** 12 August 1896 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of Ariel Perkins and Susan Poor. He was born 15 September 1868 in Ware, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. Clara is buried in Pittsfield Cemetery, Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Child of Clara Dodge and Alfred Perkins is:

- 10641 i. Osborn Poor¹⁰ Perkins, born 17 November 1897 in Massachusetts.

Page 703

10648. Myrtle M.¹⁰ Dodge (Charles James⁹, James L. 'Jay'⁸, Stephen⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 06 July 1910 in Granville, Washington County, New York, and died 14 November 1992 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont. She married **Alfred Gerrick**.

Page 704

8395. John William⁹ Dodge (Lewis Hamilton⁸, William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 15 August 1885 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 30 March 1961 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Ollie Gertrude Teets** 18 January 1905 in Garrett County, Maryland, daughter of Eugene Teets and Jennie Wolfe. She was born 18 January 1884 in Garrett County, Maryland, and died 02 December 1967 in Preston County, West Virginia. John is buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston, West Virginia.

Children of John Dodge and Ollie Teets are:

- 10661 i. Everett Landis¹⁰ Dodge, born 17 September 1907 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 17 September 1994 in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois. He married Helen Maria Anna Vollmer 1934; born 26 December 1905 in Evansville, Indiana; died 17 February 1998.
- 10662 ii. Ella Ree Dodge, born 24 February 1910 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 20 February 1969 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. She married Perrie Aliver Breeden 16 May 1931 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; born 24 April 1907 in Virginia; died 27 February 1985 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. Pierre is buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10663 iii. Dwight Alton Dodge, born 07 March 1912 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 02 January 1993 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married Zola Evelyn Brooks 08 July 1942 in Washoe, Nevada; born 13 April 1917 in Nemours, West Virginia; died 21 March 2005 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.
- 10664 iv. Sue Virginia Dodge, born 27 September 1919 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 23 October 2005. She married (1) Franklin Samuel Stewart 29 June 1935 in Garrett County, Maryland; born 11 January 1912 in Garrett County, Maryland; died 21 June 1943 in Preston County, West Virginia. She married (2) Charles Willis Boswell 23 July 1954; born 17 August 1915 in Craven, North Carolina; died 20 June 1960 in Nueces, Texas. Sue is buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

8397. Staley Troy⁹ Dodge (Amos Lemuel 'Lemon'⁸, William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 14 February 1881 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 09 May 1965 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **Martha Saphronis 'Mattie' Luraw** 24 December 1903 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of William Luray and Elvira Miller. She was born 24 February 1881 in Maryland, and died November 1967 in Bruceton Mills, Preston County, West Virginia. Staley and Martha are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Staley Dodge and Martha Luraw are:

- 8397a i. Daily R.F.¹⁰ Dodge, born 10 April 1905 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 27 November 1909 in Preston County, West Virginia. R. F. is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10666 ii. Elizabeth Elvira Dodge, born 04 January 1913 in Preston County, West Virginia. She married Vernon Ray DeBerry 1934.
- 10665 iii. William Lemuel Dodge, born 04 January 1913 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 12 November 2000 in Cheverley, Prince Georges County, Maryland. He married Rubie Hazel Feather; born 31 August 1917 in Cuzzart, Preston County, Virginia; died 22 September 2006 in Bowie, Prince Georges County, Maryland. William and Rubie are buried in Sugar Valley Cemetery, Bruceton Mills, Preston County, Maryland.
- 8397b iv. Reese Dodge, died Bef. 12 November 2000.

8399. Nora Pearl⁹ Dodge (Amos Lemuel 'Lemon'⁸, William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 22 March 1887 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died 21 August 1927 in Preston County, West Virginia. She married **Earlie Franklin 'Earlie' Teets** 06 June 1906 in Preston County, West Virginia, son of Eugene Teets and Jennie Wolfe. He was born 20 April 1882 in Garrett County, Maryland, and died 06 May 1958 in Upshur County, West Virginia.

Children of Nora Dodge and Earlie Teets are:

- 10667 i. Edna¹⁰ Teets, born 05 November 1907 in Garrett County, Maryland. She married Ray Otis Lewis.
- 10668 ii. Harold Lemman Teets, born 27 September 1910 in Lake Ford, Garrett County, Maryland; died 15 December 2001.
- 10669 iii. Walter Eugene Teets, born 24 October 1913 in Garret County, Maryland; died 13 August 1951.
- 10670 iv. Arthur Ross Teets, born 05 March 1916 in Garrett County, Maryland; died 16 May 1978 in Barbour, West Virginia.
- 8399a v. A Daughter Teets.
- 8399b vi. A Son Teets.

8400. Dessie V.⁹ Dodge (Daniel Wesley⁸, William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 31 December 1886 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. She married **(1) H.P. Fishel**. She married **(2) Arthur P. Wolfe** 1904.

Child of Dessie Dodge and Arthur Wolfe is:

10671 i. Pauline¹⁰ Wolfe.

Page 705

8402. Artie Earl⁹ Dodge (Daniel Wesley⁸, William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 13 May 1892 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 08 July 1957. He married **Hazel Mosser** 25 December 1912 in Preston County, West Virginia. She was born 09 December 1896, and died 08 September 1976. Earl and Hazel are buried in St. Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery, Redhouse, Garrett County, Maryland.

Children of Artie Dodge and Hazel Mosser are:

- + 10672 i. Kathleen Lucielle¹⁰ Dodge, born 10 April 1918 in Ryans Glade, Garrett County, Maryland. She married Howard Jeff Keiper 09 June 1940; born 02 April 1918.
- + 10673 ii. Leona Mae Dodge, born 14 March 1923. She married Clarence T. Jones 01 March 1946; born 01 January 1926.
- + 10674 iii. Earl Robert Dodge, born 02 November 1930 in Gortner, Garrett County, Maryland. He married Lorene Day Gnegy 16 June 1952; born 20 April 1930 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; died 27 October 2007 in Morgantown, West Virginia. Lorene is buried in St. Johns Lutheran Church Cemetery, Redhouse, Garrett County, Maryland.

8403. William Ray⁹ Dodge (Daniel Wesley⁸, William Amos⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 September 1895 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 01 November 1968. He married **Dora Ellen Stiles**. She was born 10 September 1898, and died 08 August 1983.

8418. Estella Jane⁹ Dodge (James William⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 October 1883 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 09 April 1964 in Front Royal, Warren County, Virginia. She married **James Creed Miller**, son of Isaac Miller and Eva Riley. He was born 03 October 1881 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 16 November 1960 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. Estella and James are buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Estella Dodge and James Miller are:

- 10691 i. William Webster¹⁰ Miller, born 29 April 1903 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10692 ii. Margaret Catherine Miller, born 19 May 1907. She married Arthur Ray.
- 10693 iii. Marie Estella Miller, born 05 April 1915. She married Eston Burge Kelly.
- 10694 iv. Creedine Elizabeth Miller, born 11 March 1924. She married Norwood Wickham 14 February 1941.
- 10695 v. Earl Miller. He married Ista Kelly.

Page 706

8421. Ezra Benson⁹ Dodge (James William⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 June 1891 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, and died 18 May 1965 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Dessie Genevieve Shaffer**, daughter of Draper Shaffer and Hannah Adams. She was born 13 September 1895 in West Virginia, and died 24 November 1994.

Children of Ezra Dodge and Dessie Shaffer are:

- 10699 i. Harland Jennings¹⁰ Dodge, born 21 October 1913 in West Virginia; died 18 September 1971. He married Helen Christine Bennett.
- 10700 ii. Virginia G. Dodge, born 04 October 1915 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 10701 iii. Mary Catherine Dodge, born 21 August 1917 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 28 November 2006 in Plantation, Broward County, Florida. She married Guy Eugene Groves; born 1915; died 2002 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia. Mary and Guy are buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10702 iv. Robert Elwood Dodge, born 17 November 1919 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 15 May 2003.
- + 10703 v. Charles Shaffer Dodge, born 29 August 1922 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 02 January 2003. He married Ruby P. Niner 31 December 1941 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland.
- 10704 vi. James Carlton Dodge, born 02 August 1925 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 15 January 1991. He married (____) Tasker.
- 10705 vii. George Dayton Dodge, born 27 July 1928 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 22 May 2009. He married Ruby Ellen Beatty 30 March 1950; born 23 June 1930; died 29 July 1989.
- 10706 viii. Barbara Jean Dodge, born 28 May 1930 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 16 December 1936 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

8422. Carl Alundus⁹ Dodge (James William⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 10 March 1895 in Hutton, Garrett County, Maryland, and died 16 May 1965 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Blanche Moon** 11 March 1925, daughter of Eliga Moon and Eliza Harvey. She was born 08 April 1897 in Maryland, and died 21 December 1967 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia. Carl and Blanche are buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Carl Dodge and Blanche Moon are:

- 1070 i. Jacqueline Sue¹⁰ Dodge, born 16 October 1926 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 14 April 2000 in Ripley, Jackson County, West Virginia. She married Robert L. Vought 04 January 1947; born 19 December 1924 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 1070 ii. Richard Carl Dodge, born 27 December 1934; died 12 December 1964. Richard is buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

8430. Jacob Franklin⁹ Dodge (Amos King⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 29 December 1884 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 18 June 1944 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Edith Maud Teets** about 1923, daughter of Ami Teets and Amanda Severe. She was born 12 June 1908, and died 05 March 1942 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia. Jacob is buried in Kingwood Cemetery, Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Jacob Dodge and Edith Teets are:

- 10709 i. George J.¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1924 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10710 ii. Cerise G. Dodge, born 26 March 1926 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 10711 iii. Orval William Dodge, born 15 May 1929 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia; died 28 November 2006 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland. He married Elizabeth M. King. Orval is buried in King Cemetery, Oakland, Maryland.
- 10712 iv. Wilburt Eugene Dodge, born 10 December 1939 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10713 v. Grace Dodge. She married (_____) Whetsel.
- 10714 vi. Mary Dodge. She married Walter Owen Evans.

Page 707

8434. Sarah 'Sallie' Helen⁹ Dodge (Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 April 1890 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 27 July 1980. She married **Wilbert Haearl (Hurl) Guthrie**, son of S. Guthrie and Clarissa Miller. He was born 29 July 1886 in West Virginia, and died 03 December 1941 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Sarah Dodge and Wilbert Guthrie are:

- 10715 i. Stanley Elwood¹⁰ Guthrie, born 10 April 1913 in West Virginia; died 26 July 1966.
- 10716 ii. Raymond R Guthrie, born 24 July 1915 in West Virginia; died 14 August 1959.
- 10717 iii. Ethel Geraldine Guthrie, born 10 September 1917 in West Virginia.
- 10718 iv. Paul E. Guthrie, born 14 July 1920 in West Virginia; died 10 May 1991.
- 10719 v. Regina M. Guthrie, born 05 October 1924 in West Virginia; died 14 July 1973.

8435. Albert Ray⁹ Dodge (Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 28 January 1892 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 08 October 1965 in Florida. He married **Verna C. Siewert Groves** 12 June 1915 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Waiteman Groves and Columbia Nine. She was born 01 December 1887 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 25 June 1983. Albert and Verna are buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Albert Dodge and Verna Groves are:

- 10720 i. Harold W.¹⁰ Dodge, born 13 December 1916 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 24 December 1916 in Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10721 ii. Edna Lucille Dodge, born 1918 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. She married (1) Alford Mudrick. She married (2) Leonard Mahzik. She married (3) Harvey A. Sheets.
- 10722 iii. Herbert Junior Dodge, born 06 June 1929 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 06 June 1929 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10723 iv. Freda Maxine Dodge, born 20 February 1922 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 06 February 2011 in Davidsonville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. She married John Hughes Conley 14 August 1943 in Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas; born 01 July 1921 in Reedy, Roane County, West Virginia.
- + 10724 v. Carol Roy Dodge, born 25 December 1926 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 17 February 2002 in Aurora, Ohio.
- 10725 vi. Ila Rose Dodge, born 18 August 1931 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died in Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina. She married (1) John Kenneth Walls. She married (2) Herbert Rose.
- 10726 vii. Joan Catherine Dodge, born 01 June 1941. She married Arthur George Dillinger.

8436. Dorsey Carl⁹ Dodge (Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 06 November 1893 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 05 January 1965 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. He married **(1) Bertie Lowe 'Berthe' Wilhelm** 21 February 1914 in Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Henry Wilhelm and Martha Bishop. She was born 1896 in West Virginia, and died 27 December 1937 in Cranesville, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **(2) Ocie Lewis** Aft. 1937. She was born in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Dorsey Dodge and Bertie Wilhelm are:

- + 10727 i. Ronald Everett¹⁰ Dodge, born 02 April 1914 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia; died 23 July 2001 in Oakland, Garret County, Maryland.
- + 10728 ii. Evelyn M. Dodge, born 03 January 1918 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10729 iii. Harold Reed Dodge, born 09 September 1927 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 07 May 1998 in Wadsworth, Medina County, Ohio. Harold is buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Seville, Medina County, Ohio.
- + 10730 iv. Harlan Eugene Dodge, born 16 April 1933 in Cuzzart, Preston County, West Virginia; died 07 February 2008 in Rittman, Wayne County, Ohio. He married Jewel Hale 09 November 1957. Harlan is buried in Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery, Rittman, Medina County, Ohio.

Children of Dorsey Dodge and Ocie Lewis are:

- 10731 i. Larry A.¹⁰ Dodge, born 29 October 1945.
- 10732 ii. Terry Lynn Dodge, born 05 November 1946.
- 10733 iii. Dennis Leon Dodge, born 29 October 1949.

Generation No. 2

10727. Ronald Everett¹⁰ Dodge (Dorsey Carl⁹, Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 April 1914 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 23 July 2001 in Oakland, Garret County, Maryland. He married **Ellen Ruth Franz** 04 January 1936 in Preston County, West Virginia. She was born 1915, and died 1992.

Children of Ronald Dodge and Ellen Franz are:

- 10727a i. Wilda Faye¹¹ Dodge, born 1937; died 1939.
- + 10727b ii. Donnie Lee Dodge, born June 1944 in Cranesville, Preston County, West Virginia; died 07 June 2009 in Cranesville, Preston County, West Virginia.

10728. Evelyn M.¹⁰ Dodge (Dorsey Carl⁹, Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 03 January 1918 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia. She married **(1) Ray D. Livengood**. She married **(2) Leonard T.**

Race. He was born 29 May 1915, and died 05 July 1995.

Children of Evelyn Dodge and Ray Livengood are:

- 10728a i. Dennis¹¹ Livengood.
- 10728b ii. Harold Livengood.
- 10728c iii. H. Eugene Livengood.
- 10728d iv. Larry A. Livengood.
- 10728e v. Terry L. Livengood.

Generation No. 3

10727b. Donnie Lee¹¹ Dodge (Ronald Everett¹⁰, Dorsey Carl⁹, Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born June 1944 in Cranesville, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 07 June 2009 in Cranesville, Preston County, West Virginia. Donnie is buried in Cransville Cemetery, Cranesville, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Donnie Lee Dodge are:

- 10727ba i. A Daughter¹² Dodge.
- 10727bb ii. A Daughter Dodge.
- 10727bciii. A Daughter Dodge.

8437. Chester Orville⁹ Dodge (Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 28 March 1895 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 05 February 1985 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **Eliza Cleo Parks** 27 April 1931 in Corinth, Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Charles Parks and Stella Dixon. She was born 01 February 1915 in Corinth, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 20 November 1974 in Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia. Chester and Eliza are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Chester Dodge and Eliza Parks are:

- 10734 i. Charles Junior¹⁰ Dodge, born 19 August 1931 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 25 August 1931 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. Charles is buried in Oakgrove Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10735 ii. Betty Dodge, born 09 January 1933 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. She married Harold Harned.
- 10736 iii. Delores Dodge, born 02 February 1935 in Corinth, Preston County, West Virginia. She married Wayne DeBerry.
- 10737 iv. Wilma Dodge, born 24 December 1943 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. She married Wade Evans.
- 10738 v. Larry Kevin Dodge, born 10 April 1951 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland. He married Debbie Wilson.

Page 708

8438. Bruce Earl⁹ Dodge (Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 February 1897 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 16 August 1975 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married **Nellie Fern Cupp** 31 March 1921 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Ira Cupp and Effie Guthrie. She was born 23 April 1903 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 05 March 1976 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. Bruce and Nellie are buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Bruce Dodge and Nellie Cupp are:

- + 10739 i. Donald Wade¹⁰ Dodge, born 28 February 1922 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 11 December 2000 in Dundalk, Baltimore County, Maryland.
- 10740 ii. Harland Reed Dodge, born 26 September 1923; died 03 November 1923 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- + 10741 iii. Ronald Franklin Dodge, born 02 December 1924 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 23 January 2002.
- 10743 iv. Harry Michael Dodge, born 26 May 1929.
- + 10742 v. Marion Kenneth Dodge, born 26 May 1929 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 12 March 2009 in Sebring, Highlands County, Florida.
- 8438a vi. Infant Dodge, born 1931 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia; died 1931 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 10744 vii. Arthur Dale Dodge, born 23 September 1934 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Generation No. 2

10739. Donald Wade¹⁰ Dodge (Bruce Earl⁹, Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 28 February 1922 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 11 December 2000 in Dundalk, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married **Evelyn Virginia White**, daughter of Denver White and Luria Summers. She was born 13 February 1926 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 11 September 2011 in White Hall, Baltimore County, Maryland. Donald and Evelyn are buried in Bel Air Memorial Gardens, Bel Air, Harford County, Maryland.

Children of Donald Dodge and Evelyn White are:

- 10739a. i. Allan Dean¹¹ Dodge, born 12 July 1955 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 07 November 1972 in Dundalk, Baltimore County, Maryland. Allan is buried in Bel Air Memorial Gardens, Bel Air, Harford County, Maryland.
- 10739b. ii. Robyn Kay Dodge, born 26 July 1962 in Baltimore County, Maryland; died 29 July 1962 in Baltimore County, Maryland. Robyn is buried in Bel Air Memorial Gardens, Bel Air, Harford County, Maryland.

10742. Marion Kenneth¹⁰ Dodge (Bruce Earl⁹, Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 May 1929 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 12 March 2009 in Sebring, Highlands County, Florida. He married **Jo Ann Weeks**. Marion is buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland.

Children of Marion Dodge and Jo Weeks are:

- 10742a. i. Thomas¹¹ Dodge.
- 10742b. ii. Daniel Dodge.
- 10742c. iii. Andrew Dodge.

10745. William Baldwin¹⁰ Dodge (Samuel Whitmore⁹, William Baldwin⁸, Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 20 April 1921 in South River, Augusta County, Virginia, and died 03 September 2006 in Augusta County, Virginia. He married **(1) Edna Cook**. She was born 29 December 1921, and died 26 July 1957. He married **(2) Margaret Wallace**. She was born 07 April 1930, and died 14 April 1999. William, Edna and Margaret are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Waynesboro, Waynesboro City, Virginia.

8443. Samuel Whitmore⁹ Dodge (William Baldwin⁸, Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 06 April 1890 in Stuarts Draft, Augusta County, Virginia. He married **Alice Augusta Albrecht**. She was born 1893 in North Dakota.

Children of Samuel Dodge and Alice Albrecht are:

- 10745 i. William Baldwin¹⁰ Dodge, born 20 April 1921 in South River, Augusta County, Virginia; died 03 September 2006 in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia. He married (1) Edna Cook; born 29 December 1921; died 26 July 1957. He married (2) Margaret Wallace; born 07 April 1930; died 14 April 1999. William, Margaret and Edna are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Waynesboro, Waynesboro City, Virginia
- 10746 ii. Margaret A. Dodge, born about 1927 in South River, Augusta County, Virginia.

8447. Harry Allen⁹ Dodge (John Allen M.⁸, Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 April 1904 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 12 March 1936 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He married **Dorothy O. Brook**. She was born 1903 in West Virginia. Harry is buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Child of Harry Dodge and Dorothy Brook is:

- 10747 i. Margaret R.¹⁰ Dodge, born 1927 in West Virginia.

8453. Bruce Ancil⁹ Dodge (Charles Franklin⁸, Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 February 1891 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 05 February 1930 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland. He married **(1) Reba Pearl Teets** 18 March 1914 in Lake Ford, Preston County, West Virginia, daughter of Eugene Teets and Jennie Wolfe. She was born 27 August 1893 in Garrett County, Maryland, and died 15 October 1967 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia. He married **(2) Marie K. Hoover** 01 July 1922. She was born 17 November 1903 in Preston County, West Virginia, and died February 1964 in Pennsylvania. Bruce is buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Bruce Dodge and Reba Teets are:

- + 10748 i. Clarence Eugene¹⁰ Dodge, born 09 April 1915 in Preston County, West Virginia; died 16 March 1950 in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia.
- + 10749 ii. Dolly 'Marie' Dodge, born 26 May 1916 in Terra Alta, Preston County, Virginia; died 24 March 2001 in Terra Alta, Preston County, Virginia.

Children of Bruce Dodge and Marie Hoover are:

- 10750 i. Charles Jackson¹⁰ Dodge, born 02 May 1923.
- + 10751 ii. Ralph Hoover Boyd Dodge, born 10 June 1925 in Charlestown, Jefferson County, West Virginia; died 25 April 1992 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida.
- 10752 iii. Mary Elizabeth Dodge, born 29 January 1928.

10751. Ralph Hoover Boyd¹⁰ Dodge (Bruce Ancil⁹, Charles Franklin⁸, Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 10 June 1925 in Charlestown, Jefferson County, West Virginia, and died 25 April 1992 in Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida. He married **Belly Louise Ferguson**. She was born 1927, and died 1986. Ralph is buried in Stevenson Cemetery, Mercer County, Pennsylvania.

Child of Ralph Dodge and Belly Ferguson is:

- 10751a i. Ralph Hoover Boyd¹¹ Dodge, Jr., born 1948; died 1970.

8455. Bessie Alice⁹ Dodge (Charles Franklin⁸, Hiram⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 23 March 1894 in Portland, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 27 January 1985 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland. She married **Adrian F. Glotfelty** 02 October 1926 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland.

Child of Bessie Dodge and Adrian Glotfelty is:

- 10753 i. Charles Adrian¹⁰ Glotfelty, born 19 March 1934; died 21 August 2008.

8471. Adda Lee⁹ Dodge (David Clinton⁸, Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 28 November 1884 in Garrett County, Maryland, and died 05 August 1952 in Pineville, Wyoming County, West Virginia. She married **Edward Russell Pryor** 27 April 1905 in Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia, son of William Pryor and Alvaretta (_____). He was born 04 February 1882 in Pennsylvania, and died 1950.

Children of Adda Dodge and Edward Pryor are:

- + 10760 i. Edward Russell¹⁰ Pryor, Jr., born 19 March 1906 in Avondale, McDowell County, West Virginia; died 05 June 1969 in Mallens, Wyoming County, West Virginia. He married Betty Jane Norris 16 August 1940; born 19 September 1922; died 2002 in Bluefield, West Virginia.
- + 10761 ii. William Harold Pryor, born 02 June 1907 in O'Keefe, Mingo County, West Virginia; died 27 September 1954 in Radford, Virginia. He married Ardis Anne Waldron; born 07 January 1913 in Burwind, McDowell County, West Virginia; died 24 April 1982 in Radford, Virginia.
- 10762 iii. Evelyn Louise Pryor, born 1909; died 1995. She married William Mayer.

8472. Raymond Vincent⁹ Dodge (David Clinton⁸, Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 May 1884 in Marmet, Kanawha County, West Virginia, and died 31 December 1963 in Martinsville, Virginia. He married **Rebecca Jane Payne** 03 April 1910 in McDowell County, West Virginia, daughter of Doak Payne and Julia Waldron. She was born December 1884 in McDowell County, West Virginia.

8478. Ernest Ailor⁹ Dodge (Joseph Daniel⁸, Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 28 September 1899 in Murphytown, Wood County, West Virginia. He married **Mae Jones**, daughter of John Jones and Olive. She was born 1900 in West Virginia.

Child of Ernest Dodge and Mae Jones is:

- 10769 i. Barbara Lee¹⁰ Dodge, born 1928 in West Virginia.

8483. Earle David⁹ Dodge (James Salathiel⁸, Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 February 1894 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, and died 01 January 1978 in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia. He married **Margaret Melissa Enslow** 25 November 1913 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland. She was born 16 October 1888 in Hoyes, Garrett County, Maryland, and died 28 December 1981 in Somerset, Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Earle Dodge and Margaret Enslow are:

- 10770 i. Margaret Adrienne¹⁰ Dodge, born 12 July 1914 in Thayerville, Garrett County, Maryland; died 14 October 1994 in Martinsburg, Berkerley County, West Virginia.
- 10771 ii. Reuben E. Dodge, born 19 November 1915 in Thayerville, Garrett County, Maryland; died 29 January 1996 in Meyersdale, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. He married Alma Mae Blocher 08 September 1938 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; born 06 December 1915 in Salisbury, Somerset County, Pennsylvania; died 08 December 1998 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland.

8485. Edith Rebecca⁹ Dodge (James Salathiel⁸, Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 18 October 1898 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, and died 12 December 1986 in Johnston, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. She married **Elmer Ray Hostetler** 06 November 1920 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, son of Henry Hostetler and Cora Beghley. He was born 26 October 1900 in Summit Mills, Somerset County, Pennsylvania, and died 02 January 1986 in Johnston, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. Edith and Elmer are buried in Richland Cemetery, Richland Twp, Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

8489. Charles Stanley⁹ Dodge (James Salathiel⁸, Cephas Allen⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 June 1910 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland, and died 30 May 2000 in Washington, D.C.. He married **(1) Anne Brister**, daughter of John Brister and Gladys McDonald. She was born 05 May 1920 in Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi, and died 14 February 2012 in Mountain Home, Baxter County, Montana. He married **(2) Erma Rosenstell**. Charles and Anne are buried in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi.

Children of Charles Dodge and Erma Rosenstell are:

- + 10781 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Dodge.
- + 10782 ii. James Stanley Dodge.

8537. Virginia Helen⁹ Dodge (Herbert⁸, Abner Hubbard⁷, William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 13 June 1905 in Albertville, Wheaton County, Wisconsin. She married **Alexander Cordon Woodward**, son of Myron Woodward and Ella Green. He was born 13 September 1895 in Wisconsin.

Children of Virginia Dodge and Alexander Woodward are:

- 10797 i. Aaron¹⁰ Woodward, born 04 September 1926 in Medford, Taylor County, Wisconsin; died 13 July 2006 in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana.
- 10798 ii. Marion Woodward, born 1929 in Wisconsin.
- 10797a iii. Kenneth L. Woodward, born 03 January 1931 in Clark County, Wisconsin; died 29 November 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.
- 10799 iv. Dorothy Woodward, born about 1932 in Wisconsin.

8548. Gladys Murial⁹ Dodge (George L.⁸, Abner Hubbard⁷, William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 August 1894 in Albertville, Chippewa County, Wisconsin, and died 1984 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married **(1) Henry Marnette**. She married **(2) Charles Truman Chase** 17 July 1920 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, son of Warren Chase and Hattie (_____). He was born 21 June 1896 in North Dakota.

Children of Gladys Dodge and Charles Chase are:

- 10800 i. Warren¹⁰ Chase, born 1921.
- 10801 ii. Howard Truman Chase, born 08 March 1922 in Seattle, King County, Washington; died 24 March 1995 in Seattle, King County, Washington

8549. Lloyd L.⁹ Dodge (George L.⁸, Abner Hubbard⁷, William King⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 20 April 1896 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, and died 27 April 1969 in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota. He married **(1) Claire Alice 'Clara' McElroy**, daughter of George McElroy and Mary Wood. She was born 18 May 1882 in West Salem, Wisconsin, and died 16 November 1937 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. Claire is buried in Hamilton Cemetery, West Salem, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Elma Florence 'Jere' Griffith** 16 April 1938. She was born 20 December 1898 in Kansas, and died 30 September 2006 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota. Lloyd is buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Child of Lloyd Dodge and Elma Griffith is:

- + 10802 i. Barbara Louise¹⁰ Dodge, born 14 March 1939.

Page 713

8581. George Johnson⁹ Dodge (Oskar L.⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 March 1883 in Kilkenny, Tyrell County, North Carolina, and died 26 March 1950 in Morris Plains, New Jersey. He married **Anna May Storms** about 1908. She was born about 1888 in New Jersey.

Children of George Dodge and Anna Storms are:

- + 10816 i. Horace Lee¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1908 in Morris County, New Jersey; died 05 August 1952 in St. Albans, New York.
- 10817 ii. Ernest William Dodge, born 1909 in Morris County, New Jersey; died 1909 in Morris County, New Jersey.
- + 10818 iii. Eugene Ellsworth Dodge, born 02 March 1911 in Patterson, Morris County, New Jersey; died 27 June 1977 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.
- 10819 iv. Ida Marie Dodge, born about 1913 in Morris County, New Jersey. She married (_____) Bischoff.
- 8581a Katheryn Hopper Dodge, born 1915 in Morris County, New Jersey; died 1916 in Morris County, New Jersey.
- 10820 v. Henry K. Dodge, born 24 January 1917 in Morris County, New Jersey; died May 1984 in Wharton, Morris County, New Jersey.
- 10821 vi. George Russell Dodge, born 14 January 1920 in Morris County, New Jersey; died 31 January 1998 in Randolph, Morris County, New Jersey.
- 10822 vii. Philip Leo Dodge, born 28 January 1924 in Morris County, New Jersey; died 22 March 1984. Philip is buried in Monmouth Memorial Park, Tinton Falls, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
- 10823 viii. Milton Franklin Dodge, born May 1925 in Morris County, New Jersey.

Page 714

8595. Russel⁹ Dodge (Daniel Lewis⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 June 1898 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York. He married **Anna** (____). She was born 1898.

Child of Russel Dodge and Anna (____) is:

- 10824 i. Everett N.¹⁰ Dodge, born 11 August 1926 in New York; died 26 March 1992 in Pasco, Florida.

8598. Leroy⁹ Dodge (Daniel Lewis⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 August 1907 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York, and died February 1985 in Catskill, Greene County, New York. He married **Evelyn Coles Mott** 23 April 1926, daughter of Peter Mott and Addie Carmen. She was born 23 March 1909 in Long Island, New York, and died December 1982.

Children of Leroy Dodge and Evelyn Mott are:

- + 10825 i. Evelyn Florence¹⁰ Dodge, born 21 May 1927.
- 10826 ii. LeRoy Dodge, born 23 May 1928 in Hewlett, New York; died 23 May 1928 in Hewlett, New York. Leroy is buried in Trinity Churchyard, Hewlett, New York.

8599. Edward Monroe⁹ Dodge (Daniel Lewis⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1909 in Hempstead, Nassau County, New York. He married **Matilda Muglia**. She was born about 1911 in New York.

Children of Edward Dodge and Matilda Muglia are:

- + 10827 i. Edward Monroe¹⁰ Dodge, Jr., born 08 June 1929 in Hempsted, Nassau County, New York; died 29 February 1992 in California.
- + 10828 ii. Victor D. 'Vic' Dodge, born 01 September 1930 in Hempsted, Nassau County, New York; died 11 April 2005 in Victoria County, Texas.
- 10829 iii. Betty Dodge, born Aft. 1931 in Hempsted, Nassau County, New York. She married (_____) Pinkham.

Generation No. 3

10827. Edward Monroe¹⁰ Dodge, Jr. (Edward Monroe⁹, Daniel Lewis⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 June 1929 in Hempsted, Nassau County, New York, and died 29 February 1992 in California. He married **Kay Terry**. Edward is buried in Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California.

Children of Edward Dodge and Kay Terry are:

- 10827a i. David Edward¹¹ Dodge, born 17 July 1958 in Riverside County, California.
- + 10827b ii. Jennifer Lynn Dodge, born 05 September 1960 in Riverside County, California; died 23 February 2005 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas.
- 10827c iii. Crystal C. Dodge, born 08 November 1976 in Riverside County, California.

Generation No. 4

10827c. Jennifer Lynn¹¹ Dodge (Edward Monroe¹⁰, Edward Monroe⁹, Daniel Lewis⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 September 1960 in Riverside County, California, and died 23 February 2005 in Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas. Jennifer is buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Children of Jennifer Lynn Dodge are:

- 24 i. Jason Allen¹² Dodge.
- 25 ii. Brianna Lynn Dodge.

8600. Lula Mae⁹ Dodge (William Thomas⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 January 1888 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina, and died 26 December 1975 in Williamston, Martin County, North Carolina. She married **Jeremiah Stephen 'Jerry' Hassell** 24 January 1906 in Kilkenney, Tyrrell County, North

Carolina, son of Stephen Hassell and Martha Bodwell. He was born 11 November 1887 in Washington, Edgecomb County, North Carolina, and died 14 January 1951 in Columbia, Tyrell County, North Carolina.

Children of Lula Dodge and Jeremiah Hassell are:

- 8600a i. Dwight Lyman¹⁰ Hassell, born 06 April 1906 in Tyrell County, North Carolina; died 20 March 1974 in Elizabeth City, Pasquotank County, North Carolina.
- 10830 ii. Charles Albin Hassell, born 09 December 1906 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 29 October 1953 in North Carolina.
- 10831 iii. Adie May "Mary" Hassell, born about 1908 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 09 March 2006 in Philadelphia County, North Carolina.
- 8600b iv. Linon D. Hassell, born about 1909 in Tyrell County, North Carolina.
- 8600c v. William Stephen Hassell, born 11 September 1911 in Tyrell County, North Carolina; died 27 August 1929 in Tyrell County, North Carolina.
- 10832 vi. Wilbert Grady Hassell, born 13 September 1915 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 27 January 1981 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- 10833 vii. Marvin Ray Hassell, born 14 February 1918 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 21 January 2002 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- 10834 viii. Elmer Seaton Hassell, born 23 January 1920 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- 10835 ix. Jerry Johnson Hassell, born 27 January 1924 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina; died 02 February 1924 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- 10836 x. Jerry Lee Hassell, born about 1925 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.
- 10837 xi. Margie Hassell, born about 1928 in Tyrrell County, North Carolina.

Page 718

10885. Edwin Walter¹⁰ Dodge (George Taylor⁹, Edwin H.⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 17 April 1896 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Lela Allred**. She was born 27 December 1899 in Massachusetts, and died 20 July 1979 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

8673. Edward J.⁹ Dodge (Charles Coffin⁸, Silas W.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born April 1859 in Michigan. He married **(1) Gertrude (_____)** about 1886 in Michigan. She was born May 1858 in Michigan. He married **(2) Lyda R. Roll** 11 March 1908 in Butler County, Ohio, daughter of (_____) Roll and Louisa Trembley. She was born about 1881 in Mcgonigles, Ohio.

Children of Edward Dodge and Gertrude (_____) are:

- + 10900 i. Harry Weeks¹⁰ Dodge, born 13 September 1887 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

10901 ii. Mary Dodge, born March 1893 in Ohio.

Child of Edward Dodge and Lyda Roll is:

8673a. i. Isabell¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1909 in Ohio.

10900. Harry Weeks¹⁰ Dodge (Edward⁹, Charles C.⁸, Silas W.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 13 September 1887 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married **Frances G. (_____)**. She was born 07 January 1894 in Illinois, and died 11 May 1964 in Alameda County, California.

Children of Harry Dodge and Frances (_____) are:

- + 10900a i. Harry Weeks¹¹ Dodge, born 28 December 1914 in Georgia; died 03 March 1975 in San Diego County, California.
- 10900b ii. Grable Dodge, born about 1917 in Georgia.
- + 10900c iii. Frank Weeks Dodge, born 13 November 1919 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia; died 23 January 2009 in Rogue River, Jackson County, Oregon.

Generation No. 2

10900a. Harry Weeks¹¹ Dodge (Harry¹⁰, Edward⁹, Charles C.⁸, Silas W.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 28 December 1914 in Georgia, and died 03 March 1975 in San Diego County, California. He married (_____) **Cresswell**.

Child of Harry Dodge and (_____) Cresswell is:

10090aa i. Harry Weeks¹² Dodge, born 12 February 1940 in Los Angeles County, California; died 10 June 1989 in Orange County, California.

10900c. Frank Weeks¹¹ Dodge (Harry¹⁰, Edward⁹, Charles C.⁸, Silas W.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Robert⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 13 November 1919 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia, and died 23 January 2009 in Rogue River, Jackson County, Oregon. He married **Nancy Ross** 1947 in Santa Barbara County, California. She was born about 1926.

Children of Frank Dodge and Nancy Ross are:

- 10090ca i. Susan¹² Dodge, born 13 May 1948 in Los Angeles County, California. She married Lloyd T. Ewalt 22 June 1967 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 10090cb ii. Diane Dodge, born 10 September 1954 in Los Angeles County, California.
- 10090cciii. David Frank Dodge, born 10 September 1954 in Los Angeles County, California. He married Louanna Marie Ihnat 10 July 1979 in Stateline, Douglas County, Nevada.
- 10090cdiv. Steven M. Dodge, born 26 May 1957 in Los Angeles County, California.

Page 719

10912. William Oscar¹⁰ Dodge (William Henry⁹, William J.⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 29 June 1879 in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Alice May Dutcher** 31 December 1902 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, daughter of Ambrose Dutcher and Emma Sprague. She was born 03 May 1884 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Child of William Dodge and Alice Dutcher is:

- 10912a i. Madeline Elizabeth¹¹ Dodge, born 27 June 1904 in Dalton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married Walter Joseph McBride 29 June 1925 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Page 724

8750. Anna Roccena 'Rocy'⁹ Dodge (John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 15 July 1883 in Centralia, Marion County, Illinois, and died June 1905. She married **Everett Cocke** in Watervalley, Mississippi.

Child of Anna Dodge and Everett Cocke is:

- 10951 i. Lt. Col. Charles Wilbur¹⁰ Cocke, born 29 March 1905 in Mississippi; died 19 June 2004 in Thomasville, Thomas County, Georgia.

8752. Jeremiah Edwin⁹ Dodge (John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 03 August 1889 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Weems Lightfoot**, daughter of James Lightfoot and Anna Weems. She was born 26 September 1891 in Mississippi, and died 21 April 1965 in North Carolina. Weems is buried in Forsyth Memorial Park, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Child of Jeremiah Dodge and Weems Lightfoot is:

- 10953 i. Lightfoot Weems¹⁰ Dodge, born 07 September 1913 in Durant, Holmes County, Mississippi; died 05 July 1989 in Vero Beach, Indian River County, Florida. Lightfoot is buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Fort Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida.

8753. John Wilbur⁹ Dodge, Jr (John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 24 April 1891 in Seattle, King County, Washington, and died 11 November 1937 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Gertrude Naomi Bernard** 29 June 1916 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, daughter of Abner Bernard and Gertrude Harlan. She was born 21 December 1898.

Children of John Dodge and Gertrude Bernard are:

- + 10954 i. John Wilbur¹⁰ Dodge III, born 07 August 1917 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 05 January 2008 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa.
- + 10955 ii. Harland Bernard Dodge, born 09 September 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- 10956 iii. Jeremiah Edwin Dodge, born 08 February 1928.
- + 10957 iv. Richard Erwin Dodge, born 29 August 1930 in Germantown, Shelby County, Tennessee.

10946. William Aaron¹⁰ Dodge (Thomas S.⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin L.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 06 November 1889 in Solomon, Dickinson County, Kansas, and died January 1974 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married **Ellen Inez Evelyn 'Nettie' Handley** 17 May 1914 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, daughter of Uriah Handley and Sarah Todd. She was born 15 September 1891 in Elset, England, and died 21 March 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. William and Ellen are buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

Child of William Dodge and Ellen Handley is:

- + 10946a i. Eunice Ellen¹¹ Dodge, born 23 October 1916 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas; died 24 January 1961 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas.

Generation No. 2

10946a. Eunice Ellen¹¹ Dodge (William Aaron¹⁰, Thomas S.⁹, Daniel⁸, Benjamin L.⁷, Jeremiah⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 23 October 1916 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, and died 24 January 1961 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. She married **Dorsey Frank Elliott** 1938, son of Ernest Elliott and Myrtle McCoy. He was born 11 January 1917 in Sublette, Haskell County, Kansas, and died 14 January 2006 in Garden City, Finney County, Kansas. Eunice and Dorsey are buried in Haskell County Cemetery, Sublette, Haskell County, Kansas.

Children of Eunice Dodge and Dorsey Elliott are:

- 3 i. Dennis¹² Elliott.
- 4 ii. Diane Elliott.

Page 726

10971. James Demory¹⁰ Dodge (Ryland Thomas⁹, Henry William⁸, Henry William⁷, David Stoddard⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 28 February 1928 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia. He married (____) **Smith**.

Children of James Dodge and (____) Smith are:

- 10971a i. James Demory¹¹ Dodge, Jr., born 11 December 1951 in Fort Belvoir, Virginia.
- 10971b ii. David James Dodge, born 27 July 1956 in Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia.

8808. George Brown⁹ Dodge (Henry William⁸, Henry William⁷, David Stoddard⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 18 April 1893 in Austin, Travis County, Texas. He married **Lillian Lehman** 26 July 1915 in Brady, Teton County, Montana, daughter of John Lehman and (____) Ludwig. She was born about 1896 in Minnesota.

Child of George Dodge and Lillian Lehman is:

- 10972 i. Arnold Harper¹⁰ Dodge, born 18 July 1916 in Montana; died 29 May 1998 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington.

Page 727

8827. Bessie⁹ Dodge (Raymond Egbert⁸, Egbert⁷, David Stoddard⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 16 May 1882, and died 16 July 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Samuel L. Hart** 17 May 1900.

Child of Bessie Dodge and Samuel Hart is:

- 10982 i. Samuel Clemson¹⁰ Hart, born 04 December 1901.

8830. Marie Odile⁹ Dodge (Ernest Cole⁸, Egbert⁷, David Stoddard⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 28 May 1896 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri. She married **John Bruse Stewart** 18 November 1920 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, son of Andrew Stewart and Susan McGuire. He was born 01 April 1882 in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan.

Children of Marie Dodge and John Stewart are:

- 10983 i. Phyllis Bruce¹⁰ Stewart, born 15 August 1924 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.
- 10984 ii. Odile Valle Stewart, born 02 May 1930 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.

8832. Mary Lois⁹ Dodge (Ernest Cole⁸, Egbert⁷, David Stoddard⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 09 July 1904 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri. She married **Carl Edward Pfeifer** 03 October 1931 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, son of Herman Pfeifer and Pauline Weurpel. He was born 21 November 1904 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.

Children of Mary Dodge and Carl Pfeifer are:

- 10985 i. Carl Edward¹⁰ Pfeifer II, born 09 December 1932 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.
- 10986 ii. Gordon Dodge Pfeifer, born 07 November 1934 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.
- 10987 iii. Donald Dodge Pfeifer, born 07 November 1934 in Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri.

Page 728

8844. George R.⁹ Dodge (Elmer E.⁸, William Henry⁷, Adam Todd⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 13 January 1896 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married **Katherine** (_____). She was born about 1899.

Children of George Dodge and Katherine (_____) are:

- 10993 i. George J.¹⁰ Dodge, born 20 January 1922 in New York; died 07 January 1988. George is buried in Calverton National Cemetery, Calverton, Suffolk County, New York.
- 10994 ii. Eleanor Dodge, born about 1927 in New York.

Page 733

8946. Henry Arthur(Albert)⁹ Dodge (Seward Mandeville⁸, Philander Seward⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 02 December 1875 in Lebanon, Madison County, New York, and died 05 May 1942 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. He married **Mabel L. Dorety** about 1903 in California, daughter of Joseph Dorety. She was born in Maine, and died 10 February 1905 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

Child of Henry Dodge and Mabel Dorety is:

- 11040 i. Elsie Mabel¹⁰ Dodge, born 24 January 1905 in Oakland, Alameda County, California; died 02 May 1993 in Oakland, Alameda County, California.

8950. John Witherspoon⁹ Dodge (William Henry⁸, James Swartwout⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 03 August 1875 in Camden, Kershaw County, South Carolina, and died 18 April 1935 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He married **Henrietta 'Rhetta' Daniel**, daughter of Eugene Daniel and Susannah Witherspoon. She was born March 1878 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, and died 06 March 1961 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. John and Henrietta are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

Children of John Dodge and Henrietta Daniel are:

- + 11041 i. Susanna Witherspoon¹⁰ Dodge, born 08 December 1903 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; died 07 March 1958 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California.
- 11042 ii. William Henry Dodge, born 30 July 1905 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; died 03 February 1934. He married Marian Landrum. William is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- 11043 iii. John Witherspoon Dodge, Jr., born 1910 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; died 1953.
- 8950a iv. Lettie Deane Dodge, born 18 September 1911 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; died 11 April 1918 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. Lettie is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- 11044 v. Robert Daniel Dodge, born 01 June 1912 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; died November 1978 in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida. Robert is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- 11045 vi. Henry Merrill Dodge, born 1914 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; died 1918 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. Henry is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.
- 11046 vii. Frederick Nash Dodge, born 23 February 1920 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida; died 27 September 1958. Frederick is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

Page 734

8955. David Witherspoon⁹ Dodge (William Henry⁸, James Swartwout⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 03 September 1887 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, and died 09 November 1959. He married **Margaret Lawrence**. She was born 1890 in South Carolina. David is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

Children of David Dodge and Margaret Lawrence are:

- + 11048 i. William Henry 'Hank'¹⁰ Dodge, born 26 July 1914 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died 18 January 1998.
- 11049 ii. Sallie M. Dodge, born 03 April 1916 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died 14 September 1960.
- 11050 iii. David Witherspoon Dodge, Jr., born 25 December 1919 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died 07 June 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

- + 11051 iv. Margaret Dodge, born 23 January 1921 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died 12 May 2004 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Page 737

9002. Newton Rollin(Roland)⁹ Dodge (Joseph John⁸, Joseph Daniel⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 01 July 1871 in Michigan, and died 1931 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan. He married **Leista Heimbough** 16 December 1895 in St. Joseph, Michigan, daughter of Rolland Heimbough and M. Weinberg. She was born 1871, and died 1947. Newton and Leista are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan.

Child of Newton Dodge and Leista Heimbough is:

- 11092 i. Tilli¹⁰ Dodge, born 1900 in Michigan; died 1934. She married Harley McDaniel, born 19 July 1893, and died 13 August 1989 in Bedford, Calhoun County, Michigan. Tilli and Harley are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Three Rivers, St. Joseph County, Michigan.

9022. John Marion⁹ Dodge (Francis M.⁸, John F.⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born June 1866 in Cass County, Michigan, and died 01 May 1947 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He married **Pearl Alice Mikesell** 16 September 1885 in Penn Township, Cass County, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Mikesell and Malinda Hauser. She was born 25 March 1867 in Union City, Randolph County, Indiana, and died 30 April 1943 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. John is buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Children of John Dodge and Pearl Mikesell are:

- + 11095 i. Frank Roland¹⁰ Dodge, born 23 July 1886 in Michigan; died 16 June 1964 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- 11096 ii. Fredrick Earl Dodge, born 25 May 1889 in Michigan; died in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He married Edna B. Austin 28 January 1918 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana; born 1888 in Indiana.
- 11097 iii. Carl Alvin Dodge, born 02 October 1896 in Kansas; died May 1967 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. He married Myrta Fosdick 06 May 1918 in Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan; born 1897; died in Detroit, Pontiac County, Michigan.
- + 11098 iv. Harold L. Dodge, born 22 September 1902 in Ft. Scott, Kansas; died 27 November 1990 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida.

Page 742

9112. Clifton Dan¹⁰ Dodge (Clifton Rodgers⁹, Arthur⁸, Albro⁷, Oliver⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 September 1931 in Colorado, and died 05 August 1987 in

Monroe County, Ohio. He married **Margaret Anglyn Goodrich** 20 March 1958 in Colorado, daughter of Richard Goodrich. She died 29 October 1964 in Colorado. Clifton is buried in Creighton Cemetery, Monroe County, Ohio.

Children of Clifton Dodge and Margaret Goodrich are:

- 11177 i. Angeline Dawn¹¹ Dodge, born 14 February 1959 in Ft. Collins, Colorado.
- 11178 ii. Laurie Lee Dodge, born 21 March 1960.
- 11179 iii. Clifton Dan Dodge II, born 25 April 1963 in Rye, Pueblo County, Colorado; died 25 April 1963 in Rye, Pueblo County, Colorado.

Page 743

9116. Helen May¹⁰ Dodge (Percy Reynolds⁹, Oliver⁸, William⁷, Oliver⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 14 September 1928 in Whitingham, Windham County, Vermont. She married **Sanford Wesley Dix** 11 June 1947 in Whitingham, Windham County, Vermont, son of David Dix and Carrie Fisher. He was born 14 August 1923 in Whitingham, Windham County, Vermont.

Children of Helen Dodge and Sanford Dix are:

- 11187 i. June Ellen¹¹ Dix, born 22 May 1951 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 11188 ii. Susan Carrie Dix, born 07 February 1954 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 11189 iii. Linda Hazel Dix, born 12 November 1956 in Bennington, Bennington County, Vermont.

9117. Ralph Oliver¹⁰ Dodge (Percy Reynolds⁹, Oliver⁸, William⁷, Oliver⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 30 July 1930 in Whitingham, Windham County, Vermont. He married **Evelyn Ilene O'Dell**. She was born in Arizona.

Children of Ralph Dodge and Evelyn O'Dell are:

- 11193 i. Janet Faith¹¹ Dodge, born 28 September 1955 in Vermont. She married Timothy Glenn Bartlett 11 October 1975 in Readsboro, Vermont; born 18 April 1955 in Massachusetts.
- 11190 ii. Percy Grant Dodge, born 25 April 1957 in Marlboro, Windham County, Vermont; died 29 May 2007. Percy is buried in Cheshire Cemetery, North Adams, Massachusetts
- 11191 iii. Kevin Ralph Dodge, born 04 September 1958 in Whitingham, Windham County, Vermont.
- 11192 iv. Cheryl Lynn Dodge, born 04 August 1965 in Connecticut. She married Charles T. Corcoran, Jr. 03 July 2002 in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont; born 13 August 1966 in Connecticut.

Page 744

8952. James (Boney)⁹ Dodge (William Henry⁸, James Swartwout⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 16 September 1878 in South Carolina, and died 1944 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He married **Lettie B. Deane**. She was born 1884 in Florida, and died 1918 in Seminole County, Florida. James is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

Child of James Dodge and Lettie Deane is:

11047 i. Sarah¹⁰ Dodge, born 1915 in Florida. She married Raymond Stricland.

8955. David Witherspoon⁹ Dodge (William Henry⁸, James Swartwout⁷, James⁶, Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 03 September 1887 in Jacksonville, Duvall County, Florida, and died 09 November 1959. He married **Margaret Lawrence**. She was born 1890 in South Carolina. David is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.

Children of David Dodge and Margaret Lawrence are:

- + 11048 i. William Henry 'Hank'¹⁰ Dodge, born 26 July 1914 in South Carolina; died 18 January 1998.
- 11049 ii. Sallie M. Dodge, born 1918 in South Carolina.
- 11050 iii. David Witherspoon Dodge, born about 07 December 1919 in South Carolina; died 07 June 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- + 11051 iv. Margaret Dodge, born 23 January 1921 in Anderson County, South Carolina; died 12 May 2004 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Page 746

9168. Lois Genevieve¹⁰ Dodge (James Edward⁹, James William⁸, Caleb⁷, Benjamin William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 July 1919 in Bow, Skagit County, Washington, and died 28 March 2012. She married **Carl Elmer Nelson** 12 April 1941 in Sedro Wolley, Skagit County, Washington, son of Carl Nelson and Hulda Forsberg. He was born 28 July 1919 in Sedro Wolley, Skagit County, Washington.

Children of Lois Dodge and Carl Nelson are:

- 11239 i. Mark¹¹ Nelson, born 03 July 1945 in Washington.
- 11240 ii. Russ Nelson, born 19 October 1948 in Washington.

Page 748

9207. Leland Erving¹⁰ Dodge (Delancy 'Lance'⁹, Olive⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 March 1911 in Ridgeway, Iowa County, Wisconsin, and died 25 September 1983 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married **Marie Pauline Gronli**. She was born 07 September 1913 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died 17 September 1972 in Barneveld, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

Children of Leland Dodge and Marie Gronli are:

- + 11276 i. Richard C.¹¹ Dodge, born 18 February 1937 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin; died 09 October 2005 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin.
- 11277 ii. Marilyn J. Dodge, born 24 August 1939 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin; died 20 January 2002 in Monroe, Green County, Wisconsin. She married Richard Dauck.
- + 11278 iii. Nancy Lou Dodge, born 18 January 1941 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin; died 01 November 2006.
- 11279 iv. Beverly A. Dodge, born about 1943. She married Kenneth Brattlie.

11276. Richard C.¹¹ Dodge (Leland Erving¹⁰, Delancy 'Lance'⁹, Olive⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 February 1937 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died 09 October 2005 in Dodgeville, Iowa County, Wisconsin. He married **Charlene Hiser** 16 February 1963 in Sauk County, Wisconsin. She was born 22 February 1940.

Children of Richard Dodge and Charlene Hiser are:

- 11276a i. Cindy¹² Dodge. She married (_____) Beerkircher.
- 11276b ii. Vicki Dodge, born 1963; died 1967.
- + 11276c iii. Sandy Dodge.

11276c. Sandy¹² Dodge (Richard C.¹¹, Leland Erving¹⁰, Delancy 'Lance'⁹, Olive⁸, Gardner⁷, Jacob⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) She married **Kris Larson**.

Children of Sandy Dodge and Kris Larson are:

- 11276ca i. Zack¹³ Larson.
- 11276cb ii. Jenny Larson.

9208. Dean Harland¹⁰ Dodge (Delancy 'Lance'⁹, Elisha J.⁸, Wilson⁷, John Archibald⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 14 February 1915 in Blue Mounds, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died August 1980 in Poynette, Columbia County, Wisconsin. He married **Charlotte A. Bohle** 03 December 1934 in Mt. Horeb, Dane County, Wisconsin, daughter of Carl Bohle and Alice (____). She was born 20 August 1917 in Springdale, Dane County, Wisconsin, and died 09 October 1977 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. Charlotte

is buried in West Blue Mounds Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Children of Dean Dodge and Charlotte Bohle are:

- 9208a i. Cheryl¹¹ Dodge. She married Gene Strobusch.
- 9208b ii. Donna Dodge. She married Frederick Erbe.
- 11280 iii. Alton Dodge, born 06 October 1936 in Blue Mounds, Dane County, Wisconsin; died 08 August 1988 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. Alton is buried in West Blue Mounds Cemetery, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Page 749

9223. Reverend Brenton Clinton¹⁰ Dodge (Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 August 1926 in West Scarborough, Cumberland County, Maine. He married **(1) Evelyn Blanche Rupp** 26 August 1950 in North Collins, Erie County, New York, daughter of Frederick Rupp and Iva Marsh. She was born 07 March 1922 in North Collins, Erie County, New York, and died 10 May 1983 in Wellesley Hills, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married **(2) Karen Louise Bartmess Tye** 02 June 1984 in Dayton, Ohio, daughter of Keith Tye and Amanda Bartmess. She was born 31 July 1942 in Richmond, Indiana.

Children of Brenton Dodge and Evelyn Rupp are:

- + 11281 i. Stephen Brenton¹¹ Dodge, born 23 August 1952 in Washington, D.C..
- 9223a ii. Infant Son Dodge, born 26 August 1954 in Washington, D.C.; died 26 August 1954 in Washington, D.C..
- 9223b iii. Infant Son Dodge, born 26 August 1954 in Washington, D.C.; died 27 August 1954 in Washington, D.C..
- + 11282 iv. Kenneth Brenton Dodge, born 15 May 1956 in Washington, D.C..

Generation No. 2

11281. Stephen Brenton¹¹ Dodge (Brenton Clinton¹⁰, Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 23 August 1952 in Washington, D.C.. He married **Gayle Lynne Tayerle** 18 December 1976 in Mantua, Portage County, Ohio, daughter of Richard Tayerle and Carol Kline. She was born 03 August 1955 in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio.

Children of Stephen Dodge and Gayle Tayerle are:

- 11281a i. Jason Andrew¹² Dodge, born 07 December 1977 in Waterville, Somerset County, Maine.
- + 11281b ii. Sara Beth Dodge, born 18 June 1981 in South Korea.
- + 11281c iii. Jennifer Allison Dodge, born 30 December 1981 in South Korea.

11282. Kenneth Brenton¹¹ Dodge (Brenton Clinton¹⁰, Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 May 1956 in Washington, D.C.. He married **Debora Jane Barrett** 17 August 1985 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, daughter of Donald Barrett and Carolyn (_____). She was born 15 November 1956 in Evansville, Vanderbaugh County, Indiana, and died 13 July 2010 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee.

Children of Kenneth Dodge and Debora Barrett are:

- 11282a i. Katie Evelyn¹² Dodge, born 30 June 1988 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee. She married Robert Adam Lewis 17 April 2010 in Spring Hill, Williamson County, Tennessee.
- 11282b ii. Philip Clark Dodge, born 05 July 1990 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee.
- 11282c iii. Bonnie Meredith Dodge, born 18 June 1992 in Franklin, Williamson County, Tennessee.

Generation No. 3

11281b. Sara Beth¹² Dodge (Stephen Brenton¹¹, Brenton Clinton¹⁰, Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 June 1981 in South Korea. She married **Robert Gene McKay** 07 July 2000 in Kansas City, Missouri, son of Colin McKay and Sherry Ross. He was born 11 May 1978.

Children of Sara Dodge and Robert McKay are:

- 11281ba i. Corbin Robert¹³ McKay, born 08 October 1997.
- 11281bb ii. Madison Elle McKay, born 18 September 2007.

11281c. Jennifer Allison¹² Dodge (Stephen Brenton¹¹, Brenton Clinton¹⁰, Charles Lewis⁹, Henry Scott 'Harry'⁸, Thomas Lewis⁷, David⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 30 December 1981 in South Korea. She married **Michael Dyer** 25 October 2008 in North Carolina.

Child of Jennifer Dodge and Michael Dyer is:

- 11281ca i. Evelyn Reese¹³ Dyer, born 27 July 2010.

9238. Herbert Lorain¹⁰ Dodge (Harry Lockfield⁹, Samuel Aaron⁸, James E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 October 1902 in Wellesley, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 18 April 1998 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. He married **Ruth Richardson** 04 August 1926 in Millis, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, daughter of Evan Richardson and Genevieve Howe.

9239. Harry Delbert¹⁰ Dodge (Harry Lockfield⁹, Samuel Aaron⁸, James E.⁷, Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 November 1908 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, and died 30 April 1979 in Rockport Essex County, Massachusetts. He married **Mabel Elizabeth Eames** 01 April 1929 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts, daughter of Carl Eames and Harriet Hill. She was born 08 July 1909 in Charleton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died 10 December 1987 in Auburn, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Harry was an excellent finish Carpenter. He worked for his father who was a builder in and around Needham-Wellesley area in Massachusetts. He lived in Auburn, Massachusetts, with Mabel, his wife, who suffered from multiple sclerosis and was in a wheel chair from age 40 until her death at age 78. When he could no longer carry her or move her in the wheel chair because of a bad back, she went into a nursing home in Holden. At that time he divorced (around 1978) he separated from Mabel and moved to Rockport, Massachusetts where he lived with Doris Eames widow of Mabel's brother. Shirley, their daughter took care of took care of her mother until Mabel died in 1987, visiting the nursing home several times a week, doing all her laundry, getting her hair done at the beauty shop, and all other amenities.

Harry loved hunting and fishing and would go to Maine every fall on a hunting trip.

Child of Harry Dodge and Mabel Eames is:

- + 11292 i. Shirley Mae¹¹ Dodge, born 21 November 1931 in Needham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.

Page 752

9311. Clifford Melville¹⁰ Dodge (William Penn 'Penn'⁹, Rinaldo Mortimer⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 July 1900 in Seattle, King County, Washington, and died 06 June 1961 in Washington. He married **Jean Watson**. She died 19 January 1990 in Seattle, King County, Washington. Clifford and Jean are buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Lake Forest Park, King County, Washington.

Children of Clifford Dodge and Jean Watson are:

- 11325 i. Virginia Belle¹¹ Dodge, born 26 March 1922. She married (_____) Peterson.
- 11326 ii. Robert Melville Dodge, born 28 February 1924 in Seattle, King County, Washington; died 01 February 2007. He married Jeannie (____); born 1926. Robert is buried in Marysville Cemetery, Marysville, Washington.

11326. Robert Melville¹¹ Dodge (Clifford Melville¹⁰, William Penn 'Penn'⁹, Rinaldo Mortimer⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 February 1924 in Seattle, King County, Washington, and died 01 February 2007 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington. He married **Jean 'Jeannie' Dustin**

01 May 1947. She was born 1926 in Nome, Alaska. Robert is buried in Marysville Cemetery, Marysville, Washington.

Children of Robert Dodge and Jean Dustin are:

- 11326a i. Bob¹² Dodge.
- 11326b ii. Cheryl Dodge. She married Ken Hardesty.
- 11326c iii. Linda Dodge. She married Dale Williams.
- 11326d iv. Robin Dodge. She married Van Lan.

9312. William Penn¹⁰ Dodge, Jr (William Penn 'Penn'⁹, Rinaldo Mortimer⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 1903 in Seattle, King County, Washington, and died 11 August 1971 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He married **Herta Draeger**. She was born 31 May 1906, and died 01 November 1997 in Seattle, King County, Washington. William and Herta are buried in Acacia Memorial Park, Lake Forest Park, King County, Washington.

Children of William Dodge and Herta Draeger are:

- 11327 i. Natalie¹¹ Dodge.
- 11328 ii. William 'Billy' Dodge, died in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Page 753

9317. Ronald Bruce¹⁰ Dodge (William Penn 'Penn'⁹, Rinaldo Mortimer⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 03 March 1920 in Seattle, Kings County, Washington, and died 31 August 1996 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas. He married **Carol Lucille Wyatt Pace** 09 October 1938 in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, daughter of William Wyatt and Mary Page. She was born 24 December 1919 in Benton County, Oregon, and died 18 March 1999 in Norfolk, Baxter County, Arkansas. Ronald and Carol are buried in Kirby's Tucker Memorial Cemetery, Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas.

Children of Ronald Dodge and Carol Pace are:

- + 11336 i. Esther Lee¹¹ Dodge, born 08 December 1939 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- + 11337 ii. Ronald Bruce Dodge, Jr., born 05 September 1941 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas.

9323. Bryant Wallace¹⁰ Dodge (Charles⁹, Lyman Wallace⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 30 August 1892 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 13 December 1987 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Bertha Arvilla McCarroll**, daughter of Harry McCarroll and Dicae Felton. She was born 18 January 1888 in Sullivan County, Pennsylvania, and died 27 April 1970 in Troy, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Bryant and Bertha are buried in Bradford County Memorial Park, Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Bryant Dodge and Bertha McCarroll are:

- + 11338 i. Ethel Mae¹¹ Dodge, born about 1911 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 13 October 1967.
- + 11339 ii. Harold Wallace Dodge, born 26 June 1915 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 15 January 2005 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 11340 iii. Raymond D. Dodge, born 23 July 1917 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 09 July 1989 in Pennsylvania. He married Bernice Elizabeth Potter; born 30 June 1924; died 15 June 2011. Raymond and Bernice are buried in Bradford County Memorial Park, Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 11341 iv. Dorisayan Dodge, born about 1929 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 2

11338. Ethel Mae¹¹ Dodge (Bryant Wallace¹⁰, Charles⁹, Lyman Wallace⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1911 in Wilmot, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 13 October 1967. She married **Harry Root**. He was born 18 December 1910, and died 09 November 1986. Ethel and Harry are buried in Bradford County Memorial Park, Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ethel Dodge and Harry Root are:

- 11338a i. Arvilla Mae¹² Root, born 10 February 1933 in Pennsylvania; died 03 November 2004 in Sayre, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 11338b ii. Aubrey Dale 'Dale' Root, born 21 September 1938; died 24 November 1986.
- 11338c iii. Linda Jean Root, born 01 September 1946; died 07 September 2010.

Page 754

9328. Dorothy J.¹⁰ Dodge (Myron⁹, Lyman Wallace⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 November 1906 in Suger Run, Pennsylvania, and died 08 June 1999 in West Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. She married **George Wilson Proof** 1927, son of Stephen Proof and Lou Ennis. He was born 04 October 1900 in Asylum, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 25 February 1992 in Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Dorothy Dodge and George Proof are:

- 11350 i. Myron Wilson 'Bill'¹¹ Proof, born 28 November 1927 in Homet's Ferry, Wyalusing Township, Pennsylvania; died 12 August 1977 in Wyalusing, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 11351 ii. Evelyn Proof, born 1930 in Pennsylvania.
- 9328c iii. Donald S. Proof, born 20 November 1933 in Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1998 in Springville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.
- 9328d iv. Robert Proof, born in Pennsylvania.

9338. Harold Marcus¹⁰ Dodge (Paul Livingston⁹, Edward R.⁸, Oliver Williams⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 10 June 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died December 1973 in Red Bank, Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married **Pearl Weir** 1909 in New Jersey. She was born 1887 in New Jersey, and died 1973. Harold and Pearl are buried in the Old First Methodist Church Cemetery, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Children of Harold Dodge and Pearl Weir are:

- 11355 i. Joseph Rittenhouse¹¹ Dodge, born February 1910 in Asbury Park, Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 1976. Joseph is buried in the Old First Methodist Church Cemetery, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
- 11356 ii. Catherine Dodge, born 1913 in Asbury Park, Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 2000. She married W. Douglas Tauchert; born 1911; died 1971. Catherine and W. Douglas are buried in the Old First Methodist Church Cemetery, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
- 11357 iii. Harold Marcus Dodge, Jr., born 04 May 1921 in Asbury Park, Monmouth County, New Jersey; died 22 December 2005 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine.

9351. Torrance Laverne Samuel 'Sam'¹⁰ Dodge (Torrance Abram⁹, Nathaniel W.⁸, Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 October 1905 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 24 December 1975 in Endicott, Broome County, New York. He married **Juanita Ellen 'Skeet' Shiner**, daughter of Merton Shiner and Edna Rockwell. She was born 11 December 1907 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 August 1990 in Endicott, Broome County, New York.

Children of Torrance Dodge and Juanita Shiner are:

- 9351a i. William¹¹ Dodge.
- 9351b ii. Robert Dodge, born 22 November 1940; died 11 December 2003 in Apalachin, Tioga County, New York. Robert is buried in Riverside Cemetery, Apalachin Tioga County, New York.
- 9351c iii. Laverne Dodge.

9353. Catherine Elizabeth 'Lib'¹⁰ Dodge (Torrance Abram⁹, Nathaniel W.⁸, Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 02 January 1912 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 10 April 1990 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. She married **Paul Merton Shiner** 23 January 1928, son of Merton Shiner and Edna Rockwell. He was born 18 March 1906, and died 17 March 1978 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. Catherine is buried in the Franklin Center Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Catherine Dodge and Paul Shiner are:

- 11361 i. Edna Elizabeth¹¹ Shiner, born 24 May 1928; died 09 August 2004 in Endicott, Broome County, New York.
- 11362 ii. Kay Valgene Shiner, born 20 September 1932 in Powell, Monroe Township, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 01 April 1973 in Holly Hill, Volusia County, Florida.

Page 755

9354. Paul Oliver 'Barney'¹⁰ Dodge (Torrance Abram⁹, Nathaniel W.⁸, Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 September 1915 in Franklin, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 10 August 1984 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He married **Pauline Lodema Whiting** 29 November 1940 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, daughter of Charles Whiting and Alzora Walwrath. She was born 26 October 1917 in Jasper, Wyoming County, New York, and died 05 February 1977 in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Paul is buried in the Christian Church Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Paul Dodge and Pauline Whiting are:

- 11363 i. Kenneth F.¹¹ Dodge, born 1954; died 1954. Kenneth is buried in the Bradford County Memorial Park, Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- + 11364 ii. Ronald Alan Dodge, born 31 October 1950 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania; died 06 August 1984 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 11365 iii. Sandra Dodge.
- 11366 iv. Linda Dodge.
- 11367 v. Sheila Dodge.
- 11368 vi. Janet Dodge.
- 11369 vii. Paul O. 'Butch' Dodge, Jr..
- 11370 viii. Richard Cook Dodge.

Generation No. 2

11364. Ronald Alan¹¹ Dodge (Paul Oliver 'Barney'¹⁰, Torrance Abram⁹, Nathaniel W.⁸, Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 31 October 1950 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, and died 06 August 1984 in Towanda, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Debra Ward (____) Martin**. He married **(2) (____) (____)**. Ronald is buried in the Christian Church Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Ronald Dodge and Debra Martin are:

- + 11364a i. Ryan Shaw¹² Dodge, born 20 August 1977 in Sayre, Pennsylvania; died 31 May 2006 in Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina.
- 11364b ii. Aaron Dodge.

Children of Ronald Dodge and (____) (____) are:

- 11364c i. Effie Mae¹² Dodge, died 19 February 1983. Effie is buried in the Bradford County Memorial Park, Burlington, Bradford County, Pennsylvania.
- 11364d ii. Son Dodge.

Generation No. 3

11364a. Ryan Shaw¹² Dodge (Ronald Alan¹¹, Paul Oliver 'Barney'¹⁰, Torrance Abram⁹, Nathaniel W.⁸, Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 August 1977 in Sayre, Pennsylvania, and died 31 May 2006 in Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina. He married **Amber Nunmaker**.

Children of Ryan Dodge and Amber Nunmaker are:

- 11364aa i. AshLynn¹³ Dodge.
- 11364ab ii. Tamarin Dodge.

9359. Albert William¹⁰ Dodge (William Francis⁹, Francis Xavier Homet⁸, Nathaniel L.⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 August 1913 in Carlisle, Sullivan County, Indiana, and died 18 August 1984 in Leesburg, Lake County, Florida. He married **Martha Rose Hemmerle** 26 December 1943 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, daughter of Harry Hemmerle and Margaret Jackson. She was born 24 March 1916 in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, and died 24 July 1985 in Leesburg, Lake County, Florida.

Children of Albert Dodge and Martha Rose Hemmerle are:

- 11373 i. William Albert¹¹ Dodge, born 07 March 1946 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married (1) Nancy Drucilla Merchant 02 June 1968 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana; born 11 August 1947 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana. He married (2) Ellen Kae Shiffer 12 June 1982 in South Daytona, Volusia County, Florida; born 29 December 1942 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.
- + 11374 ii. David Thomas Dodge, born 31 March 1948 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

Page 757

9390. Wayne George¹⁰ Dodge (Walter Blaine⁹, Sylvester Wayne⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 02 March 1922 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 18 June 2008. He married **Virginia Shakleford**.

Children of Wayne Dodge and Virginia Shakleford are:

- 11408 i. Stephen¹¹ Dodge.
- 11409 ii. Joseph Walter Dodge.

9391. John Wesley¹⁰ Dodge (Walter Blaine⁹, Sylvester Wayne⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 April 1924 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, and died 20 January 2005 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married **Wanda Helen Bradford**.

Children of John Dodge and Wanda Bradford are:

- 11410 i. Wesley John¹¹ Dodge.
- 11411 ii. Vina Marie Dodge.
- 11412 iii. Marguita Dodge.

9392. Walter Bernard¹⁰ Dodge (Walter Blaine⁹, Sylvester Wayne⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 June 1926 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio. He married **Rebecca Louise Spaulding** 11 November 1956. She was born 03 July 1936 in Wayne County, West Virginia.

Children of Walter Dodge and Rebecca Spaulding are:

- + 11413 i. Linda Gail¹¹ Dodge, born 19 August 1956 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia.
- + 11414 ii. Olen William Dodge, born 01 October 1957 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- + 11415 iii. Gloria Octavia Dodge, born 04 December 1958 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- + 11416 iv. Virginia May Dodge, born 22 March 1962 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

11413. Linda Gail¹¹ Dodge (Walter Bernard¹⁰, Walter Blaine⁹, Sylvester Wayne⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 August 1956 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married **David Wayne Brimimage**.

Children of Linda Dodge and David Brimmage are:

- + 11413a i. Renee Diane¹² Brimmage, born 11 August 1979.
- 11413b ii. David Wayne Brimmage, Jr., born 18 October 1982.

Generation No. 3

11413a. Renee Diane¹² Brimmage (Linda Gail¹¹ Dodge, Walter Bernard¹⁰, Walter Blaine⁹, Sylvester Wayne⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 August 1979. She married **Tyler Padgett**.

Children of Renee Brimmage and Tyler Padgett are:

- 11413aa i. Owen¹³ Padgett.
- 11413ab ii. Evan Padgett.

Page 758

11424. Michael Raymond¹¹ Dodge (Frank¹⁰, Frank⁹, Samuel⁸, Rufus B.⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 July 1957 in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, and died 20 November 2008. He married **(1) Donna Lyons** 30 October 1976. He married **(2) Joyce A. Dowell** 17 June 1995. Michael is buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Piatt County, Illinois.

9425. Donald Richard 'Jack'¹⁰ Dodge (Frank⁹, Samuel⁸, Rufus B.⁷, Daniel⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 15 April 1935, and died 29 December 1988 in Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois. He married **Frances E. () 09** August 1958. She was born 1938. Donald is buried in Bement Cemetery, Bement, Piatt County, Illinois.

Children of Donald Dodge and Frances () are:

- 11432 i. Donald Richard 'Jack'¹¹ Dodge, Jr..
- 11433 ii. Robbie Dodge.

9448. Glenn Fuller¹⁰ Dodge (Charles⁹ Delos Dodge, Delos Wright⁸ Dodge, Augustus Sharp⁷, Jonathan Sacket⁶, Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 02 May 1888 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York, and died 14 April 1935 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York. He married **Florence Wagner** about 1914 in Niagara County, New York, daughter of Henry Wagner and Anna Bollier. She was born 1887 in New York, and died 23 December 1935 in Sanborn, Niagara County, New York. Glenn and Florence are buried in Mount View Cemetery, Pekin, Niagara County, New York.

Child of Glenn Dodge and Florence Wagner is:

- + 11434 i. Geraldine A.¹¹ Dodge, born 24 February 1916 in Lewiston, Niagara County, New York; died May 1968 in Memphis, Tennessee.

Generation No. 2

11434. Geraldine A.¹¹ Dodge (Glenn Fuller¹⁰, Charles⁹ Delos Dodge, Delos Wright⁸ Dodge, Augustus Sharp⁷, Jonathan Sacket⁶, Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 24 February 1916 in Lewiston, Niagara County, New York, and died May 1968 in Memphis, Tennessee. She married **Ralph DeSantis** June 1942 in Washington, D.C.. He was born April 1917, and died January 1991 in Memphis, Tennessee.

Children of Geraldine Dodge and Ralph DeSantis are:

- 11434a. i. Carl¹² DeSantis, born 01 August 1946.
- 11434b. ii. Virginia DeSantis, born 02 October 1948.

Page 759

9465. Roy Charles 'Bud'¹⁰ Dodge (Royce 'Roy' Wright⁹, Delos Wright⁸, Augustus Sharp⁷, Jonathan Sacket⁶, Jonathan Elihu⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 October 1915 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, and died 05 May 1949 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He married **Mary Ellen Pollard**, daughter of Thomas Pollard and Angeline Donoghue. She was born 16 January 1916, and died 13 August 1964. Roy is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.

Children of Roy Dodge and Mary Pollard are:

- 11453 i. Carol Anne¹¹ Dodge.
- 11457 ii. Mary Ann Dodge, born 13 August 1938. She married (1) Irving B. Patterson. She married (2) William F. Harrell.
- 11454 iii. Judie Ellen Dodge, born 24 April 1940; died 2007. She married (1) Julian Wolland; died 2007. She married (2) Frank Gilchrist.
- 11458 iv. Theresa M. Dodge, born 23 October 1941.
- + 11455 v. Roy Thomas Dodge, born 30 June 1943.
- + 11456 vi. Michael Timothy Dodge, born 21 November 1948 in New York; died 18 March 1986 in Northampton, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Page 764

9562. James Curtis¹⁰ Dodge (James Henry⁹, Theodore Smith⁸, Daniel White⁷, Ira⁶, Seth⁵, John⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 06 August 1919 in Homedale, Owyhee County, Idaho, and died 03 September 1995 in Culver, Jefferson County, Oregon. He married **Sharon Rae Brewer**, daughter of William Brewer and Florence Kaiser. She was born 27 March 1936. James is buried in Mount Jefferson Memorial Park, Madres, Jefferson County, Oregon.

Children of James Dodge and Sharon Brewer are:

- 11516 i. James Curtis¹¹ Dodge II. He married Denise Donaldson.
- 11517 ii. John Lorin Dodge. He married Janet Montat.

Page 766

11535. Bryan Michael¹¹ Dodge (Ryan Edward¹⁰, John Joshua⁹, Erasmus Downen⁸, John Downen⁷, Abimael⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 April 1960 in Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana. He married **Kelly Anne Kohrs** 08 April 2000 in Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado. She was born 17 July 1965 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Children of Bryan Dodge and Kelly Kohrs are:

- 11535a i. Kyra Elizabeth¹² Dodge, born 23 October 2008 in Renton, King County, Washington.
- 11535b ii. Benton Michael Dodge, born 23 October 2008 in Renton, King County, Washington.

Page 768

9693. Harry McCabe¹⁰ Dodge, Jr. (Harry McCabe⁹, Charles Anson⁸, Charles Henry⁷, Anson⁶, Stephen Henry⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 30 September 1948 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, and died 15 August 2009 in Charlotteville, North Carolina. He married **Marilyn Mechowski** 02 December 1972.

Harry McCabe, Jr. is buried in Jacksonville Cemetery, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York.

Children of Harry Dodge and Marilyn Mechowski are:

- 11578 i. Harry McCabe¹¹ Dodge III, born 31 July 1973. He married Shanie (_____).
- 11579 ii. Kelly Patrick Dodge, born 16 December 1975. He married Debra Pierce.
- 11580 iii. Elizabeth R. Dodge, born 02 June 1979. She married Shaun Smith.
- 11581 iv. Nathaniel Dodge, born 10 July 1981.
- 11582 v. Sarah M. Dodge, born 15 May 1987.

Page 769

11601. Kent Homer¹¹ Dodge (Herbert Kent¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Perry Francis⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 24 December 1925 in Glen Park, Jefferson County, New York, and died 15 November 1984 in Edison, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He married **Helen Karnai** May 1953.

Children of Kent Dodge and Helen Karnai are:

- 11601a i. Charlette¹² Dodge.
- 11601b ii. Daughter Dodge.
- 11601c iii. Daughter Dodge.

Page 772

9754. Bernice Ora¹⁰ Dodge (Erwin Melvin "Melvin"⁹, Melvin John⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 21 June 1917 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York, and died September 1992 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York. She married **(1) Kenneth F. Brabant** 22 July 1939 in Rochester, New York. He was born 26 May 1916, and died 03 November 1954. She married **(2) Ramond E. Secor** 19 January 1966 in Hall Creek, North Carolina.

Children of Bernice Dodge and Kenneth Brabant are:

- 11636 i. Frederick A.¹¹ Brabant.
- 11637 ii. James J. Brabant.
- 11638 iii. Dale E. Brabant.
- 11639 iv. Kenneth M. Brabant.
- 11640 v. Lisa M. Brabant.
- 11641 vi. Jan J. Brabant.

Page 777

9899. Lynn Ralph¹⁰ Dodge (Ralph Seth⁹, Joshua Thomas⁸, Seth George⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 18 May 1926 in Los Angeles County, California, and died 02 April 2005 in Moody, McLennon County, Texas. He married **(1) Mary Sue Powers** 1946 in Forsyth, North Carolina. She was born 09 February 1923 in Meclenburg County, North Carolina, and died 28 November 1970 in Alameda, Alameda County, California. He married **(2) Patricia J. Flores** 01 May 1971 in Alameda County, California. He married **(3) Eleanor Joyce Bond** 07 May 1984 in Bell County, Texas.

Children of Lynn Dodge and Mary Powers are:

- 11727 i. Lynn Darlene¹¹ Dodge, born 1947.
- 9899a ii. Tony Lee Dodge, born 05 October 1948 in Fort Monroe, Hampton City, Virginia; died 16 April 2006 in Hesperia, San Bernardino County, California.
- 9899b iii. Elma Ann Dodge, born 26 August 1956 in San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California.

Child of Lynn Dodge and Patricia Flores is:

- 9899c i. Robin Lynn¹¹ Dodge, born 29 June 1973 in Alameda County, California.

9914. Rowena¹⁰ Dodge (George Samuel⁹, Samuel Clark⁸, Augustus Erastus⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 13 April 1919 in Hurricane, Washington County, Utah, and died 24 September 1972 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. She married **Oliver Warner Morris** 05 December 1940 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, son of Oscar Morris and Gladys Sparkman. He was born 12 May 1917 in Ashton, Fremont County, Idaho, and died October 1986 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. Rowena is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.

Children of Rowena Dodge and Oliver Morris are:

- 11728 i. James Terry¹¹ Morris, born 17 September 1946 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada; died 19 December 1973 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. James served in the Air Force during the Vietnam War. James is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.
- 11729 ii. Doug Howard Morris, born 1952 in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada. He married Penelope Holton.

Page 778

9936. Gene B.¹⁰ Dodge (Oscar Luraymond⁹, Zenous Zackerious⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 17 May 1925 in Carey, Blaine County, Iowa, and died 28 June 1994 in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada. He married **(1) Geraldine Adonis MacArthur** 01 January 1950 in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho. She was born 11 July 1927 in Richfield, Lincoln County, Idaho, and died 25 March 1961 in Hawthorne, Mineral County, Nevada. He married **(2) Deloras Kimball** 1955. He married **(3) Helen Dahlstrom** 12 July 1958. She was born 03 July 1928 in Goldfield, Esmeralda County, Nevada, and died 03 December 1967 in Tonopah, Nye County, Nevada. He married **(4) Norma Jean Duncan** Aft. 1967.

Child of Gene Dodge and Geraldine MacArthur is:

- 11747 i. Darcy Adonis¹¹ Dodge, born in Reno, Story County, Nevada. She married Michael Allen Kennedy.

Child of Gene Dodge and Helen Dahlstrom is:

- 9936a i. Gene¹¹ Dodge, Jr., born in Tonopah, Nye County, Nevada. He married Penny Wagner.

Children of Gene Dodge and Norma Duncan are:

- 9936b i. Donald Lloyd¹¹ Dodge.
- 9936c ii. Bonnie Jean Dodge.

9939. Harry Louis¹⁰ Dodge (William Lester 'Bill'⁹, Reuben Alexander⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 February 1927 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, and died 18 June 2001 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married **Elda June George** 18 June 1947 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah, daughter of Ursal George and Velda Davenport. She was born 24 November 1927 in Utah, and died 07 July 2008 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. Harry, Elda and Mark are buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

Children of Harry Dodge and Elda George are:

- + 11748 i. Mark Alvin¹¹ Dodge, born 01 February 1960 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah; died 18 December 1998 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah.
- 9939b ii. Daniel 'Danny' Dodge. He married Christina (_____).
- 9939c iii. Michael Dodge.
- 9939d iv. Pam Dodge. She married Terry Johnson.
- 9939e v. Valerie Dodge. She married Doug Stuart.
- 9939f vi. Wendy Dodge. She married Dan Scadden.
- 9939g vii. Wayne Dodge. He married Cathy (_____).
- 9939h viii. June Dodge. She married Kirk Evenson.
- 9939i ix. Paul Dodge.

Generation No. 2

11748. Mark Alvin¹¹ Dodge (Harry Louis¹⁰, William Lester 'Bill'⁹, Reuben Alexander⁸, Nathaniel Morgan⁷, Erastus⁶, George⁵, George⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 February 1960 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah, and died 18 December 1998 in Ogden, Weber County, Utah. He married **(1) Lori Hart**. He married **(2) Debbie Gailey** 04 April 1996 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Mark is buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Ogden, Weber County, Utah.

Children of Mark Dodge and Debbie Gailey are:

- 11748a i. Brock¹² Dodge.
- 11748b ii. Brittani Dodge.

Page 780

9981. Dorothy¹⁰ Dodge (Harland Pray⁹, Henry Phelps⁸, Horace Perkins⁷, Luther⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 18 June 1923 in Michigan, and died 22 January 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. She married **Sherrill Hall Davis** 29 January 1949, son of Rice Davis and Mabel Hall. He was born 29 August 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and died 12 October 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. Dorothy and Sherrill are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Children of Dorothy Dodge and Sherrill Davis are:

- 11769 i. Lynn Caroll¹¹ Davis, born 04 September 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan; died 02 November 2005.
- 11770 ii. Diane Patrice 'Dee' Davis, born 24 June 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.
- 11771 iii. Sherrie Lee Davis, born 23 October 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

9982. Donald Delf¹⁰ Dodge (Harland Pray⁹, Henry Phelps⁸, Horace Perkins⁷, Luther⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 03 March 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He married **Phyllis Jean Marsh** 31 January 1948 in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio.

Children of Donald Dodge and Phyllis Marsh are:

- + 11772 i. Craig Charles¹¹ Dodge, born 16 October 1948 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- + 11773 ii. Karen Lynn Dodge, born 07 February 1950 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- + 11774 iii. Linda Delf Dodge, born 01 November 1952 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

9983. Harland Pray 'Hod'¹⁰ Dodge, Jr (Harland Pray⁹, Henry Phelps⁸, Horace Perkins⁷, Luther⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 26 April 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Louise Keppler** 19 May 1951 in Gaylord, Otsego County, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Keppler and Irene Myers. She was born 17 August 1932 in Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Michigan, and died 01 July 2004 in Arizona.

Children of Harland Dodge and Carolyn Keppler are:

- + 11775 i. Marc Keppler¹¹ Dodge, born 05 January 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.
- + 11776 ii. Gary Weyburn Dodge, born 10 June 1953 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- + 11777 iii. Harland Pray 'Buzz' Dodge III, born 04 October 1954 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Page 786

10138. Harvey Kester¹⁰ Dodge (Melvin William⁹, Harvey William⁸, William Rozell⁷, Lyman⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 11 June 1901 in Saranac, Ionia County, Michigan, and died 08 November 1969 in Belding, Ionia County, Michigan. He married **Helen Anne Wallen** 12 July 1924. She was born 06 August 1903 in Montcalm County, Michigan, and died 12 January 1990 in Lowell, Kent County, Michigan. Harvey is buried in Saranac Cemetery, Saranac, Ionia County, Michigan.

Children of Harvey Dodge and Helen Wallen are:

- 11859 i. Robert Harvey¹¹ Dodge, born 25 May 1925 in Montcalm County, Michigan; died 25 May 1925 in Montcalm County, Michigan. Robert is buried in Ferris Center Cemetery, Montcalm County, Michigan.

- 11860 ii. Mary Louise Dodge, born 18 November 1927 in Montcalm County, Michigan.
- + 11861 iii. Virginia Carol Dodge, born 24 June 1929 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
- 10138a iv. Barbara H. Dodge, born 1932 in Michigan.
- 10138b v. Elaine K. Dodge, born 1934 in Michigan.

Page 789

10184. Bernice Irene¹⁰ Dodge (George Nelson⁹, Luther⁸, Harmon H.⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 09 December 1898 in Byron, Kent County, Michigan, and died 03 September 1962. She married **Lemuel Edward Eddy** 1917, son of Sidney Eddy and Inez Arthur. He was born 17 July 1891 in Vernon, Shiawassee County, Michigan, and died 30 October 1942 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan. Bernice and Lemuel are buried in Lovejoy Cemetery, Shiawassee County, Michigan.

Page 790

10199. Edward Wilbur¹⁰ Dodge (Ira F. L.⁹, Edward Curtis⁸, Harmon H.⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 10 September 1906 in Morrice, Shiawassee County, Michigan, and died June 1979 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. He married **Mabel Ida Baird** 28 April 1924 in Mason, Ingham County, Michigan, daughter of Frank Baird and Janet Harris. She was born 15 September 1906 in Delano, Michigan, and died February 1980 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

Children of Edward Dodge and Mabel Baird are:

- 11931 i. Geraldine Alice¹¹ Dodge, born 07 December 1924 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
- 11932 ii. Gene Stewart Dodge, born 08 January 1930 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; died 31 July 1991 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
- 11933 iii. Jon Franklin Dodge, born 31 March 1931 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.
- + 11934 iv. Terry Duane Dodge, born 05 January 1938 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan; died 13 January 1996 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan.

10202. William A.¹⁰ Dodge (Milo A.⁹, Edward Curtis⁸, Harmon H.⁷, Ira⁶, Ira⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 05 July 1920 in Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan, and died 09 February 2004 in Warren, Macomb County, Michigan. He married **Geraldine M. Sylvester**. She was born 1921, and died 2009. William and Geraldine are buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, Berkley, Oakland County, Michigan.

Children of William Dodge and Geraldine Sylvester are:

- 11935 i. James¹¹ Dodge. He married Nancy (_____).
- 11936 ii. John Dodge. He married Janice (_____).
- 11937 iii. Linda Dodge. She married Art Jankowski.
- 11938 iv. Harry Dodge. He married Sharon (_____).
- 11939 v. Donna Dodge. She married Leslie Hooper.
- 11940 vi. William M. Dodge. He married Marie (_____).
- 11941 vii. Susan Dodge.

Page 791

10210. Melvin Paul Merton¹⁰ Dodge (John Frederick⁹, William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 04 May 1916 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska, and died 11 January 2006. He married **Ruth Maude Emery** 07 June 1937 in Gering, Nebraska, daughter of Eugene Emery and Mary (_____). She was born 07 August 1916, and died 30 August 2007. Melvin and Ruth are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Morrill, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska.

Page 792

10226. Normalee¹⁰ Dodge (Hugh Alonzo⁹, William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 30 July 1927 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska, and died 18 January 2010 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska. She married **Leroy Uhler** 27 February 1951 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska. He was born 23 July 1909, and died 09 December 1985. Normalee and Leroy are buried in Fort McPhearson National Cemetery, Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska.

Page 793

10228. Ernest James¹⁰ Dodge (Ernest Clyde⁹, William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 07 February 1926 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska, and died 14 January 2008. He married **Laverne Mason** 13 July 1956 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska. Ernest is buried in Fort McPhearson National Cemetery, Maxwell, Nebraska.

Children of Ernest Dodge and Laverne Mason are:

- 11974 i. Gary R.¹¹ Dodge. He married Karen (_____).
- 11975 ii. Teresa K. Dodge, born 18 June 1958 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska.
- 11976 iii. Ernest James Dodge, Jr., born 30 August 1959 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska. He married Karen (_____).
- 11977 iv. Steven Lee Dodge, born 01 September 1961 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska.

- 11978 v. Fred Ernest Dodge, born 30 September 1963 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska. He married Kim (_____).

10230. Dean Roy¹⁰ Dodge (Ernest Clyde⁹, William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 01 December 1930 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska. He married **Geraldine Lenore 'Gerry' Relph** 05 February 1951 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska, daughter of Ira Relph and Olive Kelly. She was born 20 September 1933 in Mema, Custer County, Nebraska, and died 16 July 2005 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska. Geraldine is buried in Fort McPherson National Cemetery, Maxwell, Nebraska.

Children of Dean Dodge and Geraldine Relph are:

- + 11979 i. Dean Roy "Butch"¹¹ Dodge, Jr., born 15 April 1952 in Fort Hood, Bell County, Texas.
- + 11980 ii. James K. 'Jim' Dodge, born 11 September 1954 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska.
- 11981 iii. Michael J. 'Mike' Dodge, born 07 January 1956 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska.
- 11982 iv. Kathleen D. 'Kathy' Dodge, born 23 March 1961 in Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska. She married (_____) Dotson.
- 11983 v. Beverly Dodge, born 13 October 1962 in Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska. She married (_____) Andre.

10231. Wayne L.¹⁰ Dodge (Ernest Clyde⁹, William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 01 January 1933 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska, and died 26 October 1997 in Lexington, Dawson County, Nebraska. He married **Sheila Hendricks** 13 June 1959 in Upland, Nebraska. Wayne is buried in Fort McPherson National Cemetery, Maxwell, Nebraska.

Children of Wayne Dodge and Sheila Hendricks are:

- + 11984 i. Beth¹¹ Dodge, born in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska.
- + 11985 ii. Bobbi Dodge, born in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska.

Generation No. 2

11984. Beth¹¹ Dodge (Wayne L.¹⁰, Ernest Clyde⁹, William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska. She married **Ralph Medina**.

Child of Beth Dodge and Ralph Medina is:

- 11984a i. Kristen¹² Medina.

11985. Bobbi¹¹ Dodge (Wayne L.¹⁰, Ernest Clyde⁹, William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska. She married **John Fox**.

Children of Bobbi Dodge and John Fox are:

- 11985a i. Jessica¹² Fox.
- 11985b ii. John Wayne Fox.

Page 795

12020. Joel Edward¹¹ Dodge (Ralph Edward¹⁰, Earl Charles⁹, Charles A.⁸, Daniel Roberts⁷, Ira⁶, Ezra⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 09 March 1957 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, and died 03 November 2012 in Cato, New York. Joel is buried in Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Cayuga County, New York.

Joel Edward Dodge, 55, of Bradt Rd., Cato, passed away at home on Saturday, November 3, 2012. Family and friends may call noon to 2 p.m. Wednesday, November 7, at Keysor Funeral Service, 11362 South St., Cato, where a funeral service will follow at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Monumental Grove Cemetery, Meridian. For those wishing, memorials may be made to Hospice of the Finger Lakes, 1130 Corporate Dr., Auburn, NY 13021. Joel was born March 9, 1957, in Syracuse, a son to R. Edward and Helen Wicks Dodge. He was an avid musician, enjoying guitars and drums, and a master dart player, where he was the envy of his friends. He also enjoyed boating, camping and was a longtime fan of the Rolling Stones. He is survived by his life partner, James Hurd of Cato; father, Edward (Karen) Dodge; stepfather, Richard Marshall (mother, Helen predeceased); brothers, Jeffrey and Ed (Amy) Dodge; sister, Lisa B. Dodge; stepbrothers, David (Doreen) Marshall, Scott, Christopher and Joseph (Lori) Marshall; and several nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles.

Published in Syracuse Post Standard on November 3, 2012

Page 796

10290. Cora A.¹⁰ Dodge (William Pitt⁹, Ralph Edward⁸, Solomon⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 21 November 1909 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island, and died 23 November 1996. She married **Stewart Harwood Glen**. He was born 19 May 1905, and died 18 May 1958 in Atlantic Ocean.

Children of Cora Dodge and Stewart Glen are:

- + 12041 i. Stewart Harwood¹¹ Glen, Jr..
- + 12042 ii. Elizabeth Glen.

Page 797

10344. Seth Bateman¹⁰ Dodge, III (Seth Bateman⁹, Seth Bateman⁸, Leander⁷, Samuel B.⁶, Joshua⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 March 1922 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, and died 22 April 2003 in Dallas, Polk County, Oregon. He married **Ruth E. Dornhecker** 08 December 1945 in Dallas, Oregon. She was born 11 September 1923. Seth is buried in Dallas Cemetery, Dallas, Polk County, Oregon.

Children of Seth Dodge and Ruth Dornhecker are:

- 12064 i. Ronald Seth¹¹ Dodge, born 28 August 1946. He married June Allen.
- + 12065 ii. Constance Jean Dodge, born 28 November 1948.
- + 12066 iii. Nancy May Dodge, born 14 May 1950.
- + 12067 iv. John Robert Dodge, born 10 August 1952.
- + 12068 v. Valerie Ann Dodge, born 31 March 1965.

Page 799

10364. Clarence Weeden¹⁰ Dodge (Clarence Elmer⁹, Edwin Augustus⁸, James Monroe⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 28 March 1913 in Rhode Island, and died 14 August 2001 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia. He married **Ethel Lucielle Hodges** 24 August 1935 in Norfolk, Virginia, daughter of George Hodges and Mary Treakle. She was born 04 July 1914, and died 01 January 1988 in Chesapeake, Chesapeake City, Virginia. Clarence and Ethel are buried in Olive Branch Cemetery, Portsmouth, Virginia.

Children of Clarence Dodge and Ethel Hodges are:

- 12081 i. Lester Uriah¹¹ Dodge.
- 10364a ii. Harold Willard Dodge.

10373. Wilbur Elwin E.¹⁰ Dodge (Linus Evan⁹, Arthur Elwin⁸, Richard Arnold⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 10 July 1923 in New Shoreham, Newport County, Rhode Island. He married **Ruth Harriett Wilson** 25 July 1954 in Rowan County, North Carolina, daughter of James Wilson and Bessie Honbarrier. She was born 18 August 1925 in Rowan County, North Carolina, and died 26 May 2005 in North Carolina. Ruth is buried in Rowan Memorial Park, Salisbury, Rowan County, North Carolina.

Children of Wilbur Dodge and Ruth Wilson are:

- 12085 i. Marsha W.¹¹ Dodge, born 14 October 1956; died 14 April 2001.
- + 10373a ii. Allison Dodge.

Generation No. 2

10373a. Allison¹¹ Dodge (Wilbur Elwin E.¹⁰, Linus Evan⁹, Arthur Elwin⁸, Richard Arnold⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) She married **Ken Barto**.

Children of Allison Dodge and Ken Barto are:

- 10373aa i. Hunter¹² Barto.
- 10373ab ii. Scott Barto.

10375. George Albert¹⁰ Dodge (George Racket⁹, Charles J.⁸, John Willis⁷, John Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 November 1901 in Cranston, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died 23 October 1983 in Maine. He married **Winifred E. Palmer** 08 May 1922 in Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine. She was born about 1906 in England.

Children of George Dodge and Winifred Palmer are:

- 12086 i. George E.¹¹ Dodge, born about 1922 in Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine; died 15 August 1944 in Rhone, Draguignan, France. George is buried in the Rhone American Cemetery, Rhone, Draguignan, France.
- 12087 ii. Agnes Dodge, born about 1925 in Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine. She married (1) (____) Browning. She married (2) Donald Ridlow 21 March 1942; born in Monmouth, Kennebec County, Maine.
- 12088 iii. Alice Dodge, born about 1927 in Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine.
- 12089 iv. Dorothy Dodge, born about 1929 in Wayne, Kennebec County, Maine.

Page 801

10443. Arnold Maynard¹⁰ Dodge (George Fenimore⁹, Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 04 March 1913 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, and died May 1978 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey. He married **May Louise Buttray**. She was born 07 May 1916, and died February 1982 in Flemington, Hunterdon County, New Jersey.

Children of Arnold Dodge and May Buttray are:

- 12107 i. Arnold Maynard¹¹ Dodge, Jr., born 15 May 1937 in New Jersey; died 14 March 2005 in Cleveland, Ohio.
- + 12108 ii. George Fenimore Dodge, born 18 November 1938 in Jersey City, New Jersey; died 20 March 2009 in Florence, Florence County, South Carolina.
- 12109 iii. Linda Dodge. She married (____) Templeton.
- 12110 iv. May Dodge. She married (____) Sheriff.
- 12111 v. Grace Dodge. She married Lee Platt.

Generation No. 2

12108. George Fenimore¹¹ Dodge (Arnold Maynard¹⁰, George Fenimore⁹, Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 18 November 1938 in Jersey City, New Jersey, and died 20 March 2009 in Florence, Florance County, South Carolina. He married **Joyce Gloria Colilla**.

Children of George Dodge and Joyce Colilla are:

- + 12108a i. George A.¹² Dodge.
- + 12108b ii. Cheryl Dodge.
- + 12108c iii. Lisa Dodge.

Generation No. 3

12108a. George A.¹² Dodge (George Fenimore¹¹, Arnold Maynard¹⁰, George Fenimore⁹, Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) He married **Deborah** (_____).

Children of George Dodge and Deborah (_____) are:

- 12108aa i. Cameron¹³ Dodge.
- 12108ab ii. Karley Dodge.

12108b. Cheryl¹² Dodge (George Fenimore¹¹, Arnold Maynard¹⁰, George Fenimore⁹, Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) She married **Robert Wilkes**.

Child of Cheryl Dodge and Robert Wilkes is:

- 12108ba i. Danny¹³ Wilkes.

12108c. Lisa¹² Dodge (George Fenimore¹¹, Arnold Maynard¹⁰, George Fenimore⁹, Jacob D.⁸, Noah⁷, Mark⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) She married **Marshall McRae**.

Child of Lisa Dodge and Marshall McRae is:

- 12108ca i. Tyler¹³ McRae.

Page 804

10487. Josephine Ellen "Josie"¹⁰ Dodge (John Warren⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 January 1874 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine, and died 1946. She married **Millard F. Holmes** 30 June 1900 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine, son of Albert Holmes and Lucinda

Bryant. He was born 04 January 1879 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine, and died 21 January 1962 in Machias, Washington County, Maine. Josephine and Millard are buried in East Machias Village Cemetery, East Machais, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Josephine Dodge and Millard Holmes are:

- 12159 i. Grace D.¹¹ Holmes, born 25 May 1901 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 30 October 1987 in Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 12160 ii. Ralph E. Holmes, born 19 March 1902 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 10 May 1993 in Ellsworth, Hancock County, Maine.
- 12161 iii. Lillian E. Holmes, born about 1903 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 12162 iv. Lewis A. Holmes, born 04 March 1904 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 21 May 1983 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 12163 v. Maurice M. Holmes, born about 1907 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.
- 12164 vi. Kathleen M. Holmes, born about 1910 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

10488. Addie May¹⁰ Dodge (John Warren⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 March 1876 in Plantation 14, Washington County, Maine. She married **George Edward Treagy** 17 July 1898 in Dennysville, Washington County, Maine, son of Mary A. (_____) Miller. He was born 13 June 1875 in Maine.

Children of Addie Dodge and George Treagy are:

- 12165 i. Ruth N.¹¹ Treagy, born July 1899 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine.
- 12166 ii. George Edward Treagy, Jr., born 31 October 1900 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine; died 28 July 1987 in Fitchburg, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 12167 iii. Reta Treagy, born about 1902 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine. She married Francis B. Sullivan 23 March 1920.
- 12168 iv. Paul A. Treagy, born 01 December 1905 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine; died 23 May 1982 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He married Beatrice L. Morang 21 October 1929 in Washington County, Maine.

10491. Daisy Emily¹⁰ Dodge (John Warren⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 23 June 1885 in Edmunds, Washington County, Maine, and died 14 July 1976 in Portland, Cumberland County, Maine. She married **Frank Washington Stanley** 18 November 1903 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine, son of John Stanley and Maretta Thurber. They divorced about 1910 in Maine. He was born 16 December 1883 in Grand Manan, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, and died 07 December 1956. Daisy is buried in the Gray Village Cemetery, Gray, Cumberland County, Maine.

Children of Daisy Dodge and Frank Stanley are:

- 10491a i. Madeline Marie¹¹ Stanley, born 06 March 1905 in North Head, Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada; died 09 August 2002 in South Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts. She married Lorenzo H. Smith. Madeline is buried in Lakeview Cemetery, Weymouth, Norfolk County, Massachusetts.
- 12169 ii. Philip Raymond Stanley, born 15 April 1909 in East Machais, Washington County, Maine; died 23 April 1987 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. Philip is buried in Maryland Veterans Cemetery, Crownsville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Page 805

10495. Clarence Harland¹⁰ Dodge (Franklin H.⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 May 1876 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine, and died 08 February 1943. He married **Gertrude M. Berry** 01 July 1906 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine, daughter of George Berry and Susan Dowling. She was born July 1889 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine, and died 20 June 1938.

Child of Clarence Dodge and Gertrude Berry is:

- 12175 i. Jessie Vira¹¹ Dodge, born 03 August 1907 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine; died 14 April 1908 in East Machias, Washington County, Maine.

10496. Fanny Elizabeth¹⁰ Dodge (Franklin H.⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 August 1878 in Dennysville, Washington County, Maine. She married **Herbert Augustus Fulton** 12 September 1895 in Southhampton, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, son of William Fulton and Cynthia. He was born about 1872 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Fanny Dodge and Herbert Fulton are:

- 10496a i. Bliss¹¹ Fulton, born 13 December 1896 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 10496b ii. Frank Fulton, born 18 November 1898 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Maine.
- 10496c iii. Florence Fulton, born 28 January 1900 in Parrsboro, Cumberland County, Maine.

10499. Adelia E.¹⁰ Dodge (Franklin H.⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 19 February 1883 in Parsboro, Cumberland County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 22 February 1966 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married **(1) Mariner Leighton** 14 December 1911 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married **(2) Joseph E. Boudro** 19 November 1944. He was born 30 October 1882, and died 03 December 1963 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.

Child of Adelia Dodge and Mariner Leighton is:

- 10499a i. Andrew Percy¹¹ Leighton, born 13 November 1912 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine; died 15 April 1989 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He married Eilene Blanche Dudley 24 December 1938 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine; born 22 May 1915 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine; died 24 December 2005 in Lincoln, Penobscot County, Maine.

10510. Ida M.¹⁰ Dodge (Alfred M.⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 26 May 1897 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine, and died 11 August 1974 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine. She married **Walter Gordon Kierstead** 20 November 1916, son of William Kierstead and Adele Therieau. He was born 07 November 1889 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine, and died 01 September 1971 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Ida Dodge and Walter Kierstead are:

- 12179 i. Winnifred Virginia¹¹ Kierstead, born 22 February 1917 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine; died 15 March 2007 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- 12180 ii. Geraldine V. Kierstead, born about 1921 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- 12181 iii. Beatrice Adelaid Kierstead, born 21 November 1921 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine; died 20 April 2009 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- 12182 iv. Alfred Manley Kierstead, born 25 January 1923 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine; died 08 December 2008 in Alfred, York County, Maine.
- 12183 v. Philip Gordon Kierstead, born 28 January 1924 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine; died 04 November 2003 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California.
- 12184 vi. Winfield Rufus Kierstead, born 31 January 1925 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine; died May 1984 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine.
- 12185 vii. Charles E. Kierstead, born about 1927 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- 12186 viii. John R. Kierstead, born about 1929 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- 10510a ix. David Woodrow Kierstead, born 11 August 1931 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine.
- 12187 x. Barbara Constance Kierstead, born 16 June 1933 in Eastport, Washington County, Maine; died 04 June 2000 in Pembroke, Washington County, Maine.

Page 806

12188. Lawrence Orville¹¹ Dodge (Raymond Albert¹⁰, Alfred M.⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 December 1924 in Maine, and died 02 April 2002 in Machais, Washington County, Maine. He married **(1) Lorraine Bernice Alley** 25 June 1947 in Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire. She was born in Beals Island, Washington County, Maine. He married **(2) Dorothy M. Cook** 03 July 1954 in Machais, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Donald Cook and Marion Greenlaw. She was born 08 July 1933 in Calais, Washington County, Maine, and died 30 January 2006.

Child of Lawrence Dodge and Lorraine Alley is:

12188a i. Allen C.¹² Dodge, born 13 April 1953.

Children of Lawrence Dodge and Dorothy Cook are:

12188b i. Cathy¹² Dodge.

12188c ii. Sheryl D. Dodge, born 04 August 1955.

12188d iii. Lawrence Orville Dodge, Jr., born 05 August 1955. He married Beth M. Bowers 23 June 1978.

12188e iv. William H. Dodge, born 18 September 1957. He married Deborah R. Henderson 26 September 1980.

12192. Karl Arnold¹¹ Dodge, Jr. (Karl Arnold¹⁰, Walter B.⁹, George Warren⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 03 June 1922 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine, and died 12 May 1996 in Concord, New Hampshire. He married **Barbara Mawhinney** 31 December 1941. Karl is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, East Concord, New Hampshire.

Children of Karl Dodge and Barbara Mawhinney are:

12192a i. David W.¹² Dodge.

12192b ii. Stephen M. Dodge.

12192c iii. Jane Elizabeth Dodge. She married (____) Vincent.

12192d iv. Carol Dodge.

12192e v. Jennifer Dodge. She married (____) Gulluni.

12192f vi. Cynthia L. Dodge.

Page 807

10552. Marcia May¹⁰ Dodge (Joshua Everett⁹, William S.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born July 1892 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine. She married **(1) Lincoln Woodbury Blakelin** 12 October 1915 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine, son of Francis Blakelin and Nancy Gardner. He was born 08 November 1883 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine, and died 05 January 1920 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine. She married **(2) George William Tuttle** 23 February

1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada. He was born 17 April 1880 in New York.

Child of Marcia Dodge and Lincoln Blakelin is:

- 12202 i. Doris B.¹¹ Blakelin, born 17 June 1918 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Marcia Dodge and George Tuttle are:

- 10552b i. Etta M.¹¹ Tuttle, born about 1922 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine.
- 12203 ii. George M. Tuttle, born 11 May 1925 in Charlotte, Washington County, Maine.

10554. Oscar E.¹⁰ Dodge (Joshua Everett 'Everett'⁹, William S.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 07 November 1897 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, and died 22 January 1967 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine. He married **Nellie M. Clark** 16 October 1926 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, daughter of Frederick Clark and Katherine Fay. She was born April 1894 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, and died 1959 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine. Oscar and Nellie are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Oscar Dodge and Nellie Clark are:

- 12204 i. Kenneth A.¹¹ Dodge, born 04 April 1927 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine; died 12 November 1996. Kenneth is buried in West Ridge Cemetery, Baileyville, Maine.
- 12205 ii. Maxine E. Dodge, born April 1930 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine.

Page 808

10558. Perley Clinton¹⁰ Dodge (Joshua Everett 'Everett'⁹, William S.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 May 1907 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, and died 31 July 1980 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. He married **Hazel Charlotte Scott** 27 December 1927, daughter of Helena (_____). She was born 10 January 1907 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, and died 29 January 1991 in Calais, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Perley Dodge and Hazel Scott are:

- + 12210 i. Vincent Perley¹¹ Dodge, born 27 July 1928 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine; died 06 June 1990 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine.
- + 12211 ii. Constance Jane Dodge, born 27 November 1930 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine; died 07 January 2007 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 12212 iii. Diana June Dodge, born 10 August 1947 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine; died 25 September 1996 in Calais, Washington County, Maine. She married Bruce Rines.

10564. Reginald Delmont¹⁰ Dodge (Stillman Randle⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 September 1911 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine, and died in George Mills, Sunapee County, New Hampshire. He married **Marion Belle Gray** 02 August 1941 in Wesley, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Reginald Dodge and Marion Gray are:

- 12213 i. Dartelle Morang¹¹ Dodge, born 20 March 1934 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine; died 02 May 2009.
- 10564a ii. Reginald Delmont Dodge, Jr., born 20 October 1944 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married Mary Willis in Sunapee, New Hampshire.
- 10564b iii. Christine D. Dodge, born 31 December 1952 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married Don Allen in Sunapee, New Hampshire.

Generation No. 2

12213. Dartelle Morang¹¹ Dodge (Reginald Delmont¹⁰, Stillman Randle⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 20 March 1934 in Lubec, Washington County, Maine, and died 02 May 2009. He married **Teresa R. Partlow** 31 March 1956 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, daughter of Charles Partlow and Dorothy Goslants. She was born 04 September 1932 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. Dartelle served in the United States Air Force.

Children of Dartelle Dodge and Teresa Partlow are:

- + 12213a i. Kim D.¹² Dodge, born 12 December 1953 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
- + 12213b ii. Dartelle M. Dodge, born 24 August 1957 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
- 13086 iii. Gary Reginald Dodge, born 02 August 1958 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Generation No. 3

12213a. Kim D.¹² Dodge (Dartelle Morang¹¹, Reginald Delmont¹⁰, Stillman Randle⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 12 December 1953 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married **Carol Baker** 02 March 1975 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Children of Kim Dodge and Carol Baker are:

- 12213aa i. Kim D.¹³ Dodge, Jr., born 25 June 1979 in Fort Bragg, North Carolina.
- + 12213ab ii. Sara L. Dodge, born 14 June 1984 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

12213b. Dartelle M.¹² Dodge (Dartelle Morang¹¹, Reginald Delmont¹⁰, Stillman Randle⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 24 August 1957 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. He married **Laura Hurd** 13 April 1985 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire, daughter of Robert Hurd and Roberta Coolbert.

Children of Dartelle Dodge and Laura Hurd are:

- + 12213ba i. Jennifer¹³ Dodge, born 09 June 1981 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.
- 12213bb ii. Dartelle R. Dodge, born 01 December 1985 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

Generation No. 4

12213ab. Sara L.¹³ Dodge (Kim D.¹², Dartelle Morang¹¹, Reginald Delmont¹⁰, Stillman Randle⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 14 June 1984 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married **Joseph Reny**.

Child of Sara Dodge and Joseph Reny is:

- 12213abai. Chase Andrew¹⁴ Reny, born 21 May 2005 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

12213ba. Jennifer¹³ Dodge (Dartelle M.¹², Dartelle Morang¹¹, Reginald Delmont¹⁰, Stillman Randle⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 June 1981 in Newport, Sullivan County, New Hampshire. She married **Johnathan Peter Reed**.

Child of Jennifer Dodge and John Reed is:

- 12213baai. Jacob Jonathan¹⁴ Reed, born 21 July 2007 in Clearmont, Sullivan County, New Hampshire.

10602. Lewis Herbert¹⁰ Dodge (Charles Greeley⁹, Joseph Greely⁸, Gideon Pendleton⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 30 March 1917 in Maine, and died 1978. He married **Jocelyn M. Whitehead**. She was born 17 July 1920, and died 22 September 1995 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts. Lewis is buried in Harbor Cemetery, Mount Desert, Hancock County, Maine.

Children of Lewis Dodge and Jocelyn Whitehead are:

- 12217 i. Richard A.¹¹ Dodge.
- 12218 ii. Patricia Dodge. She married (_____) Nishan.
- 12219 iii. Diane Dodge. She married (_____) Daly.

Page 809

10624. Robert Irving 'Bob'¹⁰ Dodge III (Robert Irving Dodge⁹ Jr., Robert Irving⁸ Dodge, Thomas R.⁷, Peter⁶, William⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 1937 in Albany, Albany County, New York, and died 06 December 2008. He married **Margann Frantzen**.

Children of Robert Dodge and Margann Frantzen are:

- + 12226 i. Robert Irving¹¹ Dodge IV, born 1962 in Long Beach, California.
- + 12227 ii. Michael Frantzen Dodge, born 1963 in Washington, D.C..
- 12228 iii. Alison Kamala Dodge, born 1966 in New Delhi, India.
- + 12229 iv. Edward Tristram Dodge, born 1974 in Washington, D.C..
- 12230 v. William Foljambe Dodge, born 1980 in Washington, D.C..

Page 810

10640. Harold Oscar¹⁰ Dodge (Oscar W.⁹, James C.⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 08 April 1898 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died 25 February 1972 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Mildred Dorothy Derosia** 17 May 1941 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She was born 04 September 1908 in Adams, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died May 1967 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Children of Harold Dodge and Mildred Derosia are:

- + 12235 i. Hascal Oscar¹¹ Dodge, born 03 June 1942 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
- + 12236 ii. Leslie Edith Dodge, born 09 January 1946 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.
- + 12237 iii. James Renfrew Dodge, born 11 February 1947 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts.

Page 813

10741. Ronald Franklin¹⁰ Dodge (Bruce Earl⁹, Joshua Thomas⁸, Austin C.⁷, Amos⁶, Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 December 1924 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 23 January 2002. He married **Wava Glendora Cramer** 29 December 1945. She was born 26 July 1928 in Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia, and died 13 December 2000. Ronald and Wava are buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.

Children of Ronald Dodge and Wava Cramer are:

- 12288 i. Judy¹¹ Dodge, born 13 November 1946. She married Gary Horsey.
- 12289 ii. Nancy Dodge, born 20 June 1949. She married Blaine Chambers.
- 12290 iii. Peggy Dodge, born 28 March 1951. She married Bob Huffman.
- 12291 iv. Joseph Earl Franklin Dodge, born 05 August 1955 in Baltimore, Maryland; died 29 July 2008 in Terra Alta, Preston County, Virginia. Joseph is buried in Terra Alta Cemetery, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia.
- 12292 v. John Dodge, born 07 August 1961. He married Joan (_____).

Page 814

Children of Clarence Dodge and Myrtle Dever are:

- 12293 i. Clara Virginia¹¹ Dodge, born 30 January 1939 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. She married David Custer Robison 07 March 1964 in Garrett, Maryland; born 30 September 1940 in Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia.
- 12294 ii. Charles Luther Dodge, born 28 June 1941 in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia. He married (1) Theresa Elaine Martin 01 February 1963 in Hyattsville, Prince Georges County, Maryland; born 02 March 1944 in Chittenden County, Vermont. He married (2) Judith Ann Allen 09 July 1983 in Chittendon County, Vermont; born 09 November 1945 in Essex County, Massachusetts. He married (3) Judith Ann Demay 15 December 1991 in Cumberland, Alleghany County, Maryland; born 19 June 1949. He married (4) Bunnie Ann Hines Royals 30 March 2003 in Cloucester County, Virginia; born 13 June 1937.
- 12295 iii. Katherine Zoe Dodge, born 21 November 1942 in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia; died 22 November 2007 in Milan, Illinois. She married Curtis Wayne Shaffer 15 May 1959 in Oakland, Garrett County, Maryland; born 05 April 1939 in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia.
- 12296 iv. Alice Lee Dodge, born 02 January 1949 in Grafton, Taylor County, West Virginia. She married Andras "Andy" Szonyi; born 25 March 1945 in Magyarboly, Hungary.

Page 817

10816. Horace Lee¹⁰ Dodge (George Johnson⁹, Oskar L.⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born about 1908 in Morris County, New Jersey, and died 05 August 1952 in St. Albans, New York. He married **Martha Lenora Winegeart**. She was born about 1907 in Louisiana.

Child of Horace Dodge and Martha Winegeart is:

- 12351 i. Joseph William¹¹ Dodge, born 02 February 1934 in San Patricio County, Texas.

10818. Eugene Ellsworth¹⁰ Dodge (George Johnson⁹, Oskar L.⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 02 March 1911 in Patterson, Morris County, New Jersey, and died 27 June 1977 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey. He married **(1) Cora M. Sliker**. He married **(2) Helen Elizabeth Moore** 1932 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey. She was born 20 February 1913, and died 1987. Eugene is buried in Buttzville Methodist Episcopal Cemetery, Buttzville, Warren County, New Jersey.

Children of Eugene Dodge and Helen Moore are:

- + 12352 i. Eugene Ellsworth¹¹ Dodge, Jr., born 26 May 1934 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.
12353 ii. Barbara Joan Dodge, born 08 November 1936 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.
12354 iii. Betty Ann Dodge, born 19 December 1942 in Morristown, Morris County, New Jersey.

10828. Victor D. 'Vic'¹⁰ Dodge (Edward Monroe⁹, Daniel Lewis⁸, George Washington⁷, Thomas⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 01 September 1930 in Hempsted, Nassau County, New York, and died 11 April 2005 in Victoria County, Texas. He married **(1) Lola D. (_____)** about 1950. They divorced 17 September 1971, in Victoria County, Texas. He married **(2) Rose M. (_____)** about 1973. They divorced 12 July 1978, in Victoria County, Texas. He married **(3) Sandra D. Seay** 28 April 1978 in Victoria County, Texas. They divorced 07 December 1983, in Victoria County, Texas. He married **(4) Sue D. Owens** 29 September 1984 in Victoria County, Texas. They divorced 18 June 1991, in Victoria County, Texas. He married **(5) Karyn Newmann** 31 December 1991 in Victoria County, Texas.

Child of Victor Dodge and Lola (_____) is:

- + 12357 i. Allen Hale¹¹ Dodge, born about 1951.

Page 820

10889. Sheriden Philip 'Philip'¹⁰ Dodge (George Taylor⁹, Edwin H.⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 15 November 1902 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and died 11 March 1980 in Northhampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Gladys H. Severance** 19 March 1921, daughter of James Severance and Bertha Boutwell. She was born 15 February 1904 in Pittsfield, Rutland County, Vermont.

Children of Sheriden Dodge and Gladys Severance are:

- + 12396 i. Frederick J.¹¹ Dodge, born 26 December 1924 in Massachusetts; died 13 August 2006 in North Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

- + 12397 ii. Ashley Orville Dodge, born 02 November 1927 in Massachusetts; died 26 August 1970 in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

12396. Frederick J.¹¹ Dodge (Sheriden Philip 'Philip'¹⁰, George Taylor⁹, Edwin H.⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 26 December 1924 in Massachusetts, and died 13 August 2006 in North Grafton, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Laura P. Childs**.

Child of Frederick Dodge and Laura Childs is:

- 12396a i. Frederick¹² Dodge.

12397. Sgt. Major Ashley Orville¹¹ Dodge (Sheriden Philip 'Philip'¹⁰, George Taylor⁹, Edwin H.⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 02 November 1927 in Massachusetts, and died 26 August 1970 in Chelsea, Massachusetts. He married **Etta M. Ackley** 06 June 1953 in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont. Ashley is buried in Ringville Cemetery, Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

Children of Ashley Dodge and Etta Ackley are:

- + 12397a i. Brian Alan¹² Dodge, born 02 May 1956 in Hinsdale, Vermont.
- + 12397b ii. Kevin Jay Dodge, born in Georgia.
- 12397c iii. Bruce A. Dodge
- 12397d iv. Kolleen Dodge

Generation No. 3

12397a. Brian Alan¹² Dodge (Ashley Orville¹¹, Sheriden Philip 'Philip'¹⁰, George Taylor⁹, Edwin H.⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 02 May 1956 in Hinsdale, Vermont. He married **(1) Patricia Myerhoff** in Brattleboro, Vermont. He married **(2) Elizabeth Yohn** April 1989.

Child of Brian Dodge and Patricia Myerhoff is:

- 12397aa i. Timothy¹³ Dodge. He married Nicole Davis.

Children of Brian Dodge and Elizabeth Yohn are:

- 12397ab i. Matthew¹³ Dodge.
- 12397ac ii. Hannah Dodge.

12397b. Kevin Jay¹² Dodge (Ashley Orville¹¹, Sheriden Philip 'Philip'¹⁰, George Taylor⁹, Edwin H.⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born in Georgia. He married **Daphne Louise** (_____).

Child of Kevin Dodge and Daphne (_____) is:

- 12397ba i. Kevin Ashley¹³ Dodge, born 14 August 1985 in Brattleboro, Windham County, Vermont.

10890. George Taylor¹⁰ Dodge, Jr. (George Taylor⁹, Edwin H.⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 June 1904 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and died July 1973 in Hinsdale, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Beatrice L. Allen** 14 November 1942 in Sebastian, Arkansas. She was born about 1914.

Child of George Dodge and Beatrice Allen is:

- 10890a i. Ashley¹¹ Dodge.

10891. Richard Carvel¹⁰ Dodge (George Taylor⁹, Edwin H.⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 November 1905 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and died 21 September 1978 in Holyoke, Hampden County, Massachusetts. He married **Edith W. Hathaway** 1928 in Massachusetts. She was born 02 April 1906 in Lebanon, Connecticut, and died 20 September 1992 in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.

Children of Richard Dodge and Edith Hathaway are:

- + 12398 i. Gordon S.¹¹ Dodge, born 08 March 1929 in Worthington, Hampshire County, Massachusetts; died 25 May 1997 in West Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts.
- 12399 ii. Lois M. Dodge, born June 1931. She married (_____) Donahue.
- 12400 iii. Eleanor Dodge. She married (_____) LaVallee.
- 12401 iv. Rosemary Dodge.

10915. Roy Howard¹⁰ Dodge (William Henry⁹, William J.⁸, John⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Tristram¹) was born 20 September 1887 in Lenox, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died 31 May 1947 in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington. He married **Eloise Williams** 26 March 1910 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She was born 10 August 1889 in Missouri, and died 26 May 1936 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Children of Roy Dodge and Eloise Williams are:

- 12405 i. Virginia Francis¹¹ Dodge, born 25 January 1911 in Seattle, King County, Washington; died 17 July 1975 in Seattle, King County, Washington. She married (_____) Liniger.

- 10915a ii. A Son Dodge, born 05 August 1912 in Seattle, King County, Washington.
- 12403 iii. William Stewart Dodge, born 10 September 1913 in Seattle, King County, Washington.
- 12404 iv. Robert Grey Dodge, born 25 November 1915 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

Page 822

10954. John Wilbur¹⁰ Dodge III (John Wilbur⁹, John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 07 August 1917 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died 05 January 2008 in Cedar Falls, Black Hawk County, Iowa. He married **Joanne Sheinost** 21 September 1948. She was born 16 December 1924, and died 05 May 2001. John is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Children of John Dodge and Joanne Sheinost are:

- + 12420 i. John Wilbur¹¹ Dodge IV, born 19 March 1949.
- 12421 ii. Elizabeth Ann Dodge, born 16 March 1958; Adopted child.

10955. Harland Bernard¹⁰ Dodge (John Wilbur⁹, John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 09 September 1919 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Barbara Ann Blanchflower** 17 December 1942 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. She was born 1923, and died 1979.

Children of Harland Dodge and Barbara Blanchflower are:

- + 12422 i. Harland Bernard¹¹ Dodge, Jr., born 26 October 1944 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas.
- + 12423 ii. David Roy Dodge, born 29 October 1947 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.

10957. Richard Erwin¹⁰ Dodge (John Wilbur⁹, John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 29 August 1930 in Germantown, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married **Betty Louise Ellis**.

Children of Richard Dodge and Betty Ellis are:

- + 12424 i. Richard Erwin¹¹ Dodge, Jr., born 17 December 1953 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.
- 12425 ii. Kathleen Ann Dodge, born 26 December 1954 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado. She married Phillip Gary Collins.
- + 12426 iii. Bryan Johnathan Dodge, born 12 July 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado.

Page 824

11016. Edward Teal¹⁰ Dodge (Daniel G.⁹, Daniel Grady⁸, William H.⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 03 September 1898 in Connecticut, and died 28 June 1965 in Connecticut. He married **Helen M. Leavy**. She was born about 1898 in Connecticut.

Children of Edward Dodge and Helen Leavy are:

- 12451 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Dodge, born 13 July 1926 in Connecticut.
- + 12452 ii. Edward Teal Dodge, Jr., born 13 May 1929 in Connecticut; died 17 November 1994 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut.

Generation No. 2

12452. Edward Teal¹¹ Dodge, Jr. (Edward Teal¹⁰, Daniel G.⁹, Daniel Grady⁸, William H.⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 13 May 1929 in Connecticut, and died 17 November 1994 in Milford, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married **Dagmar L. Hanson**. She was born 26 July 1933 in Maine, and died 12 March 2012 in Florida.

Children of Edward Dodge and Dagmar Hanson are:

- + 12452a i. Edward Teal¹² Dodge III, born 31 July 1951.
- + 12452b ii. Scott Christian Dodge, born 13 November 1954.
- + 12452c iii. Brenda Dodge, born 24 November 1955.
- 12452d iv. Lynde Dodge, born 15 January 1958.
- 12452e v. Eric H. Dodge, born 08 November 1973. He married Rachel (_____).

Generation No. 3

12452a. Edward Teal¹² Dodge III (Edward Teal¹¹, Edward Teal¹⁰, Daniel G.⁹, Daniel Grady⁸, William H.⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 31 July 1951. He married **(1) Kim** (_____). He married **(2) Wendy Waterhouse**. He married **(3) Susan** (_____).

Child of Edward Dodge and Susan (_____) is:

- 12452aa i. Justin¹³ Dodge.

12452b. Scott Christian¹² Dodge (Edward Teal¹¹, Edward Teal¹⁰, Daniel G.⁹, Daniel Grady⁸, William H.⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 13 November 1954. He married **Lynn Annette Dodge**, daughter of Charles Dodge and Lucile House. She was born 21 October 1954 in Damriscotta, Lincoln County, Maine.

Children of Scott Dodge and Lynn Dodge are:

- 12452ba i. Carrie Lynn¹³ Dodge, born 19 November 1978 in Damriscotta, Lincoln County, Maine.
- 12452bb ii. Scott Christian Dodge, Jr., born 07 March 1982.

12452c. Brenda¹² Dodge (Edward Teal¹¹, Edward Teal¹⁰, Daniel G.⁹, Daniel Grady⁸, William H.⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 24 November 1955. She married **Larry Grasso**.

Children of Brenda Dodge and Larry Grasso are:

- 12452ca i. Jason¹³ Grasso.
- 12452cb ii. Christopher Grasso.

Generation No. 4

12452ba. Carrie Lynn¹³ Dodge (Scott Christian¹², Edward Teal¹¹, Edward Teal¹⁰, Daniel G.⁹, Daniel Grady⁸, William H.⁷, Samuel⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 19 November 1978 in Damriscotta, Lincoln County, Maine. She married **Clyde Robert Pendleton** 21 June 2003 in Damriscotta, Lincoln County, Maine.

Child of Carrie Dodge and Clyde Pendleton is:

- 12452baai. Ethan Scott¹⁴ Pendleton, born 01 July 2004.

Page 826

11033. Dorothy Jean¹⁰ Dodge (Edgar Varick⁹, Richard Varick⁸, Richard Varick⁷, Henry S.⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 06 August 1922 in San Joaquin County, California, and died 10 November 2009 in Concord, Contra Costa County, California. She married **Sterling Himel**. He was born 13 November 1917 in Louisiana, and died 19 January 1992 in Concord, Contra Costa County, California.

Children of Dorothy Dodge and Sterling Himel are:

- 12468 i. Jeanette Fay¹¹ Himel, born 12 March 1947 in Alameda County, California. She married Vinicio Muracchioli 27 December 1972 in San Luis Obispo County, California.
- 12469 ii. Robert Sterling 'Bob' Himel, born 03 July 1948 in Alameda County, California.
- 12470 iii. Paul Augustus Himel, born 04 November 1952 in Alameda County, California.
- 12471 iv. Kate Amanda Himel, born 25 May 1954 in Alameda County, California.

Page 830

11089. Donald MacKinnon¹⁰ Dodge (Warren Arnold⁹, Arnold Robert⁸, Robert Johnson⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 18 April 1906 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died 15 September 1963. He married **Evelyn M.** (_____). She was born 27 May 1909, and died 15 November 1966.

Children of Donald Dodge and Evelyn (_____) are:

- 11089a i. Nancy¹¹ Dodge. She married (_____) Webb.
- 11089b ii. Beverly A. Dodge, born 07 December 1931. She married Robert A. Bennett; born 07 February 1928.
- + 12456 iii. Donald MacKinnon Dodge, Jr., born 25 June 1934 in Queens, New York; died 02 March 2010 in Lady Lake, Lake County, Florida.
- 12548 iv. Lynn A. Dodge, born 12 September 1942. She married Amerigo Joseph Mazza; born 21 April 1940.

Generation No. 2

12456. Donald MacKinnon¹¹ Dodge, Jr. (Donald MacKinnon¹⁰, Warren Arnold⁹, Arnold Robert⁸, Robert Johnson⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 25 June 1934 in Queens, New York, and died 02 March 2010 in Lady Lake, Lake County, Florida. He married **Dorothy M.** (_____).

Children of Donald Dodge and Dorothy (_____) are:

- 12456a i. Jean¹² Dodge.
- 12456b ii. Canace Curry Dodge.
- 12456c iii. James Scott Dodge.
- 12456d iv. Darryl Curry Dodge.

11095. Frank Roland¹⁰ Dodge (John Marion⁹, Francis M.⁸, John F.⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 23 July 1886 in Michigan, and died 16 June 1964 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. He married **Cordelia Waldorf**. She was born 13 August 1887 in Kansas, and died 14 May 1964. Frank and Cordelia are buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Children of Frank Dodge and Cordelia Waldorf are:

- + 12556 i. Annadee¹¹ Dodge, born 19 December 1907 in Michigan; died 07 February 1990.
- 12557 ii. Levon M. Dodge, born 15 December 1909 in Vandalia, Cass County, Michigan; died September 1964 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. Levon is buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- 12558 iii. Roland Dodge, born 1912 in Michigan.
- + 12559 iv. Juanita Pearl Dodge, born 24 February 1914 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana; died 13 June 2004 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

- + 12560 v. Helen F. Dodge, born 18 February 1919 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana; died 18 December 2000 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.
- + 12561 vi. Richard E. Dodge, born 01 November 1922 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana; died 23 August 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

11098. Harold L.¹⁰ Dodge (John Marion⁹, Francis M.⁸, John F.⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 22 September 1902 in Ft. Scott, Kansas, and died 27 November 1990 in Ft. Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida. He married **Iolah E. (_____)**. She was born 1909, and died 1990. Harold and Iolah are buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Ft Pierce, St. Lucie County, Florida.

Children of Harold Dodge and Iolah (_____) are:

- 12562 i. James H.¹¹ Dodge, born 16 June 1926 in Michigan; died 20 September 1997 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Lucille M. (_____). James and Lucille are buried in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana.
- 12563 ii. Robert C. Dodge, born 25 July 1933 in Indiana; died 20 July 2007 in DelRay Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida.

Page 832

11140. Kenneth C.¹¹ Dodge (Charles Oliver¹⁰, Charles Oliver⁹, Enos A.⁸, Anson⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 29 May 1958 in Joliet, Will County, Illinois. He married **(1) Karen O'Connell** 1982. He married **(2) Patricia Ann Zoller** about 2000, daughter of Vernon Zoller. She was born 24 November 1953, and died 09 October 2005. Karen is buried in Mount Vernon Memorial Estates Cemetery, Lamont, Cook County, Illinois.

Children of Kenneth Dodge and Karen O'Connell are:

- 12578 i. Jamie¹² Dodge, born 28 January 1984 in Palos Heights, Cook County, Illinois.
- 12579 ii. Eric Dodge, born 23 September 1989 in Palos Heights, Cook County, Illinois.

Page 836

11336. Esther Lee¹¹ Dodge (Ronald Bruce¹⁰, William Penn 'Penn'⁹, Rinaldo Mortimer⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 08 December 1939 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. She married **Franz Karl Hamerdinger** 29 November 1956 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, son of Franklin Hamerdinger and Laura Clary. He was born 20 July 1935 in Washington, D.C..

Children of Esther Dodge and Franz Hamerdinger are:

- 12628 i. Julie Kay¹² Hamerdinger, born 20 April 1958 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
- 12627 ii. Linda Ellen Hamerdinger, born 14 March 1960 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.
- 12629 iii. Dennis Karl Hamerdinger, born 14 April 1962 in Moses Lake, Grant County, Oregon.

11337. Ronald Bruce¹¹ Dodge, Jr. (Ronald Bruce¹⁰, William Penn 'Penn'⁹, Rinaldo Mortimer⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 05 September 1941 in Pasadena, Harris County, Texas. He married **Alice Lenore Lemke** 04 May 1968 in Santa Clara County, California, daughter of Elroy Lemke and Hattie Timm. She was born 10 June 1938 in Merrill, Lincoln County, Wisconsin.

Children of Ronald Dodge and Alice Lemke are:

- + 12630 i. Karl Edward¹² Dodge, born 09 June 1970 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.
- + 12631 ii. Jack Allen Dodge, born 11 January 1972 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California.

Generation No. 3

12631. Jack Allen¹² Dodge (Ronald Bruce¹¹, Ronald Bruce¹⁰, William Penn 'Penn'⁹, Rinaldo Mortimer⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 11 January 1972 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Dionne Marie Stocker** 23 July 1994 in Loveland, Lorimer County, Colorado, daughter of John Stocker and Linda Jacobson. She was born 23 October 1973 in Aurora, Hamilton County, Nebraska.

Children of Jack Dodge and Dionne Stocker are:

- 12631a i. John Stewart¹³ Dodge, born 18 December 1997 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.
- 12631b ii. Jordan Christopher Dodge, born 06 August 1999 in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado.
- 12631c iii. Joshua David Dodge, born 10 August 2001 in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado.
- 12631d iv. Josia David Dodge, born 10 December 2003 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.
- 12634 i. Marcy Elizabeth¹² Dodge, born 02 October 1981 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas. She married Kyle Rodell 29 October 2005; born 13 August 1983.

Page 837

11413. Linda Gail¹¹ Dodge (Walter Bernard¹⁰, Walter Blaine⁹, Sylvester Wayne⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 19 August 1956 in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia. She married **David Wayne Brimmage**.

Children of Linda Dodge and David Brimmage are:

- 11413a i. Renee Diane¹² Brimmage, born 11 August 1979.
- 11413b ii. David Wayne Brimmage, Jr., born 18 October 1982.

11414. Olen William¹¹ Dodge (Walter Bernard¹⁰, Walter Blaine⁹, Sylvester Wayne⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 01 October 1957 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. He married **Peggy Lynn Kight** 30 September 1977, daughter of David Kight and Joyce Bennett. She was born 21 October 1958 in Huntington, West Virginia.

Child of Olen Dodge and Peggy Kight is:

- 12657 i. Michelle Louise¹² Dodge, born 25 July 1978. She married David Wayne Scrum.

11415. Gloria Octavia¹¹ Dodge (Walter Bernard¹⁰, Walter Blaine⁹, Sylvester Wayne⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 04 December 1958 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. She married **Chester Dennison**.

Children of Gloria Dodge and Chester Dennison are:

- 11415a i. Larry Dodge¹² Gathers.
- 11415b ii. John Edgar Gathers.

11416. Virginia May¹¹ Dodge (Walter Bernard¹⁰, Walter Blaine⁹, Sylvester Wayne⁸, William Nelson⁷, Jonathan⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 March 1962 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Child of Virginia May Dodge is:

- 11416a i. Nathaniel Stephen¹² Dodge, born 16 May 1982.

Page 844

11600. Paul Allen¹¹ Dodge (Burton Clarence¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Perry Francis⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 08 September 1938 in Watertown, Jefferson County, New York. He married **Sharon Wylene Sandeno** about 1958, daughter of Iver Sandeno and Alta Brinser. She was born 12 August 1938 in Newport, Washington.

Children of Paul Dodge and Sharon Sandeno are:

- + 12742 i. Kent Allen¹² Dodge, born 22 August 1959 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- + 12743 ii. Brent Warren Dodge, born 28 April 1962 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- + 12744 iii. Kamilla Jean Dodge, born 20 April 1967 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- + 12745 iv. Sandra Neree Dodge, born 27 August 1971 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

Generation No. 2

12742. Kent Allen¹² Dodge (Paul Allen¹¹, Burton Clarence¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Perry Francis⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 22 August 1959 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. He married **Ronda K. Noel Curryer** 20 March 1982.

Children of Kent Dodge and Ronda Curryer are:

- 12742a. i. Tyson Ronald¹³ Dodge, born 03 February 1983 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- 12742b. ii. Taylor Paul Dodge, born 31 March 1985 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- 12742c. iii. Tawni Noel Dodge, born 09 March 1987 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

12743. Brent Warren¹² Dodge (Paul Allen¹¹, Burton Clarence¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Perry Francis⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 28 April 1962 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. He married **LuAnn Becker** 16 September 1983.

Children of Brent Dodge and LuAnn Becker are:

- 12743a. i. Natalie Ann¹³ Dodge, born 21 May 1993 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- 12743b. ii. Jacob Burton Dodge, born 21 May 1993 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

12744. Kamilla Jean¹² Dodge (Paul Allen¹¹, Burton Clarence¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Perry Francis⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 April 1967 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. She married **Scott Eric Hofstee** 10 August 1985 in Spokane, Washington, son of Hans Hofstee and Bonnie Spann. He was born 20 February 1964 in Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Kamilla Dodge and Scott Hofstee are:

- 12744a. i. Spencer Scott¹³ Hofstee, born 30 December 1987 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- 12744b. ii. Jordan Garrett Hofstee, born 10 September 1993 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- 12744c. iii. Jamey Jean Hofstee, born 08 January 2000 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.
- 12744d. iv. Haley Olivia Hofstee, born 13 May 2002 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

12745. Sandra Neree¹² Dodge (Paul Allen¹¹, Burton Clarence¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Perry Francis⁸, Francis⁷, Anson⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 27 August 1971 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. She married **(1) Eric Steven Olson** 13 June 1992. She married **(2) Steven Schulte** 15 October 2005.

Child of Sandra Dodge and Eric Olson is:

- 12745a. i. Sophia Farfalla¹³ Olson, born 31 March 2007 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

Child of Sandra Dodge and Steven Schulte is:

- 12745b. i. Romon Edward Iver¹³ Schulte, born 02 May 2009 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

Page 849

11772. Craig Charles¹¹ Dodge (Donald Delf¹⁰, Harland Pray⁹, Henry Phelps⁸, Horace Perkins⁷, Luther⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 16 October 1948 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married **Bonnie Lynn Messenger** 15 April 1988 in Tahoe City, Placer County, California.

Children of Craig Dodge and Bonnie Messenger are:

- 12825 i. Rebecca Lynn¹² Dodge, born 20 January 1989 in Truckee, Nevada County, California.

- 12826 ii. Zacariah Norris Dodge, born 01 July 1991 in Truckee, Nevada County, California.
- 12827 iii. Mariah Marsh Dodge, born 08 May 1994 in Truckee, Nevada County, California.
- 11772a iv. Jaime July Knight Dodge, born 21 July 1998 in Tahoe City, Placer County, California.

11773. Karen Lynn¹¹ Dodge (Donald Delf¹⁰, Harland Pray⁹, Henry Phelps⁸, Horace Perkins⁷, Luther⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 07 February 1950 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married **Daniel Marvin Frampton** 09 September 1972 in Grosse Ile, Wayne County, Michigan. He was born 29 May 1949 in Allegan, Alleghany County, Michigan.

Children of Karen Dodge and Daniel Frampton are:

- 12828 i. Matthew Ha¹² Frampton, born 01 December 1987 in Seoul, Korea.
- 12829 ii. Vincent Dodge Frampton, born 04 January 1990 in Manilla, Phillipines.
- 12830 iii. Juli Wei Frampton, born 23 October 1991 in Nanjing, China.

Page 850

11774. Linda Delf 'Delf'¹¹ Dodge (Donald Delf¹⁰, Harland Pray⁹, Henry Phelps⁸, Horace Perkins⁷, Luther⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 01 November 1952 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married **Timothy Michael Dodson** 09 May 1987 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, son of Harry Dodson (Haresh Dachyshyn) and Patricia McKinney. He was born 11 June 1954 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Children of Linda Dodge and Timothy Dodson are:

- 12831 i. Alexei Delf¹² Dodson, born 10 February 1988 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan.
- 12832 ii. Taylor Marsh Dodson, born 12 May 1989 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan.

11775. Marc Keppler¹¹ Dodge (Harland Pray 'Hod'¹⁰, Harland Pray⁹, Henry Phelps⁸, Horace Perkins⁷, Luther⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 05 January 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. He married **Jamie Gail Kinsley** 03 January 1981 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She was born 01 February 1956 in New York, and died June 2009.

Child of Marc Dodge and Jamie Kinsley is:

- 12833 i. Ryan Kinsley Austin¹² Dodge, born 15 December 1986 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

11776. Gary Weyburn¹¹ Dodge (Harland Pray 'Hod'¹⁰, Harland Pray⁹, Henry Phelps⁸, Horace Perkins⁷, Luther⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 10 June 1953 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Ann Yabarra** 20 May 1978.

Children of Gary Dodge and Cynthia Yabarra are:

- 12834 i. April Maria Alicia¹² Dodge, born 29 September 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 12835 ii. James Troy Dodge, born 11 April 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

11777. Harland Pray 'Buzz'¹¹ Dodge III (Harland Pray 'Hod'¹⁰, Harland Pray⁹, Henry Phelps⁸, Horace Perkins⁷, Luther⁶, Silas⁵, Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 04 October 1954 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. He married **Karen Erica Hogberg**.

Children of Harland Dodge and Karen Hogberg are:

- 12836 i. Jacquelyn Ruth¹² Dodge, born 05 March 1989.
- 12837 ii. Harland Pray Dodge IV, born 02 July 1990.

Page 854

11861. Virginia Carol¹¹ Dodge (Harvey Kester¹⁰, Melvin William⁹, Harvey William⁸, William Rozell⁷, Lyman⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, John³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 24 June 1929 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. She married **Gerald Benson**. He was born 28 August 1926 in Lafayette Twp, Gratiot County, Michigan.

Children of Virginia Dodge and Gerald Benson are:

- 12889 i. Regan Claire¹² Benson.
- 12890 ii. Geoffrey Stuart Benson.
- 12891 iii. Christopher Leigh Benson.

Page 859

11979. Dean Roy "Butch"¹¹ Dodge, Jr. (Dean Roy¹⁰, Ernest Clyde⁹, William Morgan Oliver⁸, William Morgan⁷, Oliver Hazard⁶, Israel⁵, Ezra⁴, Israel³, Israel², Tristram¹) was born 15 April 1952 in Fort Hood, Bell County, Texas. He married **(1) Patricia Whipple** about 1970. He married **(2) Sue** 02 November 1996.

Children of Dean Dodge and Patricia Whipple are:

- 12969 i. Kelley F.¹² Dodge, born 04 November 1971 in Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska.

- + 12970 ii. Amanda K. Dodge, born 15 September 1973 in North Platte, North Platte County, Nebraska.
- 12971 iii. Amber R. Dodge, born 28 December 1977 in North Platte, North Platte County, Nebraska.
- 12972 iv. Jill A. Dodge, born 27 July 1979 in North Platte, North Platte County, Nebraska..

Page 860

12041. Stewart Harwood¹¹ Glen, Jr. (Cora A.¹⁰ Dodge, William Pitt⁹, Ralph Edward⁸, Solomon⁷, Caleb Willis⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) He married **Pamela Holmes**.

Children of Stewart Glen and Pamela Holmes are:

- 12988 i. Matthew¹² Glen.
- 12989 ii. Sabra Glen.

Page 865

12199. Melvin O.¹¹ Dodge (Nathan Monroe¹⁰, John Edgar⁹, William S.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 June 1929 in Cooper, Washington County, Maine, and died 03 February 1997 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. He married **Roxine I. Linton** 09 September 1946, daughter of Roy Linton and Doris Yates. She was born 17 January 1928 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, and died 23 July 1987 in Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine. Melvin and Roxine are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Melvin Dodge and Roxine Linton are:

- 13079 i. Melvin O.¹² Dodge, Jr., born 13 February 1947; died 20 April 1996.
Melvin is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Cooper, Washington County, Maine.
- 13080 ii. Leonard Dodge.

12210. Vincent Perley¹¹ Dodge (Perley Clinton¹⁰, Joshua Everett⁹, William S.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 July 1928 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, and died 06 June 1990 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine. He married **Italia M. Gazia**, daughter of Carmelo Gazia and Josephine (____). She was born 23 October 1920 in New York City, New York, and died 26 January 2001 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine. Vincent and Italia are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Baileyville, Washington County, Maine.

Children of Vincent Dodge and Italia Gazia are:

- 13081 i. Julio¹² Dodge.
- 13082 ii. Vincent P. Dodge, Jr..

- 13083 iii. Constance Dodge.
13084 iv. Diane Dodge.

12211. Constance Jane¹¹ Dodge (Perley Clinton¹⁰, Joshua Everett⁹, William S.⁸, Joshua Warren⁷, Joshua⁶, Simon⁵, Mark⁴, Nathaniel³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 27 November 1930 in Baileyville, Washington County, Maine, and died 07 January 2007 in Northborough, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (____) **McDonough**. Constance is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Baileyville, Washington County, Maine

Child of Constance Dodge and (____) McDonough is:

- 13085 i. Derrill¹² McDonough. He married Danielle (____).

Page 866

12231. Willard Davis¹¹ Dodge (Bruce Raymond¹⁰, Frederick T.⁹, Samuel⁸, John W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 17 November 1919 in Pennsylvania, and died November 1976. He married **Mildred Harry**, daughter of Rev. John C. Harry and Almeda Crowther. She was born 12 May 1920 in Batesville, Albermarle County, Virginia, and died 26 January 2004 in Conway, Horry County, South Carolina. Willard and Mildred are buried in Rushville Cemetery, Rushville, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania.

Page 867

12236. Leslie Edith¹¹ Dodge (Harold Oscar¹⁰, Oscar W.⁹, James C.⁸, Elijah⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 09 January 1946 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts. She married **James Gordon Martindale** 14 February 1970 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, son of James Martindale and Frances Austin. He was born 17 December 1943 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

Page 869

12349. David Paulding¹¹ Dodge (John Everett¹⁰, Ralph⁹, Everett A.⁸, Stephen S.⁷, Nathaniel T.⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 05 December 1953 in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York. He married **Nancy Deegan** 21 May 1977 in Centerpoint, Suffolk County, New York. She was born 25 November 1955 in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.

Children of David Dodge and Nancy Deegan are:

- 13132 i. Scott David¹² Dodge, born 12 January 1979 in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.
- 13133 ii. Allison Rebecca Dodge, born 23 February 1985 in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York.

12350. William Ralph¹¹ Dodge (John Everett¹⁰, Ralph⁹, Everett A.⁸, Stephen S.⁷, Nathaniel T.⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 11 January 1958 in Huntington, Suffolk County, New York. He married **Kimberly Barnes Butler** 21 June 1980 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York. She was born 22 February 1958 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York.

Children of William Dodge and Kimberly Butler are:

- + 13134 i. Grant Everett¹² Dodge, born 22 May 1984 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey.
- 13135 ii. Jamieson Barnes Dodge, born 09 April 1987 in Warwick, Orange County, New York.
- 13136 iii. Kristine Noelle Dodge, born 11 June 1989 in Warwick, Orange County, New York.

Generation No. 2

13134. Grant Everett¹² Dodge (William Ralph¹¹, John Everett¹⁰, Ralph⁹, Everett A.⁸, Stephen S.⁷, Nathaniel T.⁶, John⁵, Daniel⁴, Tristram³, Tristram², Tristram¹) was born 22 May 1984 in Livingston, Essex County, New Jersey. He married **Brook Uszenski** 23 December 2007, daughter of Richard Uszenski and Birgit (_____).

Child of Grant Dodge and Brook Uszenski is:

- 13134a i. Tyler William¹³ Dodge, born 22 June 2009 in Hampton, Virginia.

Page 871

12402. Chester Harding¹¹ Dodge, Jr. (Chester Harding¹⁰, George Taylor⁹, Edwin H.⁸, Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, William³, William², Tristram¹) was born 21 May 1932 in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, and died 23 March 2008 in Southampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts. He married **Audrey Jane Mowry** 1957.

Children of Chester Dodge and Audrey Mowry are:

- 13155 i. Scott Harding¹² Dodge, born 02 July 1958 in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont.

- 13156 ii. Heather Jean Dodge, born 03 August 1959 in Springfield, Windsor County, Vermont.
- 13157 iii. Stephen Dodge. He married Cheryl (_____).

12420. John Wilbur¹¹ Dodge IV (John Wilbur¹⁰, John Wilbur⁹, John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 19 March 1949. He married **Angela Thomas** 28 April 1973 in Gilbertville, Black Hawk County, Iowa, daughter of George Thomas and Augusta Nie. She was born 13 February 1949.

Children of John Dodge and Angela Thomas are:

- 13159 i. John Wilbur¹² Dodge V, born 20 December 1976. He married (1) Sarah Regenal 10 February 1996; born 17 October 1977. He married (2) Elena M. Nefedora 19 June 2009 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa; born 02 May 1974 in Moscow, Russia.
- 13160 ii. Eric Daniel Dodge, born 17 July 1979.
- 13161 iii. Martin Lee Dodge, born 02 June 1982.

12422. Harland Bernard¹¹ Dodge, Jr. (Harland Bernard¹⁰, John Wilbur⁹, John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 26 October 1944 in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas. He married **(1) Pamela Ann Johnson**. She was born 1944. He married **(2) Margaret Teresa Johnson**. He married **(3) Suzanne Tilley**.

Children of Harland Dodge and Pamela Johnson are:

- 13162 i. Gregory Harland¹² Dodge, born 12 April 1970 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio. He married Sheri Lynn Ames 05 November 1994 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.
- 13163 ii. Susan Lawrence Dodge, born 17 April 1976.

12423. David Roy¹¹ Dodge (Harland Bernard¹⁰, John Wilbur⁹, John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 29 October 1947 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Carol Derrer** 23 August 1969 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.

Children of David Dodge and Carol Derrer are:

- 13164 i. John David¹² Dodge, born 12 October 1974.
- 13165 ii. Stephan Andrew Dodge, born 21 February 1976.
- 13166 iii. Michael Christopher Dodge, born 22 August 1979.

Page 877

12539. Joseph Samuel Lovering³ Wharton IV (Joseph Samuel Lovering², Joseph Samuel Lovering¹) was born 13 January 1943 in Summit, New Jersey. He married **(1) Mapes Dodge** 29 September 1961 in Bronxville, Westchester County, New York, daughter of Donald Dodge and Dorothy Mechling. She was born 24 July 1944 in Waitsfield, Washington County, Vermont. He married **(2) Kilana** 1979.

Children are listed above under (12525) Mapes Dodge.

Child of Joseph Wharton and Kilana is:

12539a i. James Purcell⁴ Wharton, born 1980.

Page 878

12556. Annadee¹¹ Dodge (Frank Roland¹⁰, John Marion⁹, Francis M.⁸, John F.⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 19 December 1907 in Michigan, and died 07 February 1990. She married **(1) Chester W. Magnuson** 15 June 1941 in Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan. He was born 10 September 1901, and died September 1975 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. She married **(2) Walter H. Boardman** 29 August 1982. He died 07 February 1990.

Children of Annadee Dodge and Chester Magnuson are:

14 i. William¹² Magnuson.
15 ii. Lynne Magnuson.

12559. Juanita Pearl¹¹ Dodge (Frank Roland¹⁰, John Marion⁹, Francis M.⁸, John F.⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 24 February 1914 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, and died 13 June 2004 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas. She married **Lewis Gill** 25 May 1946 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. He died 13 June 1998 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

Child of Juanita Dodge and Lewis Gill is:

16 i. Sharon¹² Gill.

12560. Helen F.¹¹ Dodge (Frank Roland¹⁰, John Marion⁹, Francis M.⁸, John F.⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 18 February 1919 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, and died 18 December 2000 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. She married **Lee E. Kidder** 14 February 1937. He died 28 December 1984 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. Helen and Lee are buried in Rice Cemetery, Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Children of Helen Dodge and Lee Kidder are:

- 17 i. Patricia¹² Kidder.
- 18 ii. Roberta Kidder.
- 19 iii. Beth Kidder.
- 20 iv. Richard Kidder.
- 21 v. Donald E. Kidder.
- 22 vi. David A. Kidder.

11. Richard E.¹¹ Dodge (Frank Roland¹⁰, John Marion⁹, Francis M.⁸, John F.⁷, Daniel⁶, Richard Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 01 November 1922 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana, and died 23 August 1985 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana. He married **Helen Snowden** 18 April 1981 in Elkhart, Elkhart County, Indiana. Richard is buried in Violett Cemetery, Goshen, Elkhart County, Indiana.

Children of Richard Dodge and Helen Snowden are:

- 13267 i. Dennis¹² Dodge.
- 13268 ii. Gary Dodge.
- 13269 iii. Rae Ann Dodge.
- 13270 iv. Susan Dodge.

Page 881

12630. Karl Edward¹² Dodge (Ronald Bruce¹¹, Ronald Bruce¹⁰, William Penn 'Penn'⁹, Rinaldo Mortimer⁸, Lyman⁷, Oliver Williams⁶, Oliver 'Major'⁵, Jonathan Elihu⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 09 June 1970 in Torrance, Los Angeles County, California. He married **Kristin Lea Dunleavy** 11 June 1994 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut, daughter of Steven Dunleavy and Phyllis Srubus. She was born 08 February 1969 in Vernon, Tolland County, Connecticut.

Children of Karl Dodge and Kristin Dunleavy are:

- 13297 i. Kaitlin Michelle¹³ Dodge, born 15 November 1995 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.
- 12630b ii. Allison Danielle Dodge, born 09 July 1998 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.

Page 883

12739. Dawn Elaine¹² Dodge (Forrest Burton¹¹, Burton Clarence¹⁰, John Francis⁹, Flora E.⁸ Edgar, Louisa Jane⁷ Dodge, Alvin⁶, Eli 'Amasa'⁵, Nathan⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 20 December 1954 in Elkland, Tioga County, Pennsylvania. She married **Homan Machuca** 02 August 1975 in Bogota, Colombia, South America. He was born 17 February 1950 in Bogota, Colombia, South America.

Children of Dawn Dodge and Homan Machuca are:

- 13317 i. Elaine Victoria¹³ Machuca, born 09 May 1977 in Bogota, Colombia, South America. She married Johnluigi Andrew Cornell 13 March 1999 in Winter Garden, Lake County, Florida; born 27 May 1976 in Orlando, Orange County, Florida.
- 13318 ii. Timothy Homan Machuca, born 07 February 1980 in Bogota, Colombia, South America.
- 13319 iii. Nathalie Joy Machuca, born 01 June 1983 in Bogota, Colombia, South America.

Page 891

13093. Lansdale D.¹² Dodge (Willard Davis¹¹, Bruce Raymond¹⁰, Frederick T.⁹, Samuel⁸, John W.⁷, Samuel⁶, Edmund⁵, Hezekiah⁴, Hezekiah³, Tristram², Tristram¹) She married **Frederic Shiftmaster**.

Children of Lansdale Dodge and Frederic Shiftmaster are:

- 13423 i. Nicholas¹³ Shiftmaster.
- 13424 ii. Christian Shiftmaster.

Page 892

13159. John Wilbur¹² Dodge V (John Wilbur¹¹, John Wilbur¹⁰, John Wilbur⁹, John Wilbur⁸, Jeremiah Edwin⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Jeremiah⁴, Samuel³, William², Tristram¹) was born 20 December 1976. He married **(1) Sarah Regenal** 10 February 1996, daughter of Stephen Regenal and Ellen Davis. She was born 17 October 1977. He married **(2) Elena M. Nefedora** 19 June 2009 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa. She was born 02 May 1974 in Moscow, Russia.

Child of John Dodge and Sarah Regenal is:

- 13432 i. John Wilbur¹³ Dodge, born 10 August 1996.

Child of John Dodge and Elena Nefedora is:

- 13159a i. Alexander Mikhail Douglas¹³ Dodge, born 21 August 2011 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Page 908

48. James Baxter⁴ Dodge (Samuel Stanley³, Asahel², Dodge¹) was born 26 February 1843 in Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **(1) Altha M. Thompson** 02 January 1870 in Trumbull County, Ohio. She was born about 1852 in Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **(2) Drusilla 'Dolly' M. Sturgis** about 1899 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of James Dodge and Altha Thompson are:

- + 160 i. Walter E.⁵ Dodge, born 21 January 1872 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- 161 ii. Arthur B. Dodge, born 19 October 1874 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Child of James Dodge and Drusilla Sturgis is:

- + 48a i. Charles Boice⁵ Dodge, born 27 May 1886 in Franklin, Portage County, Ohio; died March 1966 in Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida. Charles is a child of Drusilla from her first marriage, adopted by James.

Generation No. 2

48a. Charles Boice⁵ Dodge (James Baxter⁴, Samuel Stanley³, Asahel², Dodge¹) was born 27 May 1886 in Franklin, Portage County, Ohio, and died March 1966 in Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida. He married **Bertha (_____)** about 1912. She was born 01 April 1887 in West Virginia, and died 11 April 1972 in Ormond Beach, Volusia County, Florida.

Children of Charles Dodge and Bertha (_____) are:

- 48aa i. Charles C.⁶ Dodge, born about 1907 in Ohio.
- 48ab ii. Howard Andrew Dodge, born 27 November 1914 in Ohio; died 25 August 1936 in Ohio. Howard Andrew Dodge is buried in the Union Cemetery, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio.
- 48ac iii. Forrest Edwin Dodge, born 15 July 1918 in Ohio; died 08 March 1989 in Melbourne, Brevard County, Florida.

Page 912

163. Birney Baxter⁵ Dodge (Albert Brewster⁴, Samuel Stanley³, Asahel², Dodge¹) was born February 1884 in Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 24 January 1958 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Mary Ellen 'Mayme' E. Hall** 10 September 1909 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, daughter of Daniel Hall and Florence Yokes. She was born 12 May 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died December 1961 in Ashtabula County, Ohio. Birney and Mary are buried in Hayes Cemetery, Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of Birney Dodge and Mary Hall are:

- 227 i. Birnie Lavere⁶ Dodge, born 20 June 1911 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 23 January 1977 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. Birnie is buried in Hayes Cemetery, Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- + 228 ii. Gordon M. Dodge, born 19 April 1915 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 20 May 1999 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina.
- 229 iii. Guernard Hall Dodge, born 29 December 1916 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; died January 1978 in Kinoma, Trumbull County, Ohio. Guernard is buried in Hayes Cemetery, Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- + 230 iv. Laura Jean Dodge, born 03 June 1925 in Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 30 January 2007 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

230. Laura Jean⁶ Dodge (Birney Baxter⁵, Albert Brewster⁴, Samuel Stanley³, Asahel², Dodge¹) was born 03 June 1925 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 30 January 2007 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio. She married **Jack Pebbles** 12 October 1946 in Painesville, Ohio. Laura is buried in Hayes Cemetery, Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of Laura Dodge and Jack Pebbles are:

- 230a i. Rosemary⁷ Pebbles.
- 230b ii. Dana Pebbles.

Page 916

225. Leland Albert⁶ Dodge (Walter E.⁵, James Baxter⁴, Samuel Stanley³, Asahel², Dodge¹) was born 07 July 1900 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died March 1995 in Romeo, Macomb County, Michigan. He married **Dortha** (_____). She was born 24 October 1894 in Ohio, and died 15 December 1969 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of Leland Dodge and Dortha (_____) are:

- 225a i. Walter Earl⁷ Dodge, born 30 July 1919 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died March 1968.
- + 225b ii. Gordon Leland Dodge, born 01 March 1924 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 28 February 2009 in Bakersfield, California.

Generation No. 2

225b. Gordon Leland⁷ Dodge (Leland Albert⁶, Walter E.⁵, James Baxter⁴, Samuel Stanley³, Asahel², Dodge¹) was born 01 March 1924 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 28 February 2009 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. He married **Florence Brown** 20 August 1949. She died November 2002. Gordon is buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern County, California

Children of Gordon Leland Dodge and Florence Brown:

- + 225ba i. Conni⁸ Dodge.
- + 225bb ii. Glenn Dodge, died 1997.

Generation No. 3

225ba. Conni⁸ Dodge (Gordon Leland⁷, Leland Albert⁶, Walter E.⁵, James Baxter⁴, Samuel Stanley³, Asahel², Dodge¹) She married **Scott Brunni**.

Children of Conni Dodge and Scott Brunni are:

- 225baa i. Clarissa⁹ Brunni.
- 225bab ii. Nicholas Brunni.

225bb. Glenn⁸ Dodge (Gordon Leland⁷, Leland Albert⁶, Walter E.⁵, James Baxter⁴, Samuel Stanley³, Asahel², Dodge¹) died 1997.

Children of Glenn Dodge are:

- 225bba i. Sean⁹ Dodge. He married Janelle (_____).
- + 225bbb ii. Derek Dodge.

Generation No. 4

225bbb. 7. Derek⁹ Dodge (Glenn⁸, Gordon Leland⁷, Leland Albert⁶, Walter E.⁵, James Baxter⁴, Samuel Stanley³, Asahel², Dodge¹) He married **Britnee Harrison**.

Children of Derek Dodge and Britnee Harrison are:

- 225bbba i. Bryson¹⁰ Dodge.
- 225bbbbb ii. Jayce Dodge.

228. Gordon M.⁶ Dodge (Birney Baxter⁵, Albert Brewster⁴, Samuel Stanley³, Asahel², Dodge¹) was born 19 April 1915 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 20 May 1999 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina. He married **Martha L. Baker** 09 November 1946 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, daughter of Clarence Baker and Althea Tripp. She was born 13 August 1923 in Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 30 May 2004 in Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina. Gordon and Martha are buried in Hayes Cemetery, Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of Gordon Dodge and Martha Baker are:

- 269 i. Jean O.⁷ Dodge.
- 270 ii. Charlotte M. Dodge.
- 271 iii. Debby A. Dodge.

Page 928

61. Ida Mae⁵ Dodge (Almon Terrell⁴, David Elisha³, David E.², David¹) was born 20 October 1906 in Hood River, Hood River County, Oregon, and died 07 February 2007 in Oceanside, San Diego County, California. She married **(1) Leonard Charles Hall** 01 June 1927. He was born 28 October 1899 in Illinois. She married **(2) Henry C. Slemmons** 1931 in California. He was born 16 March 1904 in Kentucky, and died 21 September 1967 in San Diego County, California. She married **(3) Kenneth Mills Lucas** 1940. He was born 12 August 1914 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 March 1988 in El Cajon, San Diego County, California. Kenneth is buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, San Diego County, California

Child of Ida Dodge and Leonard Hall is:

- 113 i. Eleanor T.⁶ Hall, born about 1927 in Oregon.

Child of Ida Dodge and Henry Slemmons is:

- 61a. i. A Son⁶ Slemmons.

Children of Ida Dodge and Kenneth Lucas are:

- 61b. i. A Son⁶ Lucas.
61c. ii. Laurence Wayne Lucas, born 02 September 1943 in San Diego County, California; died 17 November 1992 in Madera, California.

Page 930

106. Chester Sigmund⁶ Dodge (Chester Irvin⁵, Almon Terrell⁴, David Elisha³, David E.², David¹) was born 02 June 1920 in Escondido, San Diego County, California, and died 15 March 2001 in Fresno, Fresno County, California. He married **(1) Jessie Lloyd Goodwin** 11 June 1948. She was born 1926 in Big Springs, Texas. He married **(2) Charlie Faye Steddum** 31 January 1959, daughter of Charlie Steddum and Ella Newman. She was born 22 July 1933.

Children of Chester Dodge and Jessie Goodwin are:

- 106a i. William⁷ Dodge.
106b ii. Chester Sigmund Dodge, Jr..
106c iii. Deborah Dodge.

Children of Chester Dodge and Charlie Steddum are:

- + 139 i. Patricia Josephine⁷ Dodge, born 12 January 1960.
140 ii. Eva Faye Dodge, born 03 June 1962.
141 iii. Mary Angela Dodge, born 05 November 1963.
142 iv. Clifford Allen Dodge, born 15 January 1966.

Page 943

184. Louis Norton⁵ Dodge (Maurice M.⁴, William Edward³, Edward C.², Jeremiah¹) was born about 1873 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **Charlotte Kathleen Carmen**.

Child of Louis Dodge and Charlotte Carmen is:

- 184a i. Louis Norton⁶ Dodge, Jr., born 29 September 1901 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois; died 05 December 1924 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois.

124. Meredith⁴ Dodge (Matthew³, Edward C.², Jeremiah¹) was born January 1861 in Nebraska, and died 09 March 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. He married **Martha Baublett** about 1884. She was born February 1868 in Nebraska, and died 1939. Meredith and Martha are buried in Roy Cemetery, Roy, Pierce County, Washington.

Children of Meredith Dodge and Martha Baublett are:

- 190 i. Gertrude⁵ Dodge, born May 1885 in Missouri.
191 ii. Joseph Emmett Dodge, born 17 April 1894 in Missouri; died 13 January 1958 in Glenn, California. He married Emma Bertha Schmieden, daughter of Herman Schmieden; born about 1895 in Washington; died 28 June 1938 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington. Emma is buried in the Spanaway Cemetery, Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington.
192 iii. Alva Emory Dodge, born 17 April 1894 in Missouri; died 12 December 1965 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington.
193 iv. Charles T. Dodge, born 23 October 1899 in Missouri; died 31 March 1986 in Roy, Pierce County, Washington. He married Frances R. (____); born 1903 in Montana; died 1952. Charles and Frances are buried in the Roy Cemetery, Roy, Pierce County, Washington.

Page 945

231. Joseph Edward⁶ Dodge (Edward⁵, Chauncey A.⁴, John³, Eusebius N.², Jeremiah¹) was born 16 June 1908 in Virginia, and died 04 April 1972. He married **Laura D. Gimbert** 27 December 1930 in Elkton, Maryland. She was born 15 April 1912, and died 03 June 1990 in Lawton, Oklahoma. Joseph and Laura are buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Laura Gimbert are:

- 231a i. Dottie⁷ Dodge. She married (____) Doucette.
231b ii. David Dodge.

Page 946

145. Willey H.⁵ Dodge (Calvin⁴, Jeremiah³, Eusebius N.², Jeremiah¹) was born 07 March 1853 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 28 December 1924 in Lake County, Florida. He married **Sarah H. Baldwin** 18 June 1877 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, daughter of Perry Baldwin and Jane Starkweather. She was born 1855, and died 10 March 1918 in Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Sarah is buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of Willey Dodge and Sarah Baldwin are:

- + 240 i. Karl B.⁶ Dodge, born 06 April 1879 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 01 November 1943 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.
- + 241 ii. Harry B. Dodge, born 10 January 1881 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 1959.

Page 950

302. Charles David⁷ Dodge (Theron Ellsworth⁶, Hartson Emory⁵, Edward C.⁴, John³, Eusebius N.², Jeremiah¹) was born 25 July 1944 in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 02 October 2010 in Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio. He married **Hilda** (_____). Charles is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Geneva, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Page 951

224. James Henry⁶ Dodge (Henry⁵, Chauncey A.⁴, John³, Eusebius N.², Jeremiah¹) was born 11 June 1895 in Leavitt, Oceana County, Michigan, and died 26 July 1966 in Norfolk, Virginia. He married **Ina Elizabeth Jamison**. She was born 16 September 1902 in Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia, and died 22 January 1994 in Chesapeake, Virginia. James and Ina are buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

Children of James Dodge and Ina Jamison are:

- 308 i. Henry L.⁷ Dodge.
- 309 ii. Thelma Dodge, born 03 July 1920 in Virginia; died August 1982 in Chesapeake, Virginia. She married Willard A. Beal.
- 310 iii. Irma Dodge, born 02 March 1922 in Virginia; died 06 January 1997 in Virginia Beach, Virginia. She married (_____) Summerlin.
- 311 iv. Mildred Dodge, born 06 May 1924 in Virginia; died July 1989 in Chesapeake, Virginia. She married (_____) Clark.
- 312 v. Marion Dodge, born about 1928 in Virginia. She married (_____) Belangia.
- + 313 vi. James Herbert Dodge, born about 1929 in Virginia.
- 224a vii. Lawrence Edward Dodge.

Generation No. 2

313. James Herbert⁷ Dodge (James Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Chauncey A.⁴, John³, Eusebius N.², Jeremiah¹) was born about 1929 in Virginia. He married **Marcia Louise Gerstein**, daughter of Buck Gerstein and Marguerite Burns. She was born 10 August 1931 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 07 January 2003. Marcia is buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.

Children of James Dodge and Marcia Gerstein are:

- 313a i. Kevin Michael⁸ Dodge, born 29 September 1963; died 30 May 1981.
Kevin is buried in Riverside Memorial Park, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.
- 313b ii. Kathy Dodge. She married Terry Mahon.
- + 313c iii. James Herbert Dodge, Jr..

Generation No. 3

313c. James Herbert⁸ Dodge, Jr. (James Herbert⁷, James Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Chauncey A.⁴, John³, Eusebius N.², Jeremiah¹) He married **Kathy** (_____).

Children of James Dodge and Kathy (_____) are:

- 313ca i. Kevin Michael⁹ Dodge.
- 313cb ii. Alisa Marie Dodge.

240. Karl B.⁶ Dodge (Willey H.⁵, Calvin⁴, Jeremiah³, Eusebius N.², Jeremiah¹) was born 06 April 1879 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 01 November 1943 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. He married **Grace Reed** 28 October 1902, daughter of John Reed and Clara (_____). She was born 13 September 1879 in Waterville, New York, and died 12 August 1945 in Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. Karl and Grace are buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of Karl Dodge and Grace Reed are:

- 319 i. Chauncey⁷ Dodge, born 26 March 1904 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died September 1987 in Leesburg, Florida.
- 320 ii. Arthur Reed Dodge, born 01 December 1906 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio; died 18 June 1981 in Petosky, Emmet County, Michigan. He married Ethel Geissman; born 1907; died 1989. Arthur and Ethel are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Petosky, Emmet County, Michigan.
- 321 iii. Alice Mae Dodge.

Page 952

241. Harry B.⁶ Dodge (Willey H.⁵, Calvin⁴, Jeremiah³, Eusebius N.², Jeremiah¹) was born 10 January 1881 in New Lyme, Ashtabula County, Ohio, and died 1959. He married **Jessie E. Allen**, daughter of William Allen and Sarah Fobes. She was born 18 July 1882, and died 1977. Harry and Jessie are buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Children of Harry Dodge and Jessie Allen are:

- 322 i. Harold Rodney⁷ Dodge.
- 323 ii. Lawrence Allen Dodge, born 07 July 1908 in Ohio; died 09 June 1989 in Richmond Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. Lawrence is buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
- 324 iii. Isabel A. Dodge.

Page 953

287. Francis Eugene⁷ Dodge (William Alden⁶, Sereno E.⁵, Edward C.⁴, John³, Eusebius N.², Jeremiah¹) was born 25 December 1910 in Ohio, and died April 1969 in Brevard County, Florida. He married **Lottie B. (_____)**. She was born 1914. Francis and Lottie are buried in Fountainhead Memorial Park, Palm Bay, Brevard County, Florida.

Children of Francis Dodge and Lottie (_____) are:

- 348 i. David⁸ Dodge.
- 349 ii. Ruth Ann Dodge.
- 350 iii. William Dodge.

Page 958

17. Judson W.³ Dodge (William Henry², John Ellison¹) was born September 1868 in Wisconsin, and died 26 November 1911 in Jefferson County, Iowa. He married **Ellen C. 'Ella' West** 29 December 1899 in Polk County, Iowa. She was born August 1864 in Iowa, and died 07 July 1939. Judson and Ellen are buried in Glendale Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Illinois.

Child of Judson Dodge and Ellen West is:

- 52 i. Chester William⁴ Dodge, born 28 November 1899 in Polk County, Iowa; died March 1977 in Oak Lawn, Cook County, Illinois. He married Anna (_____); born in Iowa.

58. Carney⁴ Dodge (Ernest Clough³, Clark Edgar², John Ellison¹) was born 1905 in Washington, and died 1962. He married **Annetta M. Johnson**. She was born 29 January 1912, and died 03 March 1989. Carney and Annetta are buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, East Wenatchee County, Washington.

Page 962

3. Morgan² Dodge (Obediah¹) was born 24 September 1821 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York, and died 15 February 1906 in Saginaw County, Michigan. He married **Maria Parker** August 1849 in Jefferson County, New York, daughter of Richard Parker and Prudence Smith. She was born 28 June 1830 in Smiths Falls, Canada, and died 16 October 1916 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan.

Children of Morgan Dodge and Maria Parker are:

- + 21 i. Carleton S.³ Dodge, born 1854 in Green Bay, Brown County, Wisconsin.
- 22 ii. Edwin M. Dodge, born 1862 in New York. He married Daisy Atwell 01 November 1911 in Birch Run, Saginaw County, Michigan; born about 1875 in New York.
- 24 iii. Fred Dodge.
- 23 iv. George Dodge, born 1865 in New York. He married Anna Graham 22 February 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan; born about 1859 in Michigan.

4. Charles B.² Dodge (Obediah¹) was born about 1825 in Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York, and died 1888 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Anne Lance** 19 August 1847 in Lyme, Jefferson County, New York, daughter of McCoy Lance and Polly (_____). She was born 19 March 1826 in Herkimer County, New York, and died 17 June 1905 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

Children of Charles Dodge and Mary Lance are:

- + 25 i. Aljeannie Charlotte³ Dodge, born 28 July 1848 in Brownville, Jefferson County, New York; died 11 October 1925 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- + 26 ii. Wallace M. 'Wally' Dodge, born September 1851 in Wisconsin.
- 27 iii. Lena Dodge, born about 1853 in New York.
- 28 iv. Lucielle 'Lucy' Dodge, born about 1855 in New York.
- + 29 v. Byron Dodge, born May 1856 in New York.
- 30 vi. Ellen Dodge, born about 1858 in New York.
- 31 vii. Harry Dodge, born about 1859 in Lyme, Jefferson County, New York.
- + 4a viii. Albert Dodge, born December 1859 in New York.
- 32 ix. Catherine 'Carrie' Dodge, born about 1862 in New York.
- + 33 x. George Nelson 'Nelson' Dodge, born 27 July 1864 in Jefferson County, New York; died 16 February 1943 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois.
- 34 xi. Lillian C. 'Lillie' Dodge, born about 1868 in New York.

Generation No. 2

25. Aljeannie Charlotte³ Dodge (Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born 28 July 1848 in Brownville, Jefferson County, New York, and died 11 October 1925 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin. She married **Hiram Hazen Herrick, Jr.** 13 December 1870 in Three Mile Bay, Jefferson County, New York, son of Hiram Herrick and Lydia (_____). He was born 09 January 1836 in Cape Vincent, Jefferson County, New York, and died 19 April 1883 in Athol, Spink County, South Dakota.

Children of Aljeannie Dodge and Hiram Herrick are:

- 25a i. Marion C.⁴ Herrick, born 18 June 1872 in Delton, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died 09 October 1945 in Delton, Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- 25b ii. Leon R. Herrick, born about 1877 in Delton, Sauk County, Wisconsin.

26. Wallace M. 'Wally'³ Dodge (Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born September 1851 in Lawrence, Brown County, Wisconsin. He married **Minnie Mary Minerva Hayes** 26 November 1876 in Ft. Howard, Brown County, Wisconsin, daughter of Nathaniel Hayes and Elizabeth Fuller. She was born about 1862 in Jay, Essex County, New York, and died 23 September 1881 in Brown County, Wisconsin. Minnie is buried in Cady Cemetery, DePere, Brown County, Wisconsin.

Children of Wallace Dodge and Minnie Hayes are:

- 26a i. Wallace C.⁴ Dodge, born 23 September 1877 in Lawrence, Brown County, Wisconsin; died 20 October 1877 in Lawrence, Brown County, Wisconsin. Wallace is buried in Cady Cemetery, DePere, Brown County, Wisconsin.
- + 26b ii. Walter Lorenzo Dodge, born October 1879 in Wisconsin.

26b. Walter Lorenzo⁴ Dodge (Wallace M. 'Wally'³, Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born October 1879 in Wisconsin, and died 1948. He married **Adeline Ida M. Ano** 1902 in Wisconsin, daughter of Israel Deschamps Ano and Delima Rose Bonvoilor. She was born 20 June 1875 in Menasha, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, and died 1944. Adeline is buried in St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Norwood, Langlade County, Wisconsin. She is listed on headstone as Ida.

Children of Walter Dodge and Adeline (_____) are:

- 26ba i. Leonard Roy L.⁵ Dodge, born 01 July 1902 in Norwood, Langlade County, Wisconsin; died 01 May 1996 in San Mateo County, California.
- 26bb ii. Ernest Evern Dodge, born 14 July 1903 in Norwood, Langlade County, Wisconsin; died 04 January 1904 in Norwood, Langlade County, Wisconsin.
- 26bc iii. Lester J. Dodge, born 12 April 1908 in Norwood, Langlade County, Wisconsin; died 20 July 2000 in LaCrosse, LaCrosse County, Wisconsin.

29. Byron C.³ Dodge (Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born May 1856 in Lyme, Jefferson County, New York. He married **Mary Glennon** 08 January 1879 in Sauk County, Wisconsin, daughter of Patrick Glennon and Agatha (_____). She was born February 1854 in Bridgeport, Connecticut.

Children of Byron Dodge and Mary Glennon are:

- + 29a i. Raymond Byron⁴ Dodge, born 06 July 1881 in Sauk County, Wisconsin; died 1946.
- + 29b ii. Irvin Ralph Dodge, born 10 April 1885 in Reedsburg, Wisconsin; died 07 January 1946 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
- + 29c iii. Genevieve Annetia Dodge, born 08 August 1887 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died 10 October 1967 in Los Angeles County, California.

Generation No. 2

29a. Raymond Byron⁴ Dodge (Byron C.³, Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born 06 July 1881 in Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 1946. He married **(1) Phoebe Jansin**. She was born 1909, and died 1944. He married **(2) Katherine H. Kinney**. She was born 1890, and died 1958. Raymond and Katherine are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin. Phoebe is buried in Queen of Peace Cemetery, Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin.

Children of Raymond Dodge and Katherine Kinney are:

- 29aa i. Glennon B. 'Glen'⁵ Dodge, born 1908 in Wisconsin; died 1952. He married Orma G. (_____); born 1914; died 1964. Glennon and Orma are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Antigo, Langlade County, Wisconsin.
- 29ab ii. Elton Dodge, born 1911 in Wisconsin.
- 29ac iii. Robert Dodge, born about 1913 in Wisconsin.
- 29ad iv. June 'Jenna' Dodge, born 1915 in Wisconsin.
- 29ae v. Beryl Dodge, born 1918 in Wisconsin.
- 29af vi. Dan Dodge, born 1920 in Wisconsin.

29b. Irvin Ralph⁴ Dodge (Byron C.³, Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born 10 April 1885 in Reedsburg, Wisconsin, and died 07 January 1946 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married **(1) Winnie** (_____). She was born 1882 in Minnesota. He married **(2) Clair Felix** about 1917. She was born 1898 in Illinois.

Child of Irvin Dodge and Winnie (_____) is:

- 29ba i. Harvey⁵ Dodge, born about 1904 in Wisconsin.

Children of Irvin Dodge and Clair Felix are:

- 29bb i. Lillian E.⁵ Dodge, born about 1917 in Cook County, Illinois. She married John B. Lannezorio 07 April 1941 in Cook County, Illinois.

- 29bc ii. Victor I. Dodge, born 28 September 1919; died July 1975. He married Christine M. Gibson.

29c. Genevieve Annetia⁴ Dodge (Byron C.³, Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born 08 August 1887 in Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 10 October 1967 in Los Angeles County, California. She married **Thomas Edward Duffy** 18 May 1912 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana, son of George Duffy and Mary Enright. He was born 09 June 1882 in Austin, Minnesota, and died 30 July 1963 in Los Angeles County, California.

Child of Genevieve Dodge and Thomas Duffy is:

- 29ca i. Dean Sylvester⁵ Duffy, born 1917 in Rolla, North Dakota; died 1985 in San Diego, California.

4a. Albert³ Dodge (Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born December 1859 in New York. He married **Brittemart La Mar**. She was born October 1865 in Wisconsin.

Children of Albert Dodge and Brittemart La Mar are:

- 4aa i. Minta H.⁴ Dodge, born January 1887 in Wisconsin.
+ 4ab ii. Orr Charles Dodge, born 05 November 1887 in Fairfield, Sauk County, Wisconsin; died 18 November 1966 in Los Angeles County, California.
4ac iii. Althia E. Dodge, born May 1894 in Wisconsin.

33. George Nelson 'Nelson'³ Dodge (Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born 27 July 1864 in Jefferson County, New York, and died 16 February 1943 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married **(1) Elizabeth Krajnik** 24 October 1888 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, daughter of Antonin Krajnik and Veronika Kettnerova. She was born 1863 in Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, and died 15 February 1892 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. He married **(2) Cora Westcott** 05 September 1892 in Greenbay, Wisconsin, daughter of Madison Westcott and (____) Rice. She was born September 1875 in Wisconsin. George is buried in Oakridge-Glen Oak Cemetery, Hillside, Cook County, Illinois. Elizabeth is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Manitowoc, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin.

Children of George Dodge and Elizabeth Krajnik are:

- + 33a i. Edna Charlotte⁴ Dodge, born 27 October 1889 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin; died 07 March 1964 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
33b ii. Boy Dodge, born 10 February 1892 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin; died 10 February 1892 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
33c iii. Richard Dodge.

Children of George Dodge and Cora Westcott are:

- + 33d i. Ethel May⁴ Dodge, born 25 September 1893 in Fort Howard, Brown County, Wisconsin.
33e ii. George Charles Dodge, born 09 March 1895 in Geneva, Kane County, Illinois.

- 33f iii. Clara Belle Dodge, born April 1899 in Sauk County, Wisconsin.
- 33g iv. Daniel David Dodge, born 26 June 1900 in Sauk County, Wisconsin; died 20 July 1989 in Alpine, San Diego County, California. He married Eileen Veronica Miller; born 03 December 1916 in New York; died 06 February 2000 in Alpine, San Diego County, California. Daniel is buried in Cypress View Mausoleum and Crematory, San Diego, San Diego County, California. Eileen is buried in Fort Rosecrans National Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California.
- 33h v. Richard C. Dodge, born 28 January 1907 in Rock County, Wisconsin; died February, 1967 in Illinois.

Generation No. 3

29b. Irvin Ralph⁴ Dodge (Byron³, Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born 10 April 1885 in Wisconsin, and died 07 January 1946 in Cook County, Illinois. He married **(1) Winnie (_____)**. She was born 1882 in Minnesota. He married **(2) Clair Felix** about 1917. She was born 1898 in Illinois.

Child of Irvin Dodge and Winnie (_____) is:

- 29ba i. Harvey⁵ Dodge, born about 1904 in Wisconsin.

Children of Irvin Dodge and Clair Felix are:

- 29bb i. Lillian E.⁵ Dodge, born about 1917 in Cook County, Illinois. She married John B. Lannezorio 07 April 1941 in Cook County, Illinois.
- 29bc ii. Victor I. Dodge, born 28 September 1919; died July 1975. He married Christine M. Gibson.

29c. Genevieve Annetia⁴ Dodge (Byron C.³, Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born August 1887 in Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 10 October 1967 in Los Angeles County, California. She married **Thomas Edward Duffy** 18 May 1912 in Glasgow, Valley County, Montana, son of George Duffy and Mary Enright. He was born 09 June 1882 in Austin, Minnesota, and died 30 July 1963 in Los Angeles County, California.

Child of Genevieve Dodge and Thomas Duffy is:

- 29ca i. Dean Sylvester⁵ Duffy, born 1917 in Rolla, North Dakota; died 1985 in San Diego, California.

4ab. Orr Charles⁴ Dodge (Albert³, Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born 05 November 1887 in Fairfield, Sauk County, Wisconsin, and died 18 November 1966 in Los Angeles County, California. He married **Eldora Carpenter**. She was born about 1891 in Wisconsin.

Child of Orr Dodge and Eldora Carpenter is:

- 4aba i. Ralph O.⁵ Dodge, born about 1914 in Wisconsin.

33a. Edna Charlotte⁴ Dodge (George Nelson 'Nelson'³, Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born 27 October 1889 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died 07 March 1964 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She married **Myrl Cecil Kline**, son of Isaac Kline and Mary Kidow. He was born 24 March 1888 in Green County, Wisconsin, and died 24 September 1938 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Wisconsin. Edna is buried in Eastlawn Cemetery, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.

Children of Edna Dodge and Myrl Kline are:

- 33aa i. Virginia⁵ Kline.
- 33ab ii. Ethel Elizabeth May Kline, born 04 April 1910 in Batavia, Kane County, Illinois; died 22 October 1971 in South Beloit, Winnebago County, Wisconsin.
- 33ac iii. Myrl Kline, born 08 July 1912 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin; died 08 July 1912 in Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin.
- 33ad iv. Ned Elmer Kline, born 26 February 1925 in Rock County, Wisconsin; died 22 October 1925 in Rock County, Wisconsin.

33d. Ethel May⁴ Dodge (George Nelson 'Nelson'³, Charles B.², Obediah¹) was born 25 September 1893 in Fort Howard, Brown County, Wisconsin. She married **Americus Vespusius Lyle** 02 April 1909 in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, son of William Lyle and Eliza (_____). He was born 1864 in Ohio, and died 31 December 1912 in Rock County, Wisconsin.

Children of Ethel Dodge and Americus Lyle are:

- 33da i. Corabel⁵ Lyle, born 03 February 1912 in Wisconsin; died 15 March 2001 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- 33db ii. Frederick G. Lyle, born 10 September 1913 in Janesville, Wisconsin; died 23 November 1985 in Seattle, King County, Washington.

37. Edward Lewis³ Dodge (Lewis², Obediah¹) was born 07 February 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Minnie Malberg** 22 March 1889 in Ozaukee County, Wisconsin, daughter of Otto Malberg and Catharina (_____). She was born February 1868 in Norway, and died 1943 in Wisconsin.

Child of Edward Dodge and Minnie Malberg is:

- + 37a i. Lewis William⁴ Dodge, born 08 March 1890 in Port Washington, Ozaukee County, Wisconsin; died 1963.

Generation No. 2

37a. Lewis William⁴ Dodge (Edward Lewis³, Lewis², Obediah¹) was born 08 March 1890 in Port Washington, Ozaukee County, Wisconsin, and died 1963. He married **Verna Elizabeth Meyer** 31 May 1915 in Antigo, Langdale County, Wisconsin, daughter of Edward Meyer and

Louise Haddler. She was born 03 October 1894 in Glen Bula, Wisconsin, and died 17 July 1973 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. Lewis is buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Hastings, Barry County, Michigan.

Children of Lewis Dodge and Verna Meyer are:

- 37aa i. Janet⁵ Dodge, born 13 October 1916 in St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; died 09 October 2008 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan. She married Henry Emil Adolph Ask Jr.; born 30 September 1909 in Beverly, Essex County, Massachusetts; died 17 May 1984 in Dakota County, Minnesota.
- + 37ab ii. Jack Arnold Dodge, born 08 June 1921 in Dakota County, Minnesota; died April 1986 in Prescott, Pierce County, Wisconsin.
- 37ac iii. Robert Lewis Dodge, born 01 June 1925 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; died 05 February 2008 in Minnesota. He married LaVerna Ann Gergen 29 July 1950 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan; born 02 August 1926 in New Trier, Dakota County, Minnesota.
- 37ad iv. James Edward Dodge, born 23 August 1927 in Dakota County, Minnesota.
- 37ae v. Rita Mae Dodge, born 30 March 1930 in Dakota County, Minnesota; died 10 May 1938 in Hastings, Barry County, Michigan.

Generation No. 3

37ab. Jack Arnold⁵ Dodge (Lewis William⁴, Edward Lewis³, Lewis², Obediah¹) was born 08 June 1921 in Dakota County, Minnesota, and died April 1986 in Prescott, Pierce County, Wisconsin. He married **Jenne E. Littler**.

Child of Jack Dodge and Jenne Littler is:

- + 37aba i. Gary Arnold⁶ Dodge, born 12 November 1946; died 23 December 2010.

Generation No. 4

37aba. Gary Arnold⁶ Dodge (Jack Arnold⁵, Lewis William⁴, Edward Lewis³, Lewis², Obediah¹) was born 12 November 1946, and died 23 December 2010. He married **Donna Cheryl Boudreau** 11 July 1980 in Washington County, Minnesota. Gary is buried in For Snelling National Cemetery, Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota.

Children of Gary Dodge and Donna Boudreau are:

- 37abaa i. Karl William⁷ Dodge, born 02 March 1984 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.
- 37abab ii. Keith Alan Dodge, born 14 March 1986 in Ramsey County, Minnesota.

Page 967

8. Joseph Curry³ Dodge (Richard², Richard¹) was born 04 February 1816 in Bath, Union County, Kentucky, and died 13 October 1896 in Union County, Kentucky. He married **(1) Julia Ann Collins** 02 August 1838 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of Jeremiah Collins and Sarah Young. She was born 22 December 1816 in Virginia, and died 14 June 1850 in Union County, Kentucky. Julia Ann Collins is buried in the Old Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Sturgis, Kentucky. He married **(2) Evaline Barns** 30 October 1853 in Union County, Kentucky, daughter of George Barns and Margaret Brand. She was born 01 December 1819 in Monongalia County, West Virginia, and died 07 July 1898 in Union County, Kentucky. Joseph and Evaline are buried in the Old Bethel Cemetery, Union County, Kentucky.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Julia Collins are:

- + 25 i. Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Dodge, born 18 September 1839 in Union County, Kentucky; died 13 March 1873 in Union County, Kentucky.
- 26 ii. Jeremiah R. Dodge, born 1842 in Kentucky.
- + 27 iii. Azariah G. Dodge, born 1844 in Kentucky.
- + 28 iv. Mary J. Dodge, born 1846 in Kentucky.
- + 29 v. Minerva Dodge, born 1850 in Kentucky.

Children of Joseph Dodge and Evaline Barns are:

- 30 i. James M.⁴ Dodge, born 01 September 1854. Died in infancy.
- + 31 ii. Emily Taylor Dodge, born 06 February 1856 in Dodge Hill, Union County, Kentucky; died 12 February 1910 in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky.
- + 32 iii. Julia Ann Dodge, born 08 October 1857 in Union County, Kentucky; died 06 April 1923 in Union County, Kentucky.
- 33 iv. John Catlett Dodge, born 1859. Died in infancy.
- 34 v. Joseph Payton Dodge, born 1861. Died in infancy.

Page 969

31. Emily Taylor⁴ Dodge (Joseph Curry³, Richard², Richard¹) was born 06 February 1856 in Dodge Hill, Union County, Kentucky, and died 12 February 1910 in Morganfield, Union County, Kentucky. She married **(1) George Henshaw Ray** 24 October 1883, son of John Ray and Mary (_____). He was born 27 November 1858 in Union County, Kentucky, and died 06 August 1892 in Grove Center, Union County, Kentucky. She married **(2) James T. Hall** 1894 in Union County, Kentucky, son of Robert Hall.

Children of Emily Dodge and George Ray are:

- 73 i. Mary Emma⁵ Ray, born 14 July 1884; died 16 March 1914.
- 74 ii. Lillie Henshaw Ray, born 15 April 1886.
- 75 iii. Edna Alice Ray, born 18 September 1888.
- 76 iv. Evalyn Ann Ray, born 31 March 1890.
- 77 v. Seglavain(Segladys) Gerogia Ray, born 01 January 1892.

Children of Emily Dodge and James Hall are:

- 78 i. Joseph Robert⁵ Hall, born 08 August 1896.
- 79 ii. Lyman Bain Hall, born 19 March 1900.

32. Julia Ann⁴ Dodge (Joseph Curry³, Richard², Richard¹) was born 08 October 1857 in Union County, Kentucky, and died 06 April 1923 in Union County, Kentucky. She married **James Harrison Hall** 06 February 1877 in Union County, Kentucky, son of Norman Hall. He was born 05 February 1853 in Union County, Kentucky, and died 25 August 1928 in Union County, Kentucky.

Children of Julia Dodge and James Hall are:

- 80 i. Ethel Ester⁵ Hall, born 06 January 1878 in Union County, Kentucky; died 08 December 1886.
- 81 ii. Alice Naoma Hall, born 08 January 1881 in Union County, Kentucky.
- 82 iii. Ruby Ray Hall, born 06 October 1883 in Union County, Kentucky.
- 83 iv. Ercell Curry Hall, born 06 November 1888 in Union County, Kentucky.
- 84 v. James Ernest Hall, born 23 October 1892 in Union County, Kentucky.
- 85 vi. Eva Pearl Hall, born 02 December 1895 in Union County, Kentucky.
- 86 vii. Lena May Hall, born 10 June 1897 in Union County, Kentucky.

Page 972

48. Nelson H.⁴ Dodge (John³, Jeremiah², Shubal¹) was born 08 October 1862 in Massena, St. Lawrence, New York. He married **Lillian M. (_____)**.

Children of Nelson Dodge and Lillian (_____) are:

- 48a i. Margaret Juliette⁵ Dodge, born 1904. She married Harold Erwin Cowser 20 December 1922 in Jay, Orleans County, Vermont.
- 48b ii. Charles M. Dodge, born 1905.

Page 976

38. Israel³ Dodge (William M.², Shubal¹) was born 20 December 1860 in Massena, Saint Lawrence County, New York, and died 02 December 1921 in Skinnerville, Saint Lawrence County, New York. He married **Helen Jaycox** 18 April 1885 in Massena, Saint Lawrence County, New York, daughter of David Jaycox and Elizabeth Locey. She was born 17 March 1861 in Quebec, Canada, and died 28 November 1936 in Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence County, New York. Israel and Helen are buried in Winthrop Cemetery, Winthrop, Saint Lawrence County, New York.

Children of Israel Dodge and Helen Jaycox are:

- + 128 i. Zella Mae⁴ Dodge, born March 1886 in Massena, Saint Lawrence County, New York; died 15 February 1968 in Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence County, New York.
- 129 ii. George Harry 'Harry' Dodge, born 08 November 1889 in Massena, Saint Lawrence County, New York; died 09 November 1951 in Skinnerville, Saint Lawrence County, New York. Harry is buried in Winthrop Cemetery, Winthrop, Saint Lawrence County, New York.
- 130 iii. Clark Otis Dodge, born 10 December 1893 in Massena, Saint Lawrence County, New York; died 24 June 1965 in Skinnerville, Saint Lawrence County, New York. Clark is buried in Winthrop Cemetery, Winthrop, Saint Lawrence County, New York.
- + 131 iv. Mary Elizabeth Dodge, born May 1896 in Massena, Saint Lawrence County, New York; died 05 May 1966.
- + 132 v. Beulah Irene Dodge, born 12 January 1905 in Stockholm, Saint Lawrence County, New York; died 16 April 1980 in Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence County, New York.

Page 977

67. James E.⁴ Dodge (William³, Jeremiah², Shubal¹) was born March 1858 in Massena, Saint Lawrence County, New York, and died 04 March 1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia County, Vermont. He married **Elizabeth Jane 'Elsie' Wheeler**. She was born 15 October 1875 in Sutton, Caledonia County, Vermont, and died 08 September 1955 in Newport, Orleans County, Vermont.

Children of James Dodge and Elizabeth Wheeler are:

- 143 i. Arthur E.⁵ Dodge, born July 1898 in Vermont. He married Agnes Laclair 05 January 1924 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont, daughter of Daman Laclair and Alice (____); born 1892 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont.
- + 67a ii. Carroll B. Dodge, born 01 March 1902 in Vermont; died 15 June 1985 in Dade County, Florida.
- + 67b iii. Raymond John Dodge, born 1904 in Burke, Caledonia County, Vermont.
- + 67c iv. Ralph Ernest Dodge, born 20 May 1910 in Orleans County, Vermont; died 09 May 1990 in Vermont.
- 67d v. Leonard James Dodge, born 16 March 1914 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont; died 16 January 1985 in Essex Junction, Chittenden County, Vermont. He married Maybelle McMahan, daughter of George McMahan and Rose Miller; born 09 July 1914 in Richmond, Chittenden County, Vermont; died 24 July 2006 in Colchester, Chittenden County, Vermont.
- 67e vi. Merrick Anson Dodge, born 18 November 1916 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont; died 24 October 1995 in Charlestown, Sullivan County, Vermont. He married Mary Martin.

- 67f vii. Merle Alton Dodge, born 14 March 1919 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont; died 12 October 1990. He married Gladyce Pond 09 July 1949 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont, daughter of Edgar Lewis Pond and Emma J. Lyons; born 17 October 1919 in Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; died 30 October 2002, in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York.

Generation No. 2

67a. Carroll B.⁵ Dodge (James E.⁴, William³, Jeremiah², Shubal¹) was born 01 March 1902 in Vermont, and died 15 June 1985 in Dade County, Florida. He married **Margaret Unknown** 1925. She was born 1900 in Massachusetts.

Children of Carroll Dodge and Margaret Unknown are:

- 67aa i. Carroll⁶ Dodge, born 04 October 1925 in Massachusetts; died October 1969 in Massachusetts.
67ab ii. Marguerite L. Dodge, born 1927 in Massachusetts.
67ac iii. Ellen V. Dodge, born 1929 in Massachusetts.

67b. Raymond John⁵ Dodge (James E.⁴, William³, Jeremiah², Shubal¹) was born 1904 in Burke, Caledonia County, Vermont. He married **(1) Bertha May Waterman** 24 July 1924 in Glover, Orleans County, Vermont. She was born 10 July 1906 in Burke, Caledonia County, Vermont, and died 24 August 1930 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont. He married **(2) Arlene Mary Seymour** 16 August 1936 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont, daughter of Thomas Seymour and Oleana Pior. She was born about 1913 in Island Pond, Essex County, Vermont. He married **(3) Evelyn Florence Morse** 06 March 1951 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont, daughter of Burton Morse and Ina Kelton. She was born 1927 in Mooretown, Vermont.

Child of Raymond Dodge and Bertha Waterman is:

- 67ba i. Beatrice Bertha⁶ Dodge, born 22 September 1929 in Sutton, Caledonia County, Vermont. She married Roland Roger Lussier 24 June 1950 in Barton, Orleans County, Vermont, son of Sylva R. Lussier and Julia Collette; born about 1931 in Albany, Orleans County, Vermont.

67c. Ralph Ernest⁵ Dodge (James E.⁴, William³, Jeremiah², Shubal¹) was born 20 May 1910 in Orleans County, Vermont, and died 09 May 1990 in Vermont. He married **Lona Mary Nutt** 27 June 1934 in Brighton, Essex County, Vermont, daughter of Alfred Nutt and Maud Stokes. She was born 12 February 1912 in Brighton, Essex County, Vermont, and died 15 December 1971 in Orleans County, Vermont.

Children of Ralph Dodge and Lona Nutt are:

- 67ca i. Ralph Charles⁶ Dodge, born 08 July 1935 in Brighton, Essex County, Vermont. He married (1) Elizabeth Ann Moultroup 14 November 1956 in Newport, Orleans County, Vermont, daughter of Ralph Henry Moultroup and Hazel Margaret Riggie; born about 1939 in Brighton, Essex County, Vermont. He married (2) Kathleen Hallie Sabiers 21 June 1969 in Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont, daughter of Jacob R. Sabiers and Virginia Gillman; born 20 June 1944 in Ohio.
- 67cb ii. Lona Mary Dodge, born 11 October 1936 in Brighton, Essex County, Vermont. She married Robert Joseph Thibodeau 14 September 1957 in Vermont, son of Napoleon Joseph Thibodeau and Constance Elizabeth Clarke; born about 1933 in Port Chester, New York.
- 67cc iii. Roger Alfred Dodge, born 11 December 1938 in Brighton, Essex County, Vermont; died 29 January 1939 in Island Pond, Essex County, Vermont.
- 67cd iv. Eugene Ernest Dodge, born 08 September 1941 in Island Pond, Essex County, Vermont. He married Carol Ann Powers 17 August 1963 in Island Pond, Essex County, Vermont, daughter of Clifton Martin Powers and Sylvia Evelyn Cross; born about 1944 in Island Pond, Essex County, Vermont.

Page 979

106. Mabel Jane⁴ Dodge (John A.³, Eli², Shubal¹) was born 14 March 1884 in Roberts County, South Dakota, and died 18 October 1967 in Cascade County, Montana. She married **Sip Cornelius Swartz** 05 October 1904 in Great Falls, Montana, son of Cornelius Swartz and Henrietta Coleman. He was born 14 February 1873, and died 12 September 1965 in Cascade County, Montana.

Children of Mabel Dodge and Sip Swartz are:

- 189 i. Elizabeth M.⁵ Swartz, born 1909 in Montana.
- 190 ii. Lois E. Swartz, born 1915 in Montana.
- 191 iii. Flora L. Swartz, born 1919 in Montana.
- 192 iv. Marjorie Swartz, born 1924 in Montana.

Page 981

128. Zella Mae⁴ Dodge (Israel³, William M.², Shubal¹) was born March 1886 in Massena, Saint Lawrence County, New York, and died 15 February 1968 in Ogdensburg, Saint Lawrence County, New York. She married **Hallon Wesley Munson**. He was born 26 April 1876. Zella and Hallon are buried in Winthrop Cemetery, Winthrop, Saint Lawrence County, New York.

Children of Zella Dodge and Hallon Munson are:

- 217 i. Beulah⁵ Munson.
- 218 ii. Daughter Munson.

- 219 iii. Harry Munson.
- 220 iv. John Munson.
- 221 v. Robert H. Munson, born 01 February 1909 in Stockholm, Saint Lawrence County, New York; died 20 April 1986 in Potsdam, Saint Lawrence County, New York.
- 222 vi. Everett D. Munson, born 09 October 1910 in Stockholm, Saint Lawrence County, New York; died 23 May 1981 in Potsdam, Saint Lawrence County, New York.

131. Mary Elizabeth⁴ Dodge (Israel³, William M.², Shubal¹) was born May 1896 in Massena, Saint Lawrence County, New York, and died 05 May 1966. She married **Howard Eugene Steenberg**. He was born 16 September 1895 in Stockholm, Saint Lawrence County, New York.

Children of Mary Dodge and Howard Steenberg are:

- 223 i. Helen D.⁵ Steenberg, born 1918 in Stockholm, Saint Lawrence County, New York.
- 224 ii. Jennie E. Steenberg, born 1920 in Stockholm, Saint Lawrence County, New York.
- 225 iii. Joyce M. Steenberg, born 1923 in Stockholm, Saint Lawrence County, New York.
- 226 iv. Doris M. Steenberg, born 1925 in Stockholm, Saint Lawrence County, New York.

132. Beulah Irene⁴ Dodge (Israel³, William M.², Shubal¹) was born 12 January 1905 in Stockholm, Saint Lawrence County, New York, and died 16 April 1980 in Odgensburg, Saint Lawrence County, New York. She married **Byron Niles**. He was born 16 September 1903, and died April 1983 in Odgensburg, Saint Lawrence County, New York.

Child of Beulah Dodge and Byron Niles is:

- 2227 i. Bette June⁵ Niles, born 15 December 1934 in New York. She married (1) Raymond Tarbell 30 April 1955. She married (2) James Egan 28 May 1982.

175. Alton R.⁵ Dodge (Ward Erwin⁴, Alfred Wilson³, Eli², Shubal¹) was born 16 July 1921 in New York, and died 12 January 1982. Alton is buried in Brookside Cemetery, Watertown, Jefferson County, New York.

Page 986

239f. Walter R.⁶ Dodge (Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1803 in Ulster County, New York, and died 27 March 1891 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York. He married **Mary Reece** Bef. 1826 in Tompkins County, New York, daughter of John Reece and Letitia Winchell. She was born 12 November 1805, and died September 1868.

Children of Walter Dodge and Mary Reece are:

- + 2 i. Cornelia 'Caroline H.'⁷ Dodge, born about 1828 in New York.
- + 3 ii. Jonathan/John Reese Dodge, born about 1830 in New York; died 01 February 1881 in Pierce City, Missouri.
- 4 iii. Edward Dodge, born about 1831 in New York; died 1847.
- 5 iv. Almira 'Ermina' Dodge, born about 1832 in New York. She married Sumner Delos Allen 05 May 1868.
- + 6 v. Eliphalet D. Dodge, born 25 November 1837 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York; died 20 November 1913 in Pleasantville, Venango County, Pennsylvania.
- + 7 vi. Julia Maria Dodge, born about 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 06 June 1882.
- + 8 vii. Adelaide Dodge, born about 1848 in Pennsylvania.

2. Cornelia 'Caroline H.'⁷ Dodge (Walter R.⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1828 in New York. She married **Benjamin Franklin Lyon**, son of Alfred Lyon and Lucena Wright. He was born 19 November 1821 in Attica, Wyoming County, New York, and died in Painesville, Ohio.

Children of Cornelia Dodge and Benjamin Lyon are:

- 9 i. Carlos⁸ Lyon, born about 1848 in Pennsylvania.
- 10 ii. Arthur Lyon, born about 1851 in Pennsylvania.
- 11 iii. Belle Lyon, born about 1854 in Pennsylvania.

3. Jonathan/John Reese⁷ Dodge (Walter R.⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1830 in New York, and died 01 February 1881 in Pierce City, Missouri. He married **Jane 'Jennie' McGill** 09 October 1855. She was born about 1840 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Jonathan/John Dodge and Jane McGill are:

- 12 i. Jean⁸ Dodge.
- 13 ii. Charles Dodge, born 1856 in Pennsylvania.
- 14 iii. Cora Dodge, born 1859 in Pennsylvania. She married Melvin C. Beaver.
- 15 iv. May Ada Dodge, born 12 May 1866 in Pennsylvania.
- 16 v. John Reece Dodge, born 17 November 1868 in Missouri.
- 17 vi. Nellie Edith Dodge, born 29 September 1872 in Kansas.
- + 18 vii. Walter Fay Dodge, born 29 August 1874 in Pierce City, Missouri; died 1959 in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York.

19 viii. Myrtle O. Dodge, born 24 September 1878 in Kansas.

Page 987

6. Eliphalet D.⁷ Dodge (Walter R.⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 November 1837 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, and died 20 November 1913 in Pleasantville, Venango County, Pennsylvania. He married **Hellen Matteson** 1858, daughter of Spencer Matteson and Anna Curtis. She was born February 1835 in Pennsylvania, and died 1907 in Pleasantville, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

Children of Eliphalet Dodge and Hellen Matteson are:

- 20 i. Charles A.⁸ Dodge, born 14 October 1859 in Pleasantville, Venango County, Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. He married Flora Minerva McWain 1896; born 26 June 1863 in Vermont; died 21 January 1943 in Los Angeles County, California.
- + 21 ii. Edwin Eugene Erwin (Edgar Eugene Dodge), born 19 January 1866 in Pleasantville, Venango County, Pennsylvania; died 1936 in Signal Hill, Los Angeles County, California.
- 22 iii. Wilfred W. Dodge, born 14 December 1873 in Pleasantville, Venango County, Pennsylvania; died 01 April 1881.

7. Julia Maria⁷ Dodge (Walter R.⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 June 1882. She married **Milton Jabez Munson** 07 October 1877, son of Samuel Munson and Polly Shuff. He was born 23 May 1829 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York, and died 1916.

Child of Julia Dodge and Milton Munson is:

- 25 i. Jay⁸ Munson, born 02 June 1882.

75. Walter Fay⁸ Dodge (Jonathan/John Reese⁷, Walter R.⁶, Abimael⁵, Amos⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 29 August 1874 in Pierce City, Missouri, and died 1959 in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York. He married **(1) Chaddie Mericle** about 1898. He married **(2) Florence Wood** about 1901. She was born 18 September 1878, and died 15 March 1966. Walter is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, New York.

Child of Walter Dodge and Chaddie Mericle is:

- 31 i. Walter Glenwood⁹ Dodge, born 17 January 1900 in Portland, Chautauqua County, New York; died 10 June 1926 in Chautauqua County, New York. Walter is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.

Children of Walter Dodge and Florence Wood are:

- 28 i. Irving Lewis⁹ Dodge, born 1902 in Chautauqua County, New York; died 30 December 1918. Irving is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Chautauqua County, New York.
- 29 ii. Sheldon Reece Dodge, born 1905 in Chautauqua County, New York; died 1928.
- + 30 iii. Elbert Charles Dodge, born 19 June 1914 in Chautauqua County, New York; died 13 May 1972 in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York. He married Adeline Thies Hart 30 June 1939 in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, New York; born 07 October 1918.

Page 995

14. Vincent² Dodge (William L.¹) was born about 1825 in Indiana. He married **Sophia Pulliam** 25 August 1846 in Posey County, Indiana. She was born about 1828 in Kentucky.

Children of Vincent Dodge and Sophia Pulliam are:

- 77 i. John G³ Dodge, born 18 February 1848 in Robinson, Posey County, Indiana; died 03 April 1920 in Keithsburg, Mercer County, Illinois. He married Olive T. Chipman.
- 78 ii. Mary Ann Dodge, born about 1849 in Robinson, Posey County, Indiana.
- + 14a iii. Vincent Dodge, Jr., born October 1854 in Iowa.

Generation No. 2

14a. Vincent³ Dodge, Jr. (Vincent², William L.¹) was born October 1854 in Iowa. He married **(1) Louise Kroesch** 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. She was born August 1859 in Germany. He married **(2) Mary J. Tunis** 17 December 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. She was born 1860 in Illinois.

Children of Vincent Dodge and Louise Kroesch are:

- 14aa i. Jessie⁴ Dodge, born December 1880.
- 14ab ii. William Dodge, born May 1883 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.
- + 14ac iii. Frank Vincent Dodge, born 16 July 1886 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa; died Bef. 1930.
- + 14ad iv. Charles LeRoy Dodge, born 07 January 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa; died 14 April 1965 in Iowa.

Generation No. 3

14ac. Frank Vincent⁴ Dodge (Vincent³, Vincent², William L.¹) was born 16 July 1886 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died Bef. 1930. He married **Anna Gronan**. She was born about 1887 in Iowa.

Children of Frank Dodge and Anna Gronan are:

- 14aca i. Frances⁵ Dodge, born about 1917 in Iowa.
- 14acb ii. Fay Vivian Dodge, born about 1920 in Iowa.
- 14acc iii. Lillian Joan Dodge, born about 1923 in Iowa.

14ad. Charles LeRoy⁴ Dodge (Vincent³, Vincent², William L.¹) was born 07 January 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died 14 April 1965 in Iowa. He married **Myrtle Loretta Duke** 09 November 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. She was born 23 December 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died 16 December 1975 in Iowa.

Children of Charles Dodge and Myrtle Duke are:

- + 14ada i. Frank Charles⁵ Dodge, born 26 January 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa; died 09 March 2003 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.
- + 14adb ii. Lawrence Jack Dodge, born 05 September 1918 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa; died 08 November 1994 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.
- + 14adc iii. Lloyd Leroy Dodge, born 13 October 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa; died 16 August 1990.
- + 14add iv. Floyd R. Dodge, born 13 October 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa; died March 1983.

Generation No. 4

14ada. Frank Charles⁵ Dodge (Charles LeRoy⁴, Vincent³, Vincent², William L.¹) was born 26 January 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died 09 March 2003 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. He married **Nellie Ann Wisner** 23 September 1939 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. She was born 25 April 1918 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died 26 May 2004 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. Nellie is buried in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.

Children of Frank Dodge and Nellie Wisner are:

- 14adaa i. James⁶ Dodge.
- 14adab ii. Jean Ann Dodge.

14adb. Lawrence Jack⁵ Dodge (Charles LeRoy⁴, Vincent³, Vincent², William L.¹) was born 05 September 1918 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died 08 November 1994 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. He married **Ethel Anna Burgus** 03 July 1941 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. She was born 01 December 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died 28 November 2005 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. Ethel Anna is buried in Aspen Grove Cemetery, Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.

Children of Lawrence Dodge and Ethel Burgus are:

- 14adba i. Thomas C.⁶ Dodge.
- 14adbb ii. Susan Dodge.

14adc. Lloyd Leroy⁵ Dodge (Charles LeRoy⁴, Vincent³, Vincent², William L.¹) was born 13 October 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died 16 August 1990. He married **Doris Ilene McPherson**. She was born 06 February 1924 in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.

Children of Lloyd Dodge and Doris McPherson are:

- + 14adca i. Larry Eugene⁶ Dodge, born 05 October 1941 in Burlington, Des moines County, Iowa.
- 14adcb ii. Ronald Dean Dodge, born 29 June 1947. He married Kathy Farrell.

14add. Floyd R.⁵ Dodge (Charles LeRoy⁴, Vincent³, Vincent², William L.¹) was born 13 October 1923 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died March 1983. He married **Mary Ellen Steingreaber**. She was born 21 December 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died 18 February 2011. Floyd is buried in St. Marys Catholic Cemetery, West Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa.

Children of Floyd Dodge and Mary Steingreaber are:

- 14adda i. John C.⁶ Dodge. He married Stephanie (_____).
- 14addb ii. Joseph R. Dodge.

Generation No. 5

14adca. Larry Eugene⁶ Dodge (Lloyd Leroy⁵, Charles LeRoy⁴, Vincent³, Vincent², William L.¹) was born 05 October 1941 in Burlington, Des moines County, Iowa. He married **Sharon Kay Maurer** 22 May 1964 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa. She was born 06 October 1942 in Burlington, Des Moines County, Iowa, and died 05 November 1994 in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington.

Children of Larry Dodge and Sharon Maurer are:

- 14adcaa i. Larry Bryan⁷ Dodge, born 18 February 1968 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. He married Thea Woodman 01 May 1993 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California.
- 14adcab ii. Dana Renee Dodge, born 22 September 1971 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.

Page 997

33. William L.⁴ Dodge (William L.³, William L.², Richard¹) was born 1838 in Robinson, Posey County, Indiana, and died 1907. He married **(1) Elizabeth S. Garrett** 23 March 1855 in Linn County, Missouri. She was born 1841 in Missouri. He married **(2) Elizabeth Williams** 05 September 1858 in Macon County, Missouri. She was born 1841, and died 1926. William and Elizabeth are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Pike County, Missouri.

Child of William Dodge and Elizabeth Garrett is:

- 114 i. Richard⁵ Dodge, born 1858 in Pike County, Illinois.

Children of William Dodge and Elizabeth Williams are:

- 115 i. Enos W.⁵ Dodge, born 1862 in Pike County, Missouri; died 1937. Enos is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Pike County, Missouri.
- 116 ii. Oba Dodge, born 05 July 1870 in Pike County, Missouri; died 14 January 1953. Oba is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Clarksville, Pike County, Missouri.

106. Francis Marion⁴ Dodge (John A.³, William L.², William L.¹) was born 1859 in Linn County, Missouri. He married **Julia Ann Dody** 06 December 1883 in Linn County, Missouri.

Children of Francis Dodge and Julia Dody are:

- 106a i. Claud⁵ Dodge, born 13 May 1884 in Linn County, Missouri.
- 106b ii. John Wesley Dodge, born February 1887 in Missouri.
- 106c iii. Nora Dodge, born April 1889 in Missouri.
- 106d iv. Leda Dodge, born October 1892 in Missouri.
- + 106e v. Herman Lee Dodge, born 08 May 1893 in Linneas, Linn County, Missouri.

Generation No. 2

106e. Herman Lee⁵ Dodge (Francis Marion⁴, John A.³, William L.², William L.¹) was born 08 May 1893 in Linneas, Linn County, Missouri. He married **Florence Kerns**. She was born 1902 in Missouri.

Children of Herman Dodge and Florence Kerns are:

- 106ea i. Mildred⁶ Dodge.
- 106eb ii. Helen Dodge, born 1918 in Missouri.
- 106ec iii. Howard R. Dodge, born 12 March 1923; died 29 November 1985.
- 106ed iv. Helen Dodge.
- 106ee v. Mildred Dodge.

Page 998

144. Emma Belle⁴ Dodge (Anderson Riley³, Willis D.², William L.¹) was born 05 June 1874 in Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa, and died 03 October 1960 in Langdon, Reno County, Kansas. She married **Charles Samuel Applegate** 25 December 1891 in Langdon, Reno County, Kansas, son of Jackson Applegate and Mary Fee. He was born 06 January 1866 in Clinton County, Illinois, and died 04 May 1924 in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas. Emma and Charles and their three children are buried in Langdon Maple Hill Cemetery, Langdon, Reno County, Kansas.

Children of Emma Dodge and Charles Applegate are:

- 144a i. Roy Alfred⁵ Applegate, born 03 December 1892 in Langdon, Reno County, Kansas; died 27 May 1960 in Langdon, Reno County, Kansas.
- 144b ii. Chester Arthur Applegate, born 20 December 1894 in Langdon, Reno County, Kansas; died 02 October 1959 in Langdon, Reno County, Kansas
- 144c iii. Lillian May Applegate, born 03 February 1898 in Langdon, Reno County, Kansas; died 09 June 1910 in Langdon, Reno County, Kansas.

Page 1000

104. William Henry⁴ Dodge (John A.³, William L.², William L.¹) was born September 1855 in Linn County, Missouri. He married **Mary Elizabeth Dodge**, daughter of Vincent Dodge and Mary Dodge. She was born January 1865 in Illinois.

Children of William Dodge and Mary Dodge are:

- 191 i. Susan E.⁵ Dodge, born February 1882 in Linn County, Missouri.
- 192 ii. William Jefferson Dodge, born 07 October 1885 in Linn County, Missouri.
- + 193 iii. Lewis Andrew Dodge, born 13 January 1887 in Linn County, Missouri.
- + 194 iv. David Lee Dodge, born 14 July 1889 in Linn County, Missouri; died 26 July 1954.
- 195 v. Zilpha E. Dodge, born December 1892 in Linn County, Missouri.

Page 1002

223. Ralph Burl⁶ Dodge (Edwin Luther⁵, Lewis Cass⁴, Willis D.³, William L.², Richard¹) was born 13 December 1917 in Tama County, Iowa, and died 25 February 1992 in Buffalo, Johnson County, Wyoming. He married **Maude Johanna Aarstad** 05 October 1943 in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, daughter of Daniel Aarstad and Della Shibley. She was born about 1922.

Page 1279

194. Dale Kaye⁷ Dodge (Lindsay Richard⁶, Thomas Richard⁵, Thomas Blydenburgh⁴, Martin Baker(Blyndenburgh)³, Daniel Rowley Clark², Daniel¹) was born 05 July 1940 in East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri, and died January 1942 in East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri. Dale is buried in W.O.W., East Prairie, Mississippi County, Missouri.

Page 1281

187. Lt. Col. USAF John Bernard⁷ Dodge (John Martin⁶, John Martin⁵, Thomas Blydenburgh⁴, Martin Baker(Blyndenburgh)³, Daniel Rowley Clark², Daniel¹) was born 23 April 1924, and died 29 November 1979. He married **(1) Frances Ladean Cook**, daughter of Charles Cook and Lura Williams. She was born 01 July 1923, and died 22 September 1973 in Enterprise, Coffee County, Alabama. He married **(2) Jane Lee Farries**. John is buried in Meadowlawn Cemetery, Enterprise, Coffee County, Alabama. Frances is buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri.

Children of John Dodge and Frances Cook are:

- 219 i. Debra⁸ Dodge. She married (_____) Heatherley.
- 220 ii. John Bernard Dodge, Jr., born 24 June 1947; died 24 March 1969. John is buried in Dexter Cemetery, Dexter, Stoddard County, Missouri.

Page 1294

39. Virgil Edwin⁵ Dodge (Claude Frederick⁴, Algernon Edwin³, Henry Frederick², Dodge¹) was born 02 May 1916 in Utica, LaSalle County, Illinois, and died 01 September 1916 in Utica, LaSalle County, Illinois.

Page 1302

27. Mervin Ezra⁴ Dodge (James Henry³, David Newell², Royal¹) was born 22 November 1884 in Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 26 May 1982 in Whitinsville, Worcester County, Massachusetts. He married **Ida Jane Squires** 03 June 1911 in Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Silas Squires and Jennie Byrnton. She was born November 1891 in Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 04 March 1968 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.

Children of Mervin Dodge and Ida Squires are:

- 55 i. Floris Edna⁵ Dodge, born 24 August 1913 in Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 1935 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 56 ii. Harlan Leroy Dodge, born 23 December 1914 in Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 06 July 1977 in Northampton, Hampshire County, Massachusetts.

- 57 iii. Phyllis Jennie Dodge, born 29 March 1918 in Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- + 58 iv. Richard Mervin Dodge, born 28 July 1925 in Troy, Cheshire County, New Hampshire; died 01 April 1973 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont.
- 59 v. Howard A. Dodge, born 26 August 1929 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 06 November 1977 in Boston, Suffolk County, Massachusetts. Howard is buried in Needham Cemetery, Needham, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 2

58. Richard Mervin⁵ Dodge (Mervin Ezra⁴, James Henry³, David Newell², Royal¹) was born 28 July 1925 in Troy, Cheshire County, New Hampshire, and died 01 April 1973 in Barre, Washington County, Vermont. He married **Veronica Rose Hooper** 28 July 1946 in Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts, daughter of Lyle Hooper and Emma Sewell. She was born 15 August 1928 in Saskatchewan, Saskatoon County, Canada, and died 13 December 1995 in Milford, Massachusetts. Richard and Veronica are buried in the Rattlesnake Road Cemetery, North Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts. His tombstone reads ““Here lies the last Federal Horse Trainer of the United States of America. Morgan Horse Farm, Weybridge, Vermont”

Children of Richard Dodge and Veronica Hooper are:

- 58a i. a daughter⁶ Dodge.
- 58b ii. Richard Mervin Dodge, Jr..

37. Percy Abner⁴ Dodge (Alonzo William³, David Newell², Royal¹) was born 15 September 1891 in Leverett, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died 15 June 1967 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts. He married **Ina B. Stacy** 25 March 1913 in Massachusetts, daughter of Franklin Stacy and Margaret Beaton. She was born 15 November 1895 in Somerville, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died 20 March 1973 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Percy and Ina are buried in Holtshire, Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.

Children of Percy Dodge and Ina Stacy are:

- 2 i. Hellen A.⁵ Dodge, born 30 October 1914 in Massachusetts; died 13 August 1997 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts. She married (_____) Marz.
- 3 ii. Percy Abner Dodge, Jr., born 14 April 1919 in Massachusetts; died 16 February 2001 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Percy is buried in Holtshire Cemetery, Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- 4 iii. Richard W. Dodge, born 16 April 1921 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 03 June 1985 in Athol, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- 5 iv. Cheney O. Dodge, born about 1927 in Massachusetts.

- 6 v. Evelyn N. Dodge, born 24 December 1928 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts; died 27 May 2007 in Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts. Evelyn is buried in Holtshire, Orange, Franklin County, Massachusetts.
- 7 vi. Thomas Dodge.

Page 1304

13. Cyrus Dayton³ Dodge (Daniel², Thomas¹) was born 11 November 1860 in Hogansburg, Saint Lawrence County, New York, and died 30 May 1908 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. He married **Elizabeth Alice Stowell** 10 May 1888 in Hogansburg, Saint Lawrence County, New York, daughter of James Stowell and Elizabeth Bateman. She was born 20 December 1867 in Hogansburg, Saint Lawrence County, New York, and died 11 January 1937 in Hornell, Steuben County, New York. Cyrus and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

Children of Cyrus Dodge and Elizabeth Stowell are:

- + 18 i. Harrison Stowell⁴ Dodge, born 19 February 1890 in Ogdenburg, Saint Lawrence County, New York; died 21 June 1972 in Hornell, Steuben County, New York.
- 19 ii. Robert S. Dodge, born February 1898 in Phoenix, Oswego County, New York; died 08 August 1904 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York. Robert is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York.

This family has been DNA tested Tristram. It is thought he may be a son of Oliver Williams Dodge and Elizabeth Latimer.

Descendants of David R. Dodge

Descendants of David R. Dodge

Generation No. 1

1. David R.¹ Dodge was born 1801 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 April 1858 in Richland, Fountain County, Indiana. He married **Nancy Kellum** 20 March 1826 in Lewis County, Kentucky, daughter of John Kellum. She was born about 1809 in Virginia, and died 03 August 1876 in Richland, Fountain County, Indiana. David and Nancy are buried in Wheelers Grove Cemetery, Jackson, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

Children of David Dodge and Nancy Kellum are:

- + 2 i. Henry² Dodge, born about 1828 in Ohio.
- + 3 ii. Louis Edward Dodge, born about 1829 in Ohio; died 08 April 1881.
- + 4 iii. William Dodge, born 04 April 1833 in Indiana; died 11 December 1906 in Jackson Township, Indiana.
- + 5 iv. Sarah Dodge, born about 1835 in Indiana.
- + 6 v. John Dodge, born April 1839 in Indiana; died 1910 in Champaign County, Illinois.
- + 7 vi. Matilda I. Dodge, born 10 October 1840 in Indiana.
- 8 vii. Francis M. Dodge, born 19 April 1844 in Indiana; died 31 July 1916 in Fountain County, Indiana.
- + 9 viii. Samuel Dodge, born about 1848 in Indiana.

Generation No. 2

2. Henry² Dodge (David R.¹) was born about 1828 in Ohio. He married **Anna Berry** 23 August 1871 in Fountain County, Indiana. She was born about 1851 in Indiana.

Children of Henry Dodge and Anna Berry are:

- + 10 i. Irwin Wesley³ Dodge, born September 1872 in Fountain County, Indiana.
- + 11 ii. Melvin Jerome Dodge, born 09 February 1874 in Fountain County, Indiana; died 16 September 1910 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.
- 12 iii. Ellen Dodge, born about 1875 in Fountain County, Indiana.
- + 13 iv. Mary Celestial Dodge, born 16 March 1877 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana; died 15 October 1955 in Riverdale, Sumner County, Kansas.
- 14 v. Lulu Dodge, born about 1879 in Fountain County, Indiana.
- 15 vi. Carrie Dodge, born August 1881 in Fountain County, Indiana.
- 16 vii. Effa May Dodge, born April 1884 in Fountain County, Indiana.
- 17 viii. Jennie Pearl Dodge, born September 1885 in Cherokee County, Kansas.

3. Louis Edward² Dodge (David R.¹) was born about 1829 in Ohio, and died 08 April 1881. He married **Elizabeth 'Lizzie' Dove** 02 June 1870 in Fountain County, Indiana. She was born 25 November 1846 in Indiana, and died 15 November 1902.

Children of Louis Dodge and Elizabeth Dove are:

- 18 i. Eva R.³ Dodge, born about 1868 in Indiana.
- + 19 ii. William H. Dodge, born 08 March 1871 in Indiana; died 1949 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.
- + 20 iii. Edward Louis Dodge, born 24 September 1875 in Indiana; died 23 August 1946 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.

4. William² Dodge (David R.¹) was born 04 April 1833 in Indiana, and died 11 December 1906 in Jackson Township, Indiana. He married **Lydia Taylor** 21 October 1855 in Fountain County, Indiana. She was born 15 November 1831 in Indiana, and died 21 September 1898 in Indiana.

Children of William Dodge and Lydia Taylor are:

- + 21 i. Oliver C.³ Dodge, born 1857 in Indiana; died 1929 in Fountain County, Indiana.
- 22 ii. Ella E. Dodge, born about 1866 in Indiana.

5. Sarah² Dodge (David R.¹) was born about 1835 in Indiana. She married **William Raplee** 15 September 1861 in Fountain County, Indiana. He was born about 1840 in Kentucky.

Children of Sarah Dodge and William Raplee are:

- 23 i. Laura A.³ Raplee, born about 1864 in Indiana.
- 24 ii. James W. Raplee, born October 1869 in Indiana.
- 25 iii. Ida M. Raplee, born November 1872 in Indiana.

6. John² Dodge (David R.¹) was born April 1839 in Indiana, and died 1910 in Champaign County, Illinois. He married **Isabella Hickson** 10 April 1869 in Champaign County, Illinois. She was born August 1844 in Indiana. John is buried in Locust Grove Cemetery, Philo Illinois. Record Change: 20 May 2009

Children of John Dodge and Isabella Hickson are:

- 26 i. Thomas³ Dodge, born 1869.
- + 27 ii. Francis M. Dodge, born about 1871 in Illinois; died June 1916 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- + 28 iii. James Newton Dodge, born 12 October 1872 in Illinois; died 1939.
- 29 iv. Mary E. Dodge, born about 1876 in Illinois.
- + 30 v. Albert Charles Dodge, born 14 July 1879 in Tolono Twp., Champaign County, Illinois; died 1968 in Champaign County, Illinois.
- + 31 vi. Ralph Nathaniel Dodge, born 19 March 1882 in Illinois.

7. Matilda I.² Dodge (David R.¹) was born 10 October 1840 in Indiana. She married **Josiah Taylor** 25 March 1869 in Fountain County, Indiana. He was born March 1845 in Indiana.

Child of Matilda Dodge and Josiah Taylor is:

- + 32 i. Alice³ Taylor, born July 1872 in Indiana.

9. Samuel² Dodge (David R.¹) was born about 1848 in Indiana. He married **Mary J. Snyder** 02 October 1870 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. She was born about 1852 in Indiana.

Child of Samuel Dodge and Mary Snyder is:

- 33 i. Emma A.³ Dodge, born about 1871 in Indiana.

Generation No. 3

10. Irwin Wesley³ Dodge (Henry², David R.¹) was born September 1872 in Fountain County, Indiana. He married **(1) Katherine M. 'Katie' Sloop**. She was born May 1877 in Kansas. He married **(2) Emma Miller**.

Children of Irwin Dodge and Katherine Sloop are:

- 34 i. Clayton M.⁴ Dodge, born January 1899 in Valley Brook, Osage County, Kansas; died August 1975 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. He married Dola A. Roff 07 December 1938 in Jackson, Jackson County, Missouri; born about 1906.
- 35 ii. Duane Dodge, born 1902 in Valley Brook, Osage County, Kansas.
- 36 iii. Katherine Irene Dodge, born 1904 in Valley Brook, Osage County, Kansas.
- + 37 iv. Wilmer Earl Dodge, born 28 September 1905 in Valley Brook, Osage County, Kansas; died 27 February 1978 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California.

Children of Irwin Dodge and Emma Miller are:

- + 38 i. Ernest Wesley⁴ Dodge, born 18 June 1912 in Junction, Osage County, Kansas; died 01 April 1980 in Carbondale, Osage County, Kansas.
- 39 ii. Leona Dodge, born 1914 in Junction, Osage County, Kansas.
- 40 iii. Anna R. Dodge, born 1915 in Junction, Osage County, Kansas.
- 41 iv. Irwin W. Dodge, born 1916 in Junction, Osage County, Kansas.

11. Melvin Jerome³ Dodge (Henry², David R.¹) was born 09 February 1874 in Fountain County, Indiana, and died 16 September 1910 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas. He married **Letitia Edgman** about 1901, daughter of William Edgman and Urzula Walker. She was born 19 December 1878 in Wayne County, Iowa, and died 09 September 1950 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas. Melvin and Letitia are buried in Park Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.

Children of Melvin Dodge and Letitia Edgman are:

- + 42 i. Dale Hilah⁴ Dodge, born 27 January 1902 in Kansas; died February 1981 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.
- 43 ii. Myrl Kempleton Dodge, born 03 November 1906 in Kansas; died 28 December 1934 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.
- 44 iii. Clifford Melvin Dodge, born 07 December 1909 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas; died 16 September 1910 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas. Clifford is buried in Park Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.

13. Mary Celestial³ Dodge (Henry², David R.¹) was born 16 March 1877 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana, and died 15 October 1955 in Riverdale, Sumner County, Kansas. She married **Albert Bennett Brooks** 01 November 1894 in Oswego, Labette County, Kansas. He was born 22 July 1872 in Ashley, Washington County, Illinois, and died 24 October 1957 in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas. Mary and Albert are buried in Belle Plain Cemetery, Benton County, Kansas.

Children of Mary Dodge and Albert Brooks are:

- 45 i. Infant⁴ Brooks, born 1895 in Oswego County, Kansas.
- 46 ii. Lola Marie Brooks, born 25 December 1896 in Sherman, Cherokee County, Kansas; died 16 March 1983 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California. She married (1) Artthur Kaylor; born 25 April 1890; died August 1980 in Cathedral City, California. She married (2) Delbert Palmer Bonner 22 April 1917 in Herrington, Dickson County, Kansas; born 29 December 1887.
- 47 iii. Freddie Lee Brooks, born 25 March 1898 in Sherman City, Cherokee County, Kansas; died 03 February 1959 in Wichita, Sedgewick County, Kansas. He married Alpharetta Tullis 01 November 1919 in Wichita, Sedgewick County, Kansas.
- 48 iv. Jenny May 'Jean' Brooks, born 27 December 1901 in Sherman City, Cherokee County, Kansas; died 29 April 1980 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. She married Frank Hochkiss 02 September 1936 in Englewood, Apraphoe County, Kansas; born 29 January 1903; died 03 July 1973 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
- 49 v. Wilbur Francis Brooks, born 26 October 1904 in Sherman City, Cherokee County, Kansas; died October 1975 in Osawatomie, Miami County, Kansas. He married Nellie Maud McMaster 01 August 1924; born 15 August 1908 in Wier City, Miami County, Kansas; died 01 August 1990 in Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri.
- 50 vi. Veda Brooks Brooks, born 31 October 1908 in Sherman City, Cherokee County, Kansas; died 1993 in Riverdale, Sumner County, Kansas. She married Ray Yates.
- 51 vii. Mary Almira Brooks, born 19 February 1915 in Sherman City, Cherokee County, Kansas; died 03 July 1990 in Pueblo, Pubelo County, Colorado. She married Clyde E. Jaynes; born 24 May 1910 in La Junta, Otero County, Colorado; died 04 November 1991 in Pueblo, Pubelo County, Colorado.

19. William H.³ Dodge (Louis Edward², David R.¹) was born 08 March 1871 in Indiana, and died 1949 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. He married **Alta E. Dove** 1899 in Indiana. She was born 1876, and died 1950 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. William and Alta are buried in Wheelers Grove Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

Children of William Dodge and Alta Dove are:

- 52 i. Guy E.⁴ Dodge, born 1900 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana; died 1900 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana. Guy is buried in Wheelers Grove Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana.

- 53 ii. Dorotha Dean Dodge, born 12 January 1902 in New Market, Montgomery County, Indiana; died 19 September 1987 in Williamsport, Warren County, Indiana. She married Clyde E. Shuppert 1921 in Veedersburg, Indiana; born 1900; died 1965. Dorotha and Clyde are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Attica, Indiana.

20. Edward Louis³ Dodge (Louis Edward², David R.¹) was born 24 September 1875 in Indiana, and died 23 August 1946 in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois. He married **(1) Fannie Blackard** 17 March 1901 in Montgomery County, Indiana. He married **(2) Nell (_____)** about 1907. She was born about 1885 in Ohio. Edward is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Morris, Grundy County, Illinois.

Child of Edward Dodge and Fannie Blackard is:

- 54 i. Mamie Valentine⁴ Dodge, born 14 February 1902.

Children of Edward Dodge and Nell (_____) are:

- 55 i. Juanita⁴ Dodge, born 1908 in Ohio.
56 ii. Elizabeth Dodge, born 1910 in Ohio.
57 iii. Thomas Reid Dodge, born 21 August 1913 in Pennsylvania; died 08 March 1976. He married Beulah A. 'Pat' Badger; born 27 June 1914 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; died 06 December 1978.
58 iv. Lewis Dodge, born 1915 in Pennsylvania.

21. Oliver C.³ Dodge (William², David R.¹) was born 1857 in Indiana, and died 1929 in Fountain County, Indiana. He married **Lou Emma Carter** 16 April 1890 in Fountain County, Indiana, daughter of James Carter and Rachel Washburn. She was born 1867, and died 1941. Oliver and Lou are buried in Newtown Cemetery, Newtown, Fountain County, Indiana

Children of Oliver Dodge and Lou Carter are:

- + 59 i. Fern Carter⁴ Dodge, born 17 February 1891 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana; died 27 October 1974 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California.
60 ii. Eva M. Dodge, born 1894 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana.
61 iii. Alice Dodge, born 21 September 1898 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana; died 06 March 1918 in Fountain County, Indiana. Alice is buried in Newtown Cemetery, Newtown, Fountain County, Indiana.
62 iv. Meryl Dodge, born 03 November 1915 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana; died 16 September 1916 in Fountain County, Indiana. Meryl is buried in Newtown Cemetery, Newtown, Fountain County, Indiana.

27. Francis M.³ Dodge (John², David R.¹) was born about 1871 in Illinois, and died June 1916 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. He married **Minnie B.** (____). She was born 09 October 1874 in Illinois, and died 18 December 1958 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. Minnie is buried in Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Children of Francis Dodge and Minnie (____) are:

- 63 i. Walter⁴ Dodge, born November 1897 in Illinois. He married Nellie (____); born about 1895 in Illinois.
- 64 ii. Nellie B. Dodge, born September 1899 in Illinois.
- 65 iii. James Dodge, born 24 August 1903 in Vernon, Kay County, Oklahoma; died 08 November 1967 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. James is buried in Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- 66 iv. Lola Dodge, born about 1908 in Vernon, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- + 67 v. Edith Maxine Dodge, born 18 March 1910 in Vernon, Kay County, Oklahoma; died 02 February 1962 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.

28. James Newton³ Dodge (John², David R.¹) was born 12 October 1872 in Illinois, and died 1939. He married **Ella R.** (____). She was born December 1870 in Illinois, and died 1939. James and Ella are buried in Converse Cemetery, Mier, Grant County, Indiana.

Children of James Dodge and Ella (____) are:

- 68 i. Harry⁴ Dodge, born June 1898 in Illinois.
- 69 ii. Jewell F. Dodge, born 16 July 1901 in Urbana, Champagne County, Illinois; died May 1976 in Converse, Miami County, Indiana. Jewell is buried in Converse Cemetery, Mier, Grant County, Indiana.

30. Albert Charles³ Dodge (John², David R.¹) was born 14 July 1879 in Tolono Twp., Champaign County, Illinois, and died 1968 in Champaign County, Illinois. He married **Ollie Mae Henderson**, daughter of George Henderson and Ruth (____). She was born 1892 in Missouri.

Children of Albert Dodge and Ollie Henderson are:

- 70 i. Ruth Isabella⁴ Dodge, born 02 April 1921 in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois; died 25 December 2006 in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois.
- + 71 ii. Lela Mae Dodge, born 03 July 1922 in Champaign, Illinois.

31. Ralph Nathaniel³ Dodge (John², David R.¹) was born 19 March 1882 in Illinois. He married **Sadie** (____) about 1901. She was born about 1895 in Missouri.

Children of Ralph Dodge and Sadie (____) are:

- 72 i. Duane⁴ Dodge, born about 1909.
- 73 ii. Edris Dodge, born about 1913.

32. Alice³ Taylor (Matilda I.² Dodge, David R.¹) was born July 1872 in Indiana. She married **Moses D. Scannell** 02 February 1896 in Fountain County, Indiana.

Child of Alice Taylor and Moses Scannell is:

- 74 i. Dewey B⁴ Scannell, born September 1898.

Generation No. 4

37. Wilmer Earl⁴ Dodge (Irwin Wesley³, Henry², David R.¹) was born 28 September 1905 in Valley Brook, Osage County, Kansas, and died 27 February 1978 in Arcata, Humboldt County, California. He married **Genevieve T. Etter**. She was born 1906 in Humboldt County, California.

Children of Wilmer Dodge and Genevieve Etter are:

- 75 i. Lois Marie⁵ Dodge, born 01 January 1927 in Los Angeles County, California; died 20 September 2001. She married Thomas Perry, Jr. Lois is buried in Savannah Cemetery, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania.
- 76 ii. Lester Eugene Dodge, born 16 February 1929 in Humboldt County, California; died 20 December 2001 in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California. Lester is buried in San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Gustine, California.

38. Ernest Wesley⁴ Dodge (Irwin Wesley³, Henry², David R.¹) was born 18 June 1912 in Junction, Osage County, Kansas, and died 01 April 1980 in Carbondale, Osage County, Kansas. He married **Beulah Ellen Markley**, daughter of Elmer Markley and Lula Redenbaugh. She was born 05 June 1914 in Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas, and died 06 September 2006 in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. Ernest and Beulah are buried in Mount Zion Cemetery, Osage County, Kansas.

Children of Ernest Dodge and Beulah Markley are:

- 77 i. Robert⁵ Dodge. He married Vicki (_____).
- 78 ii. Norman Duane Dodge, born 1936.

42. Dale Hilah⁴ Dodge (Melvin Jerome³, Henry², David R.¹) was born 27 January 1902 in Kansas, and died February 1981 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas. He married **Cecil M. Devins**. She was born 03 August 1902, and died 09 April 1989. Dale and Cecil are buried in Park Cemetery, Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.

Children of Dale Dodge and Cecil Devins are:

- 79 i. Imogene⁵ Dodge, born about 1924 in Kansas.
- 80 ii. Eileen Dodge, born about 1926 in Kansas.

59. Fern Carter⁴ Dodge (Oliver C.³, William², David R.¹) was born 17 February 1891 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana, and died 27 October 1974 in Santa Ana, Orange County, California. He married **(1) Alice Floyd** 24 December 1913 in Fountain County, Indiana. He married **(2) Elsie Emmons** 26 November 1919 in Warren County, Indiana, daughter of Lew Emmons and Cora (_____). She was born about 1905.

Children of Fern Dodge and Elsie Emmons are:

- 81 i. Barbara Dean⁵ Dodge, born 1920 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana; died 1989 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana. She married Edward Wayne Davis; born 1916; died 1997. Barbara and Edward are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Attica, Fountain County, Indiana.
- 82 ii. Donald Carter Dodge, born 22 September 1924 in Attica, Fountain County, Indiana; died 10 September 1995 in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.

67. Edith Maxine⁴ Dodge (Francis M.³, John², David R.¹) was born 18 March 1910 in Vernon, Kay County, Oklahoma, and died 02 February 1962 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma. She married **John James Wixon**. He was born 06 July 1903, and died December 1974 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. Edith and John are buried in Newkirk Cemetery, Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.

Children of Edith Dodge and John Wixon are:

- 83 i. John James⁵ Wixon, Jr., born 24 June 1928; died 19 October 1970 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.
- 84 ii. Donald Lee Wixon, born 13 November 1930 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas; died 30 December 2003 in Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma.
- 85 iii. Carl Eugene Wixon, born 15 December 1933; died 03 March 2003 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas.

71. Lela Mae⁴ Dodge (Albert Charles³, John², David R.¹) was born 03 July 1922 in Champaign, Illinois.

Child of Lela Mae Dodge is:

- 86 i. Charles E.⁵ Dodge, born 20 January 1938 in Mahomet, Champaign County, Illinois.

In the original version of this book, Stephen Dodge born 1825 was listed as the son of William Dodge and Experience Harvie. His genealogy is corrected here. The Stephen Dodge, son of William, marries Florence Blanchard, and stays in Nova Scotia, Canada.

651. Stephen⁶ Dodge (Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 12 January 1791 in Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 07 May 1878 in Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Rebecca Ward** 15 September 1816 in Horton, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of William Ward and Elizabeth Grant. She was born 1794 in Beech Hill, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 29 May 1872 in Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Stephen Dodge and Rebecca Ward are:

- + 651a v. Stephen Dodge, born about 1825 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Generation No. 2

651a. Stephen⁷ Dodge (Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born about 1825 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Margaret West**. She was born about 1825 in Hansport, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 07 May 1903 in Waltham, Mower County, Minnesota.

Children of Stephen Dodge and Margaret West are:

- + 651aa i. James Albert⁸ Dodge, born 16 April 1847 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 January 1919 in Mower, Minnesota.
- + 651ab ii. Stephen E. Dodge, born 24 November 1850 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 28 February 1927 in Kasson Village, Dodge County, Minnesota.
- 651ac iii. William A. Dodge, born about 1855 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 651ad iv. Joshua Dodge, born about 1858 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 651ae v. Anna L. Dodge, born about 1863 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Generation No. 3

651aa. James Albert⁸ Dodge (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 16 April 1847 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 27 January 1919 in Mower, Minnesota. He married **(1) Mary E. (_____)**. He married **(2) Anna Jane Kezar**. She was born April 1854 in New York, and died 11 June 1925 in Minnesota.

Child of James Dodge and Mary (_____) is:

- 651aaa i. Clarence⁹ Dodge, born about 1874 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of James Dodge and Anna Kezar are:

- 651aab i. Howard D.⁹ Dodge, born 22 July 1890 in Waltham, Mower County, Minnesota. He married Enid E. Root 18 August 1942 in Waseca, Minnehaha County, Minnesota.

- + 651aac ii. Ernest R. Dodge, born 16 March 1892 in Waltham, Mower County, Minnesota; died 15 September 1971 in Harmony, Fillmore County, Minnesota.

651ab. Stephen E.⁸ Dodge (Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 24 November 1850 in Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 28 February 1927 in Kasson Village, Dodge County, Minnesota. He married **Anna M.** (_____) about 1891. She was born August 1872 in Minnesota.

Children of Stephen Dodge and Anna (_____) are:

- 651aba i. Clara L.⁹ Dodge, born March 1894 in South Dakota.
- 651abb ii. James E. Dodge, born October 1896 in Minnesota.

Generation No. 4

651aac. Ernest R.⁹ Dodge (James Albert⁸, Stephen⁷, Stephen⁶, Gardiner⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 16 March 1892 in Waltham, Mower County, Minnesota, and died 15 September 1971 in Harmony, Fillmore County, Minnesota. He married **Gladys Hazel Girard** 1920. She was born 07 August 1898 in Crawford, Iowa, and died 20 February 1975 in Harmony, Fillmore County, Minnesota.

Children of Ernest Dodge and Gladys Girard are:

- 651aaca i. Marion J.¹⁰ Dodge, born about 1922 in Minnesota.
- 651aacb ii. Dorcas F. Dodge, born about 1924 in Minnesota.

This Stephen was originally number 1760 in this book on pages 113 and 237. Here is the correct lineage. Children numbering will remain the same as in the book. The 638a below is the replacement for 1727 on page 112 and 237.

638a. Stephen⁷ Dodge (William⁶, Caleb⁵, David⁴, David Britain³, John², Tristram¹) was born 25 October 1831 in Newport, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died 09 February 1899 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Florence Blanchard** 14 September 1864 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada, daughter of George Blanchard and Jane Robson. She was born 18 July 1843 in Nova Scotia, Canada. Stephen and Florence are buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Children of Stephen Dodge and Florence Blanchard are:

- + 3790 i. Clara Stephanie Bertha⁸ Dodge, born 29 December 1865 in Kentville, Kings County, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 09 March 1937 in Charlottetown, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

Dodge Family Of New Shoreham, Rhode Island
Errata and Additions

- 3791 ii. Janet Louisa Dodge, born about 1866 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died about 1866 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 3792 iii. George Blanchard Dodge, born 07 August 1874 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 04 October 1945.
- 3793 iv. 'Charles' Rea Agnew Dodge, born 14 July 1878 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 27 May 1955 in Milton, Queens County, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married Stella (_____). Charles is buried in Milton Community Cemetery, Milton, Queens County, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 3794 v. Charles Hawthorn Dodge, born about July 1883 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 14 July 1883 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.